

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01723 8541

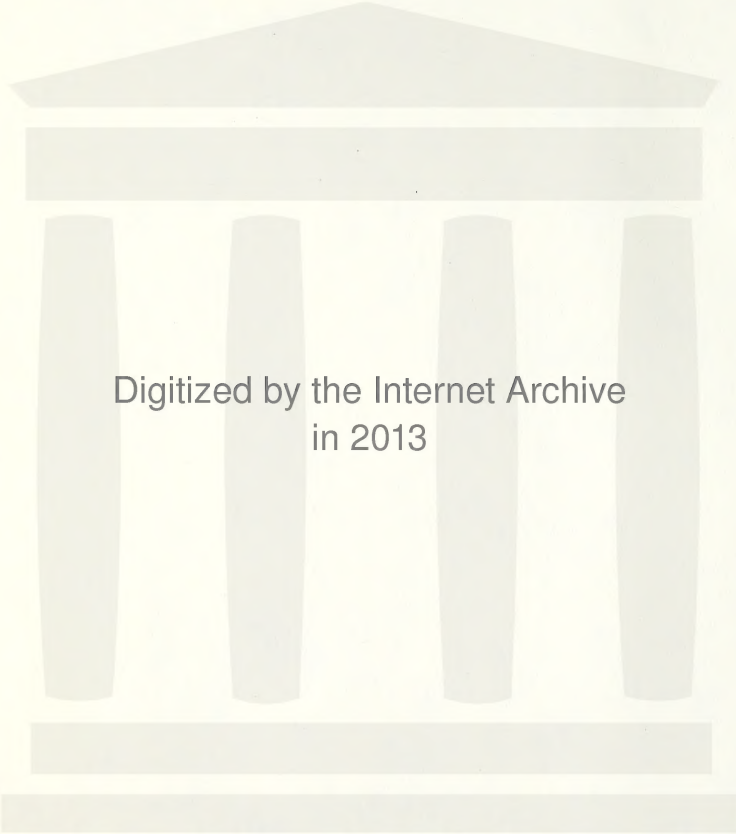
GENEALOGY

974

N42NA

1904,

PT.2



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

New England Historical and
Genealogical Register

volume fifty eight

part two

July thru October

1904

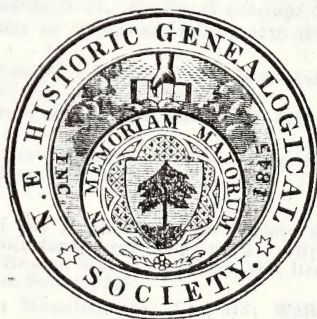
THE

X 715292

NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LVIII.—JULY, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 231.



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

1904.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1904.

**** Illustrations:**

1. Portrait of WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON (to face page 219).	
2. Floor plan of NEWINGTON CHURCH, N. H. (page 253).	
3. Title page of ABIAH HOLBROOK'S KNOT-WORK BOOK (to face page 305).	
4. TREAT MEMORIAL Brass, Pitminster Church, England (page 315).	
I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B. By <i>William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M.</i>	219
II. HENRY SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Edward Raymond Sherburne, Esq.</i>	227
III. A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS. Com. by <i>F. S. Hammond, Esq.</i>	235
IV. JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. (Concluded.) By <i>J. Gardner Bartlett, Esq.</i>	237
V. HISTORICAL SKETCH OF NEWINGTON, N. H., 1713-1810. By <i>Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M.</i>	247
VI. GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (Concluded.) By <i>G. Arthur Gray, Esq.</i>	254
VII. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (Continued.) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.</i>	260
VIII. DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD CLARKE OF ROWLEY, MASS., IN THE LINE OF TIMOTHY CLARK OF ROCKINGHAM, VT. By <i>Thomas Bellows Peck, A.B.</i>	267
IX. BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice, Esq.</i>	274
X. JOHN HODGKIN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i>	281
XI. SAMUEL HODGKINS, OR HOTCHKISS, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i>	283
XII. RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (Continued.) By <i>J. Henry Lea, Esq.</i>	285
XIII. THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H. By <i>Frank Ethridge Cotton, A.B.</i>	294
XIV. RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN., 1743-1788. Com. by <i>Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler</i>	299
XV. FOUR BOSTON FAMILIES. HOLBROOK, YENDELL, VAIL, WHITMAN. By <i>Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq.</i>	305
XVI. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES. (Continued.) By <i>J. Henry Lea, Esq.</i>	311
XVII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary</i>	314
XVIII. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
<i>Notes.</i>—No representative of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society in England; Treat Memorial Brass, Pitminster Church, England, 315; Brooks Family of Woburn; Eliot; Foster, Brown, Stone; Partridge, 316; Brownell; Proceedings of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 317. <i>Queries.</i>—Miscellaneous, 317; Miscellaneous; Lee, 318; Walker; Miscellaneous, 319. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i>—St. Memin Portraits, 319; English Records of Early Friends; History of Boothbay and Southport, Me.; Records of the First Church of Cambridge; Fowler Family History, 320; Gridley Genealogy; Kilburn Family Memorial; Lasher Genealogy, 321; Genealogies in Preparation, 322 . . . 315-322	
XIX. BOOK NOTICES	322

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these invaluable Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the uniform rate of one cent per page, including binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

All communications should be addressed to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery
Pelham
Walpole
Peru
Alford
Hinsdale
Medfield
Lee
Becket
Sudbury
Tyringham
Bedford
Waltham
New Braintree

Gt. Barrington
Washington
Gill
Arlington
Chilmark

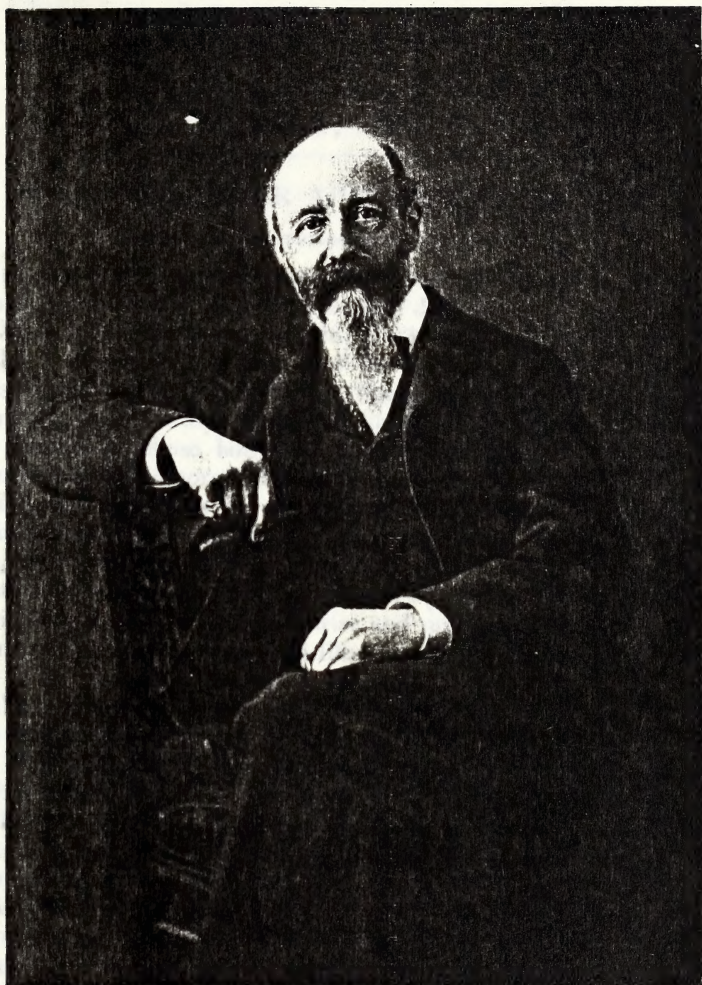
Vital Records in Preparation:

Bellingham
Newton
Edgartown
Medway
Palmer
Norton
Holliston
Middlefield

Sturbridge
Foxborough
Wrentham
Weymouth
Scituate
Heath
Brookline
Tisbury
W. Stockbridge
Granville
Hingham
Hopkinton
Billerica
Dracut

(Others in prospect)

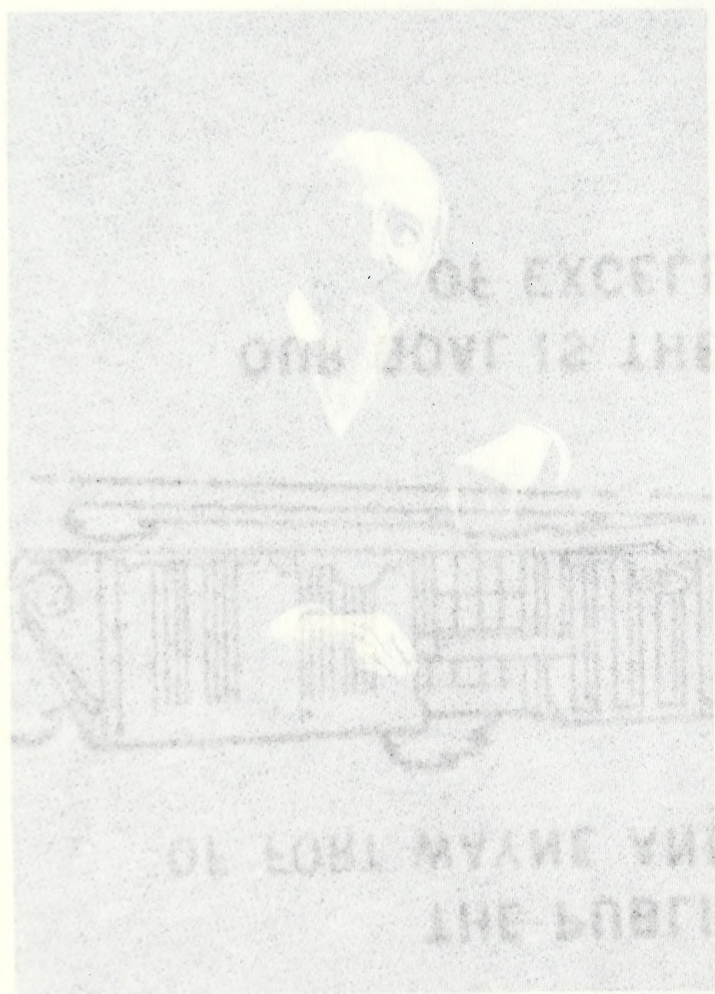
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL



Amos A. Appleton

* The line of descent from the first settlers of the town of Newbury, Mass., and of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and a Deputy in the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

† See "General Register, Society of Colonial Wars," 1895-1896, pp. 100, 101.



NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1904.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B.

By WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, was born January 11, 1840, in Boston, Mass.; he died there April 28, 1903, after an illness of several months. He was the elder son of the late Hon. Nathan Appleton by his second wife, Harriot Coffin Sumner, both of Boston. His father, who died in July, 1861, will long be remembered as a prominent merchant, whose large enterprise, distinguished ability, and sterling character honored the city of his residence, which he served with eminent success as its representative in the State Legislature, and for three terms in Congress. The late Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, in a Memorial Tribute, published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society (Vol. v: p. 250), eulogized him as a man of unsullied integrity, a wise and prudent counsellor, and a citizen who had enjoyed through life the esteem, respect, and confidence of the community in which he lived.

William Sumner was a descendant* of Samuel Appleton, Sr., of Little Walsingham, England, later one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass., and a Deputy to the General Court in 1637, and of Judith Everard, his wife. The second son of the emigrant, Samuel Jr., also born in Little Walsingham, came to New England with his father; was Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts troops† in the great Swamp-fight, a Deputy 1668, and onward, and an Assistant in 1681, and later; his son Isaac was a Lieutenant in the Port Royal Expedition in 1707, and Major of the Essex County regiment; and his son, Isaac Jr., was a Lieutenant in the Provincial Militia in 1771. On his mother's side he was descended from William Sumner, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and a Deputy in the General Court in 1666, and later.

* The line of descent was Samuel,¹ of Little Walsingham and Ipswich, died in Rowley, Mass., and Judith Everard; Samuel,² of Ipswich, and Mary Oliver; Isaac,³ of Ipswich, and Priscilla Baker; Isaac,⁴ of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Sawyer; Isaac,⁵ of New Ipswich, N. H., and Mary Adams; Nathan,⁶ and Harriot Coffin Sumner; William Sumner.⁷

† See "General Register, Society of Colonial Wars," 1899-1902, pp. 550, 551.

He married, August 12, 1871, in Berne, Switzerland, Edith Stuart, daughter of William Stuart Appleton, and of Georgiana L. F. Armistead, whose father was an officer in the U. S. Army. Mrs. Edith S. Appleton was born in Baltimore, Md., and died January 20, 1892; a son and four daughters survive them.

When that admirable teacher the late Epes Sargent Dixwell relinquished the charge of the Boston Public Latin School, which he conducted with such distinguished success for many years, he opened a private school in Boston, to prepare boys for college, and young Appleton was one of his first pupils. The training he there received was careful and thorough, and he entered Harvard in 1856, taking at once a high rank, and graduating in the upper half of his class in 1860; later he entered the Law School, and received the degree of LL.B. in 1865, but never engaged in professional work. How accurate was his scholarship, especially in the languages, was constantly evident in his later years; his translation of a German article on the voyages of the Northmen, his remarks on the character and writings of the late Emile Belot, his letter on Count Rochambeau,—communications to the Massachusetts Historical Society,—all showing how closely he kept in touch with Continental literature, especially when bearing on American history, are sufficient proof of our statement; while the grace and ease with which he rendered the epigraphs on the coins and medals he loved so much to study, and his ready response when asked for an explanation of some puzzling Latin inscription, testified to the exactness of his classical training. I think it may truly be said that few equalled him, and none excelled him, in his skillful and often epigrammatic versions of the condensed legends, or the fragmentary bits of verse from some one of the old Roman poets, which such pieces often bear, but whose meaning, frequently half concealed, rather hints at than reveals the significance of the devices they display and veils in pleasing mystery the thought of their designer. I recall no American numismatist, save perhaps the late Professor Anthon, who so happily read these legends, and interpreted medallic symbols. And it was the historic side of these numismatic charades,—if I may so style them,—and not the fanciful garb they wear, which aroused his interest.

As illustrative of this trait of Mr. Appleton's character, I may mention his attitude towards two very different classes of medieval pieces, which yet have certain points of resemblance. The curious alchemistic and astrological medals, with their triangles and pentagons, their mystical planetary emblems, and their solemnly absurd invocations of spirits, angelic or otherwise, amused him, but failed entirely to attract his study. He regarded them as merely showing a singular phase of what passed for learning in the period when they were struck, but utterly worthless from the historian's point of view. On the other hand, pieces like the remarkable series of thalers,—quite as mystical in their devices to an ordinary observer,—which

were coined by Augustus, Duke of Brunswick, during the Thirty Years' War (most, if not all, in the eventful year of 1643), had for him a peculiar charm. This group of seven pieces is known as that of the "Bell Thalers," from the fact that all of them bear a bell; on some, it has no clapper; on some, the clapper detached, lies near it, while on others the bell is complete, and on one, vigorously swinging. Their mottoes too are equally unintelligible; usually they have but a word or two—"SIC NISI," "UTI SIC NISI," "TANDEM," "SED," and a few letters, generally believed to be the initials of some Latin sentence, on the interpretation of which authorities are even now not entirely agreed. Coins like these, which have a distinct though not always an easily understood allusion to contemporary history, possessed for him a special fascination. They courted and received his careful and often protracted study; labor in this direction was a delight, and he persisted in his effort to decipher their mysteries until the riddle was solved to his satisfaction.

Quaint devices and baffling legends, like those to which I have alluded, gave zest to Mr. Appleton's taste for historical research, but they were by no means necessary to incite it. He prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society a valuable paper (see *Proceedings*, Second Series, Vol. v: p. 348, *et seq.*) on the eminent French medallist, Augustin Dupré, whose medals,—among them that commemorating the victory of the Bon Homme Richard under John Paul Jones over the *Serapis*, those of Gen. Morgan and Gen. Greene over the British, the fine bust of Franklin with Turgot's famous epigram, "*Eripuit caelo fulmen*" etc. (suggested by a verse in the *Astronomicum* of Manilius), and above all his charming head of Liberty, by far the most beautiful of the Peace medals which followed the close of the Revolution,—are well known to American collectors. All these medals graced his cabinet. His trenchant paper on the remarkable attribution of the token of an English Musical Society (a local issue known as the "Avalonia piece" and of a comparatively recent period) to an American colony and to a date a century and more before its issue; his exhaustive list of the Issues of the United States Mint; his very complete Catalogues of Washington, Franklin, and other medals; his descriptions of the boastful tokens of Admiral Vernon and the capture of Porto Bello, and others which need not be mentioned here, show how thoroughly he had mastered the connection between History and Numismatics.

His study was by no means confined to American pieces, or the European issues which relate to our Colonial history. A single incident will show how wide and how minute as well, was his knowledge of ancient coins. It chanced that he one day called at the office of the writer to look over some recent numbers of the Continental coin journals which came to the editorial table of the *Journal of Numismatics*. In one of these was the account of a "find," mostly of Roman coins, among which was one never before noticed, which

was specially interesting as bearing the name of a Cæsar previously unknown to historians. Having some slight familiarity with Roman Imperial coins, this discovery was on lines which to me were so novel that it had at once attracted my notice, and I called Mr. Appleton's attention to the item. "Oh, yes," said he, before glancing at the account in the magazine, "I presume it belongs to such a group." And this was precisely the case. It is needless to say, that knowing as I did, and perhaps no one knew it better, his wonderful mastery of the science, I was yet astonished at his instantaneous placing of this coin from the very brief description I had given him.

While the writer was preparing for publication the manuscript on "Contemporary Medals Illustrative of American Colonial History," left unfinished by the late Mr. C. Wyllys Betts, Mr. Appleton's thorough acquaintance with this interesting class of pieces was of great assistance; and it was most willingly and courteously given; while his familiarity with the historic events which led to their mintage was equalled only by his readiness to bring examples from his magnificent cabinet, whenever they might serve to elucidate some doubtful point.

His disquisition on "A Uniform Coinage," which was the title of his "Commencement part," and the fact that he was one of the founders of the Boston Numismatic Society in the year that he graduated, that he served it as its Secretary until his death, together with his constant and regular attendance at its meetings for over forty years, except when abroad, and his letters to its membership while on the Continent, show how deep and genuine was his interest in this department of his three favorite studies — Numismatics, Heraldry and Genealogy. Indeed before he entered college he had begun the collection of the cabinet which, to the very close of his life, was an unfailing source of pleasure, and which it is earnestly to be hoped may be preserved intact as a monument to his memory. He was unceasing in his efforts to complete his series of coins and medals having reference to events in American history, and there are those who will recall his delight when he informed a few sympathetic friends of his success in obtaining originals of the rare Oswego medal, and the still rarer "Diplomatic" Medal, for which he had long been watching, and which he exhibited and described at a meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society in the winter of 1894, and to his associates in the Numismatic Society.

Perhaps I have lingered too long over Mr. Appleton's devotion to coin study, which from our joint connection with the *Journal of Numismatics*, and his constant interest in its success for thirty years and more, I had frequent occasion to recognize, to the very close of his life. And yet I am inclined to believe that that devotion may have been the key to his interest in the kindred topic of heraldry, out of which grew in turn his love of genealogical research. It has well been said that "heraldry is one of the innumerable auxiliary

sciences which an accomplished coin-connoisseur must know." And surely this was an accepted article in his creed. The mediæval German crowns, of which he had many choice examples, are especially rich in heraldic devices. They furnish the student who knows how to read them with a store of information concerning the family alliances of German princes, for which he will vainly seek in the meagre chronicles that are accessible in our libraries, and their testimony is beyond dispute. These coins have been well catalogued by Madai (1757-'74), and still more completely in the later Schulthess-Rechberg work (1840-'67). The latter identifies and thoroughly explains the armorial bearings, which the former neglects. With both of these works Mr. Appleton was familiar.

His knowledge of the science of heraldry, and of its history, was very exact; and in saying this we do not mean that he merely possessed that superficial skill which is content with the ability to blazon a coat correctly. He knew the origin and significance of many family devices, their history, their "differences," and the marriages recorded by their quarterings; but he had little sympathy with the fanciful interpretations which some of the old writers assign to heraldic charges. He read *cum grano salis* what Dugdale and Guillim, Camden and Leigh, and Dame Juliana Berners, in the "Boke of St. Albans," have gravely told us concerning their occult meaning. He might perhaps have accepted Lindsay's declaration, in his "Letters on Christian Art," that heraldry is the last remnant of ancient symbolism, but he would hardly have admitted without qualification his further statement, that "the griffins and unicorns, the fesses and chevrons, the very tinctures and colors, are *all* symbolical, each having its mystical meaning." He regretted the popular belief that "the gentle science" is a mere catalogue of terms, "full of voices to those who understand them," perhaps, but utterly unintelligible to all the world beside; and in the *Heraldic Journal*, with which he was connected for the three years of its all too brief existence, and the third volume of which he edited, he labored earnestly to dispel that supreme ignorance of the simplest rudiments of heraldry, which has led so many thoughtless people in America to assume arms to which they have not the shadow of right, simply because "Burke's Armory" tells them such arms are used by some English family, whose name chances to be identical with their own.

In an "Autobiographical Statement," found among his papers after his death, he mentions among the things which he hoped might be associated with his memory, that in 1885 he "established the arms and seal of Harvard University, for which" he "received the formal thanks of the Corporation." One other note in this statement is so characteristic of Mr. Appleton's frank declarations of his convictions, that it must not be omitted here. He wrote: "I am one of those who object to the naked boys over the door of Boston's Public

Library, as poor in art, worse as part of a seal, and worst of all in their offensive vulgarity."

Of his genealogical work it seems almost needless to say a word to the readers of the REGISTER. From 1863 to 1872, he served on its Publishing Committee; his papers on family history were occasionally printed in its pages. His first contribution to this subject, on the "Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Cambridge," appeared in April, 1865; this was followed in the next issue by that on "The Family of Badcock in Massachusetts," which he reprinted (corrected and enlarged) in 1881; in 1868 he contributed notes on the Puffer Family, and in 1874, a paper on the Descendants of William Sawyer. Other genealogies of greater or less length, chiefly in his own ancestral lines, he printed privately, or in the REGISTER. A very complete bibliography of his literary labors may be found in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1903; this was carefully prepared by his associate, Mr. Charles C. Smith, and covers four pages. To that list a single addition may perhaps be made. When in Europe, a few years after he graduated, he found a curious volume in manuscript, entitled "The Book of Coates And Creasts, Begonne the 2d of May, 1602, by Wm. Smith, Rougedragon," and containing upwards of four thousand coats, nearly all blazoned in their proper tinctures. He had begun to print a limited edition of this valuable work in the summer of 1872. It was not completed when the great fire of 1872 destroyed all but one or two copies of the finished sheets, and he never resumed the publication. He left in manuscript an interesting translation of a German book, "Die Höfe der Mediatisirten," which it is hoped may yet be published.

While abroad, Mr. Appleton's love of genealogical research led him to give much time to the study of wills and of early Parish Registers in various places, and how successful he was in obtaining the information he sought is evident from his contributions to the several family histories which have been mentioned. His thorough acquaintance with the genealogical work which has made such wonderful progress in the last quarter of a century in America rendered it easy for him to discern the importance of many of the records he found in these investigations; one of less experience or acuteness of judgment would have passed them without recognition. The knowledge thus acquired,—much of which of course was entirely aside from the special investigations in which he was engaged,—was often of service to his friends, and was most freely and willingly given. His memory for names and family connections was remarkable, and thus, when studying the vital records contained in the Parish Registers of rural churches in England he found entries which might be of interest to some student at home, he was quick to recognize their value, and it gave him pleasure to bring them to the attention of

those who had been baffled in searching for the clue which he had discovered.

In this connection I may be pardoned for mentioning that, on his return from his last visit abroad, Mr. Appleton gave me the reference to a certain will that he found in London, which made it possible for me to trace my own ancestral line to its home in Essex, England. The editor of the REGISTER has informed me of a similar courtesy in his own experience, which enabled him to locate definitely the English ancestry of the Tayer, or Thayer, family*; and other instances might be given of his cordial and sympathetic aid, and of the happy results which followed his wise suggestions to genealogical students. The ability to recognize the connection between these hidden sources of material for New England family history and the lines of descent on this side of the ocean, and their importance to American genealogists, at that period at least when he began his researches abroad, required not only a familiarity with what had already been accomplished in genealogical research, but also a peculiar faculty, and a ready memory not alone of American but of English records and the places where they could be found; and these advantages Mr. Appleton possessed in an unusual degree.

In the "Statement" to which reference has been made above, he could well say, and without the slightest vanity, "I claim the credit of the discovery of the two 'Candler manuscripts' in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, and the recognition of their value to American genealogists. I also claim the credit, at least equally with any other person, of first calling the attention to the importance to American genealogists and families, of the wills at Doctors' Commons, in Her Majesty's Principal Registry of Probate," in Somerset House, London. It was his recognition of the wealth of this mine of information, if I may so call it, then unexplored by American students, that led him to take so deep an interest in the Society's Committee of English Research, of which he was for some years the chairman. I am permitted to give the following extracts from letters written by Mr. Henry F. Waters to Mr. Appleton. Under date of London, 22 Feb., 1896, he said: "While I regret to learn how small a chance you think there is for going on, as before, another year, let me express my hearty thanks for your five years' efforts. How much these New England genealogists and family historians owe you and Mr. Goodwin for the way in which you have kept up this work!—probably how little they realize the bother and trouble and sacrifice on your parts. For myself, I think I do realize it, and I feel most grateful for it all." And in a later letter from London, dated August 11, 1897, he wrote again: "I deeply regret that our long and to me

* While passing through Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, Mr. Appleton visited St. Mary's Church, where he noticed a tablet to the memory of John Tayer, and so informed Mr. Woods, who knew that the emigrants Thomas and Richard came to New England from the west of England, but had not absolutely determined the locality.

very agreeable relationship in the matter of these English researches is about to come to an end. I could not expect to find any other chairman of committee so heartily in sympathy with my work; for it is a work into which you entered long before I attempted it. We have indeed accomplished much during these six years that you have held the chairmanship, and I feel very grateful that you have held on so long. To you and Mr. Goodwin the thanks of very many beside myself are due for what, I think I can say without vanity, must be deemed the most valuable contributions to the REGISTER (on the whole), for nearly a dozen years."

In the early days of the REGISTER, Mr. Appleton was one of "The Register Club," which was composed of gentlemen who aided in sustaining the magazine and ensuring its continued publication, before the public interest in genealogy had made such support no longer necessary. He served in 1865, 1868, and 1870.

In May, 1869, Mr. Appleton was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and to the close of his life took an active interest in its work; in April, 1873, he was chosen one of its Standing Committee, and the following year its Cabinet-Keeper, which position he filled for six years. He was one of the Record Commissioners of Boston from 1875 until that Commission was abolished in July, 1892, serving without compensation; in the discharge of that duty he was associated with the late Mr. William H. Whitmore, also a member of the Historical Society and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He edited three volumes of the Commission's Reports, the Ninth and the Twenty-fourth, "Boston Births," etc., covering the period from 1630 to 1800, and the Twenty-first, "Dorchester Births, Deaths and Marriages."

He joined the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in February, 1859, and became a life member in 1864; in November, 1878, he was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and in November, 1892, an Honorary Member of the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, of New York, of which he had previously been a Corresponding Member for many years. He was a founder of the Bostonian Society, and one of its directors, serving in all ten years; he was also a member of other learned societies devoted to the special subjects in which he was interested, while his frequent, and one might say his systematic, visits to the Libraries of the Historical and Genealogical Societies, the Boston Athenæum, and the Public Library, kept him well informed in the literature of his favorite studies.

Mr. Appleton will be greatly missed, but it was truly said by his biographer, Mr. Charles C. Smith, in his Memoir read before the Historical Society, that he has "left a bright example of large and faithful service."

HENRY SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

Compiled by EDWARD RAYMOND SHERBURNE, Esq., of Boston, Mass.,
in part from Manuscripts of the late WILLIAM SHERBURNE, Esq.,
of Charlestown, Mass.

1. HENRY¹ SHERBURNE of Portsmouth, N. H., came in the *James*, arriving June 12, 1632, from London. He was born in Odiham in Hampshire, England, and baptized there Mch. 28, 1611 (parish records of Odiham). He made a deposition Nov. 8, 1665, in Boston, stating that he was then in his 54th year. (See Mass. Bay Colony Records, vol. iv., part 2, p. 271.) Family records say that he was son of Joseph Sherburne of Odiham, who died in 1621, and grandson of Henry Sherburne of Beam Hall, Oxford, who died in 1598. He died in 1680, aged 69, say family records. He was an educated man, and wrote the "Court hand" beautifully. In 1640 he was a warden of the church of England at Portsmouth; and was selectman, town clerk, 1656-60, treasurer, and commissioner. In 1644, Governor Bellingham appointed him Judge at Portsmouth "to end small causes," and in 1651 the General Court of Mass. appointed him Associate Judge at "Strawberry Bank." (Prov. Papers of N. H., vol. 1, p. 194.) In 1660 he served as Deputy to the General Court at Boston. He was a large landholder by purchase and many town grants.

He married first, Nov. 13, 1637, Rebecca, only child of Ambrose Gibbons, Assistant (1640) to the Governor of Portsmouth, N. H. She died June 3, 1667, aged 47; and he married second, Sarah, widow of Walter Abbott, by whom he had no issue.

Children :

2. i. SAMUEL,² twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638.
- ii. ELIZABETH, twin, b. Aug. 4, 1638; m. (1) 1656, Tobias Langdon, who d. 1664, by whom she had one son *Tobias*, Jr., b. 1660, grandfather of John Langdon, Gov. of N. H., and U. S. Senator, and of Judge Woodbury Langdon; m. (2) Tobias Lear, in 1667, by whom she had *Tobias*, Jr., grandfather of Washington's Secretary, Col. Tobias Lear; m. (3) Hon. Richard Martyn.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1640; d. Sept. 22, 1718; m. Oct. 21, 1758, Lieut. Richard Sloper, who d. 1713, by whom she had 12 children (see REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 252), among them Capt. Henry Sloper, b. 1682, who m. July 4, 1717, Lydia, dau. of Saml. Penhallow, Chief Justice of N. H., and granddaughter of President John Cutt. (See Brewster's Rambles, vol. ii. pp. 51-2, 144.)
- iv. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1642; d. at sea, July 10, 1659.
3. v. JOHN, b. Apr. 3, 1647; bapt. at Newbury, Oct. 4, 1657; mariner, of Little Harbor and Newcastle.
- vi. AMBROSE, b. Aug. 3, 1649; probably d. young; no further trace of him.
- vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1651.
- viii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 26, 1654; d. 1697; deaf and dumb.
- ix. RACHEL, b. Apr. and d. Dec., 1656.
- x. MARTHA, b. Dec. 4, 1657; d. Nov. 11, 1658.
- xi. RUTH, b. June 5, 1660; m. June 1, 1676, Lieut. Aaron² Moses (*John*¹),

* This genealogy, much condensed from a history of the Sherburne family in preparation, is now published that the REGISTER may contain an account of the early generations of this family which shall correct some errors existing in previous articles which have appeared in print.

who d. 1713. His wife Mary was appointed adm'x., Nov. 21, 1713. (Probate papers, Rockingham Co.) (See Moses genealogy, by Zebina Moses, Hartford, 1890.)

2. CAPT. SAMUEL² SHERBURNE (*Henry*¹), of Little Harbor, Portsmouth and Hampton, N. H., was heir of his grandfather Ambrose Gibbons. The town of Portsmouth granted him 60 acres and ferry privilege, in 1670. His father deeded him dwelling and large tract of land at Little Harbor, in 1674. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 94.) He removed from Little Harbor to Hampton in 1675. (Dow's Hist. of Hampton.) In 1678 he bought the Inn at Hampton from his uncle John Sherburne of the Plains, Portsmouth, adm'r of the estate of Robert Tucke, Esq. He was selectman of Hampton, 1683 and 1688; and in 1689 was one of the delegates to form some method of government for the four towns, Hampton, Dover, Exeter and Portsmouth. He strongly opposed Gov. Craufield, and signed Weare's petition, 1682-3. In July, 1691, a strong military force was sent into Maine against the Indians, under four Captains of which he was one. He was killed at the head of his command "by the Heathen," Aug. 4, 1691, at Maquoit, Casco Bay, Me. He married, Dec. 15, 1668, Love, daughter of John and Frances Hutchins of Haverhill, Mass., who was born July 16, 1647, and died at Kingston, N. H., Feb., 1739, aged 92.

Children:

- i. FRANCES,³ b. Mar. 14, 1670; d. 1675.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1671; d. Jan. 20, 1741; m. Feb., 1691, Capt. Jonathan Sanborn of Kingston, N. H.
 4. iii. HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1674; Chief Justice of N. H., 1732-1742.
 - iv. FRANCES, b. Sept. 29, 1676; d. 1744; m. (1) 1700, Dr. Benjamin Dole; m. (2) 1711, Capt. Joseph Staniford.
 - v. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1678; d. 1717; m. Dec. 6, 1698, Capt. Joseph Tilton of Hampton.
 - vi. MARGARET, b. May 23, 1680; d. June 25, 1680.
 - vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1681; m. Apr. 24, 1701, Joseph Fifield of Kingston, N. H.
 - viii. SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1684; possibly the scout of 1712 in Capt. Phips's Co.
 - ix. LOVE, b. July 5, 1686; m. Oct. 13, 1713, Richard Cutts, Esq.
 5. x. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1688, bapt. in First Church at Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1689; of Hampton and Northwood, N. H.; Dow states incorrectly that he was b. 1678.
 - xi. ARCHELAUS, a dan., posthumous, b. Feb. 23, 1692; probably d. young.
3. CAPT. JOHN² SHERBURNE (*Henry*¹) was a mariner and shipmaster of Great Island and that part of Little Harbor called New Castle. Little is known of him. Jan. 29, 1677, his father Henry deeded, in consideration of love and affection, "to my son John Sherburne upon his marriage with Mary Cowell to wh I have freely consented," his homestead at Little Harbor. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 145.) In the REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 180, it is incorrectly stated that this John Sherburne married Mary Jackson. He married, about Jan., 1677, Mary Cowell, perhaps daughter of Edward Cowell of Great Island and Boston. His brother Samuel deeded him land at Little Harbor, June, 1685, which land was deeded to Samuel by their father Henry for maintenance of their sister Rebecca. In 1686 he was on the Grand Jury, and styled John Sherburne, mariner.

In the Constable Rolls, 1688, he is styled mariner of Sandy Beach (Rye). Nov. 25, 1690, he then "of Portsm^o," N. H., mariner, made his will, proved Oct. 10, 1718, giving his estate to wife Mary during the time she remained his widow, with reversion to son Joseph and his heirs, "except £15 apiece out of said Estate to the rest of my children." His wife was sole executrix. Inventory taken Nov. 28, 1718, "of Estate of M^r John Sherburne of Little Harbor in New Castle who deceased A.D. 1698," total £570.

Children:

6. i. JOSEPH,³ b. 1680; d. Dec. 3, 1744 (REGISTER. vol. 15, p. 172); King's Council and Justice of Supreme Court of N. H., 1733-1744.
 7. ii. JOHN, b. about 1682; d. 1748; mariner, of New Castle.
 - iii. MARY, b. about 1683; m. Capt. Thomas Westbrook, King's Council, 1716-1736, and of Falmouth, Me., 1740. Their only child, *Elizabeth*,⁴ m. in 1718, Hon. Richard Waldron, Secretary of the Prov. of N. H., and King's Council, 1728-1753.
 - iv. EDWARD, d. before 1729; m. July 25, 1716, Agnes, dau. of Mark Hunking, Chief Justice of N. H., 1712-1729. Issue: *Mark*,⁴ bapt. 1716-1717; *Sarah*, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718, in South Church.
 - v. AMBROSE, bapt. in Old North Church, 1713; probably d. before 1729; no further trace of him.
 8. vi. SAMUEL, blacksmith, of Portsmouth.
4. HON. HENRY³ SHERBURNE (*Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), of Portsmouth, was an eminent merchant, and in early life a mariner and shipmaster. He was selectman, Representative to the General Assembly, 1720 Auditor, Colonel of the militia, etc. He was of the King's Council, 1728 to 1757, Treasurer of the Province of N. H., 1732-1742, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H., 1732-1742. He died Dec. 29, 1757, aged 83. He used the arms of the Sherburnes of Stonyhurst on his plate and in sealing documents, one of which latter is in the possession of the compiler. In 1710 he drew up a pedigree of his family, tracing his grandfather, and granduncle John, through Joseph of Odiham and Henry of Oxford to Sir Richard Sherburne of Stonyhurst, who died in 1513. The compiler has a copy, and which pedigree, enlarged and continued by his sons, was filed at the Heralds College in London, in 1770, by his grandson Col. Samuel Sherburne of London, where the compiler has studied it. He was a man of great wealth and "lived in almost Royal style in the first brick mansion built in Portsmouth at the head of the Pier" (probably built by President Cutt). "He was a high mason, and masonic lodges met in his house." (See Gurney's "Old Portsmouth, N. H.," pub. 1903.) His portrait in oil, in his judicial robe, is in the possession of the compiler. He married Dorothy,³ daughter of Samuel² (William¹) and Mary (Benning) Wentworth, who was born June 27, 1680, and died Jan. 3, 1754, sister of the first Gov. John Wentworth and aunt to Gov. Benning Wentworth. (See Wentworth Genealogy.)

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. about 1698; d. 1765, unmarried; graduated H. U., 1719; merchant of Portsmouth; owned the Sherburne House at "Christian Shore."
- ii. ANN, b. 1706; bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 21, 1707; m. (1) in 1722, John Eyre; and m. (2) Joseph Langdon. No issue.
9. iii. HENRY, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1709; merchant, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of N. H.

- iv. MARY, bapt. in Old North Church, May 7, 1710; m. July 3, 1735, Lt. George Gerrish, who served at Louisbourg, 1745 (see Cutts Genealogy).
 - v. RICHARD, bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 27, 1712; named in will of his "cousin" Christopher Rymes, 1741 (see Wentworth Genealogy). Not mentioned in his father's will, Dec. 27, 1757.
 - vi. DOROTHY, b. 1712, bapt. in Old North Church, Apr. 26, 1713; d. Jan. 25, 1761; m. (1) Christopher Rymes; m. (2) Dr. Nathaniel Rogers; m. (3) Rev. John Taylor of Milton, Mass.; m. (4) Hon. Peter Gilman of the King's Council, Brig. General, etc. (Wentworth Genealogy.)
10. vii. JOHN, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 26, 1720; Judge of Probate of the Prov. of N. H. and King's Council, 1774.
5. LIEUT. JOHN⁸ SHERBURNE (*Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), of Hampton, N. H., styled "Gent" in deeds, was a farmer. Dow says he removed to Epping, N. H. Family records say he died in Northwood, N. H. He married, Nov. 12, 1713, Jane,⁴ born in 1691, daughter of Abraham⁸ Drake (Abraham,² Robert¹) of Hampton. (See Drake Genealogy.)
- Children:
- i. SARAH,⁴ b. July 8, 1715; d. Dec. 26, 1737; m. Mar. 20, 1735, Joseph Freeze of Hampton, and had an only child *Sarah*, b. 1737; m. 1757, Major Josiah Dearborn. (See REGISTER, vol. 2, p. 304.)
 - ii. MARGARET, b. June 29, 1718; m. Jan. 19, 1738, Henry⁴ Dearborn (Samuel,³ Henry,² Godfrey¹) of North Hampton. (See Dearborn Genealogy.)
11. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1720; d. 1748; of Hampton, styled "saddler" in deeds.
12. iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1723; of Northwood, N. H., farmer; styled "Lieut."
- v. LOVE, b. Apr. 30, 1726.
 - vi. JANE, b. 1728; d. of "throat ail," 1735.
 - vii. MARY, b. 1731; d. of "throat ail," 1735.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1734; d. of "throat ail," 1735.
 - ix. JANE, born and died 1737.
6. HON. JOSEPH⁸ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *Henry*¹) was a merchant of Portsmouth, and in early life a mariner and shipmaster. He was selectman, assessor, auditor, Colonel of militia of Portsmouth; of the King's Council, 1733 to 1744, and Justice of the Supreme Court 1739. He died Dec. 3, 1744, aged 64 (see REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 172). He was a man of wealth, and a large land owner. He used the Arms of the Stonyhurst Sherburnes, and in the inventory of his estate, taken Aug. 8, 1745, is mentioned one coat of arms in black frame, value £1 10s. (Probate papers, Concord, N. H.) He married Mary, daughter of "Splan" and Mary Lovell, who was born in 1685, and died Mar. 6, 1746 (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 172). Mary Sherburne, "widow of Joseph Esq," deeded Jan. 15, 1745, "to my son Joseph Sherburne of Boston" a house in Portsmouth "formerly belonging to my father, Splan Lovell, glassier, of Portsmouth" (Exeter Deeds at Concord, N. H., vol. 29, p. 478).
- Children:
- 13. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 1706, bapt. in North Church, Portsmouth, Apr. 6, 1712; mariner and shipmaster, of Portsmouth.
 - 14. ii. JOSEPH, Jr., b. 1710; merchant, of Boston, Mass.
 - iii. NATHANIEL, shopkeeper, of Portsmouth, 1754; d. 1765; m. Mehitable, dau. of George Peirce of Portsmouth, by wife Mary, dau. of Tobias² Langdon (Tobias¹).

iv. MARY, m. James Gooch of Portsmouth, brazier.

v. LOVELL, bapt. in North Church, Portsmouth, Apr. 26, 1719; d. young.

7. CAPT. JOHN⁸ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *Henry*¹), of New Castle and Rye, N. H., mariner, styled "Gent" in deeds, was selectman of New Castle, 1719-1720, and on a land committee of Rye, Mar. 1, 1720, which laid out to him "32 acres of meadow at Rye granted to his grandfather Henry Sherburne and to his (grand) uncle John Sherburne by the town of Portsmouth, 1653." (See Rye Town Records, Common Land book.) His mother, Mary, leased him her farm at Little Harbor in New Castle, Feb., 1709, he to pay his brothers, Samuel, Edward and Ambrose, £10 each (Exeter Deeds, vol. 7, p. 303); and deeded him the same, May 2, 1729, he to pay his brother Samuel £15, and to his niece Sarah, daughter of his brother Edward, deceased, £15 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 16, p. 375); and Mar. 31, 1736, his mother deeded him her rights to common lands of New Castle. (Exeter Deeds, vol. 22, p. 547.) He died in 1748. The inventory of his estate, taken Mar. 30 and Apr. 7, 1748, shows a total of £5,906. His estate was divided in 1751. (Probate papers, Exeter, N. H., vols. 18-19.) He married Hannah Jackson, possibly a daughter of James, whose will was proved at Exeter, N. H., in 1762, but she cannot be the Hannah Sherburne of the Atkinson Salver (Brewster's Rambles, vol. 2, p. 73), who died in 1762, aged 57 (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 173), for her daughter Katherine Odiorne was born in 1705.

Children, all mentioned in the division of the estates of their father and mother:

15. i. NOAH,⁴ of Rye, N. H., d. Feb. 24, 1782. Possibly he was the youngest.
- ii. SIMEON, mentioned in the division of his father's estate, but in a deed of his brother Noah, in 1753 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 43, p. 10), is alluded to as "deceased"; probably unmarried.
- iii. HANNAH, m. Capt. John Blunt, mariner, of New Castle, son of Rev. John Blunt, of New Castle, and his wife Mary, dau. of Hon. John Frost, King's Council, of New Castle, who m. Mary, sister of Sir Wm. Pepperell. Issue: Capt. *John*, b. 1757; Capt. *George F.*, b. 1761; Capt. *Robert*, b. 1763; Capt. *Charles*, b. 1768; Capt. *Mark*, b. 1770; Capt. *Oliver C.*, b. 1774; all well-known shipmasters of Portsmouth.
- iv. KATHERINE, b. 1705; d. 1766; m. (1) Capt. Ebenezer³ Odiorne (*John*,² *John*¹), of Exeter, N. H., who d. 1745; and m. (2) at Greenland, N. H., June 4, 1761, Dr. Thomas Deane (see Deane Genealogy, by John Ward Dean). By Capt. Ebenezer³ Odiorne she had: 1. *Thomas*, b. 1733; d. 1819; merchant; one of the Committee of Safety in the Revolution, and Receiver General of Taxes, N. H. 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. 1735; d. 1771; m. in 1760, Sarah⁴ Sherburne (*Samuel*,² *John*, Jr.,² *John*¹). (See Odiorne Genealogy, 1875, by James Creighton Odiorne.)
- v. MARY, m. Capt. James Randall, mariner, of New Castle. Issue: *James*; *Catherine*; and others.

8. SAMUEL⁸ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *Henry*¹) was styled innholder and blacksmith, of Portsmouth. No date of his birth or death, nor will nor administration of his estate, can be found. He is mentioned in deeds of his mother, Mary, to his brother Capt. John, of New Castle, 1709 and 1729; and Oct. 4, 1741 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 25, p. 343), he, calling

himself "of Portsmouth, blacksmith," quit claimed to his brother John of New Castle, consideration £15, the "same being in full of legacy from my father John Sherburne of New Castle, deceased," all rights to the estate of his said father. He may be the Samuel who was scout in Capt. Phips's Co., in 1712 and who was selectman of Portsmouth in 1727. March 10, 1738, he, then called "Inholder," and wife Catherine, sold land at Barrington, "laid out to me as an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 23, p. 225). He married first, Abigail Shackford, June 11, 1719. (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 13.) In 1740 he and his wife Catherine mortgaged to Henry Sherburne a house and lot in Portsmouth "given to me by the last will of my father-in-law, Samuel Shackford, deceased" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 24, p. 501). His first wife, Abigail, must have died before 1734, for Aug. 25, 1734, he married Catherine Sherburne of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 121), daughter of Henry² Sherburne of the Plains (John¹), and his wife Sarah Wiggins. She died at Conway, N. H., Jan., 1808, aged 102 yrs., 10 mos. (N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 2, p. 27, says aged 101.) In the Old South Parish records, Portsmouth, it is recorded that Samuel, son of Samuel Sherburne, was baptized Aug. 21, 1736; and Ann, Dorothy, and Henry,⁴ children of Samuel Sherburne, were baptized July 31, 1737. This Henry,⁴ a blacksmith, who moved to Conway, N. H., in 1789, and died there in 1823, married Phebe, daughter of Col. John Dennett of Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1765. Apr. 24, 1773, John Dennett deeded a Lot "to Henry Sherburne my son in law and Phebe his wife my daughter." (Exeter Deeds, vol. 106, p. 72.) Henry⁴ and Phebe had issue: Sarah⁵; Phebe; Samuel, born 1770, East India merchant, Consul at St. Malo, France, in 1807; John; Henry; Elizabeth; Catherine; Polly, and Dorothy.

9. HON. HENRY⁴ SHERBURNE, JR. (Henry,³ Samuel,² Henry¹), a merchant of Portsmouth, graduated at Harvard in 1728. He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Representative to the General Assembly of N. H., 1745-1766, and for ten years Speaker of the House; Commissioner to the Interview with the Six Nations of Indians, 1754; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1765; and of the King's Council. 1766. He died Mch. 30, 1767. He married, Oct. 22, 1740, Sarah, who died in 1814, aged 93, daughter of Daniel Warner and his wife Sarah Hill, by whom he had sixteen children, among them John,⁵ William, John (2), Ann, and Richard, who died young, and Mary and Margaret, who died unmarried. Other children were:

- i. HENRY,⁵ b. Sept., 1741; d. 1825; graduated at Princeton, 1759; merchant, and Revolutionary soldier under Gen. William Whipple at Saratoga, 1777; unmarried.
- ii. DANIEL, b. May 27, 1743; d. 1778; merchant; unmarried.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. July 27, 1744; d. 1826; H. U., 1765; Colonel in the Revolution; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Col. Jonathan Warner, by whom no issue; m. (2) in 1783, Sarah Barton, by whom a son Capt. Samuel,⁶ and others. He lived in London in 1770, and filled with Heralds College the family pedigree compiled by his grandfather and continued by his father and uncle John.
- iv. SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1748; d. 1827; m. in 1765, Judge Woodbury Langdon. Their son Walter m. a dau. of John Jacob Astor, of N. Y.; and their dau. Caroline m. Gov. William Eustis, of Mass.

- v. EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1751; Major and Aide on the staff of Genl. John Sullivan; mortally wounded at the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, d. same day; unmarried.
 - vi. DOROTHY,⁵ b. May 20, 1752; d. 1837; m. in 1778, John Wendell, Esq. (see Wendell Genealogy, by J. R. Stanwood, p. 28).
 - vii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1754; d. 1799; m. in 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ammi R. Cutter, a Surgeon Genl. in Revolutionary Army, 1777; no male issue.
 - viii. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 1, 1758; d. 1847; graduated Dartmouth, 1776; surgeon; m. in 1787, Nancy, dau. of James Perkins of Rye, N. H. Issue: *Lt. Jonathan Warner*⁶ of Baltimore, Md.; in U. S. N.; *Edward, Adeline*, and *James Henry*, d. young.
 - ix. HANNAH, b. Sept. 6, 1759; d. 1785; m. in 1784, Samuel Penhallow (see Penhallow Genealogy, p. 8; and Cutts Genealogy, p. 31).
10. HON. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*Henry*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., was Register of the Court of Vice-Admiralty many years, and Judge of Probate of Rockingham Co. 1773-1776; also King's Councillor, 1774 to 1776. Although he had held office under the Crown, he was an active opponent of the oppressive measures of the British Government against this country. He was one of the Committee chosen by the town of Portsmouth to instruct Representatives to the General Court, Dec. 2, 1765, which Committee instructed them to complain of the "Stamp Act" and its danger to personal liberty. Dec. 16, 1773, he and others were chosen by Portsmouth to send resolves, against selling tea, to every town "of any account in the Government," which they did with great credit. He was a trustee of Dartmouth College, 1774-1777. He died in Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1797, aged 77. He married first, Mary, daughter of Ellis Huske. She died, childless, in 1750; and he married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. John and Catherine (Cutt) Moffatt of Portsmouth. (See Cutt Genealogy, p. 533.)
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁵ d. young.
 - ii. DOROTHY, d. young.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. 1757; by act of Legislature took the additional name *John*, and was known as John Samuel; graduated at Dartmouth, 1776; Brigade Major and Aide to Genl. William Whipple, 1777-8; member of Congress, U. S., 1793 to 1797; U. S. Dist. Atty. for N. H. 1801-1804; appointed U. S. Dist. Judge, N. H., 1804, and held the office until his death, Aug. 2, 1830. He m. Oct., 1791, Submit, dau. of Hon. George Boyd of Portsmouth, by whom he had four sons, among them *Col. John Henry*,⁶ Register U. S. N., Washington, D. C., 1825; Author of *Life of John Paul Jones*, and other works.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1760; m. Feb. 3, 1776, Hon. John Langdon, Governor of N. H., and U. S. Senator, and the first President *pro tem.* of the Senate.
11. SAMUEL⁴ SHERBURNE (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), a farmer and saddler, of Hampton, N. H., settled on the homestead at Hampton, and died there in 1748, aged 27. He married, July 27, 1743, Lydia, born in 1721, died in 1776, daughter of Dea. Thomas Marston of North Hampton. (See Marston Genealogy; and Boston Transcript, Nov. 12, 1900.) Lydia, his widow, married second, Ebenezer Lovering of North Hampton.
- Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 1744; bapt. Dec. 22, 1745; d. Sept., 1824, settled in Mt. Vernon, Me., where he d.; m. Phebe, dau. of Simeon Chapman of Epsom, N. H.; had *Joseph*,⁶ of Paterson, N. J.; *John*, of Glover, Vt.; *Henry*, d. young; and *Samuel*, of Mt. Vernon, Me., father of Judge Moses,⁷ of St. Paul, Minn.
 - ii. "BETTY," b. and d. 1745.
 - iii. JOHN, b. and d. 1747.
 - iv. SARAH, bapt. June 19, 1748; d. 1811; m. Dr. Samuel Page of Hampton in 1770, and had five children.
12. LIEUT. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Henry*¹), was a farmer, of Northwood, N. H., where he died. He married Sarah _____ (perhaps Sanborn).
- Children:
- i. JANE,⁵ bapt. Oct. 14, 1744; d. 1828; m. in 1764, Col. Jeremiah Prescott of Epsom, N. H., and had eight children.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. Oct. 26, 1746; d. 1834; m. Levi Cass, and had four children.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1749; d. 1826; m. Mch. 19, 1780, James⁴ Moses of Epsom, N. H. (Mark,³ Aaron,² John¹), and had six children, among them "*Betsy*," who m. David⁶ Sherburne (William,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), of Epsom.
 - iv. SARAH, bapt. Dec. 29, 1751; m. Thomas Hobbs of North Hampton, and had many descendants.
 - v. COL. SAMUEL SHERBURNE; bapt. June 9, 1754; d. 1827; farmer and lumberman, of Northwood; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1775, Sally, dau. of Benjamin Hill of Northwood, and widow of Samuel Smith, by whom he had five children; m. (2) Nancy Randall of Kittery, Me., by whom he had twelve children; and m. (3) Sarah Stevens. (See Hist. of Nottingham and Northwood, pp. 767-770, by Rev. Elliott C. Cogswell, who makes the error of calling Henry¹ Sherburne, who d. 1680, one of the incorporators of Nottingham, 1721-1722, when it was Henry,² son of Samuel,² and grandson of Henry.¹)
13. JOHN⁴ SHERBURNE (*Joseph*,³ *John*,³ *Henry*¹), mariner and shipmaster, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born in 1705-6, and lost at sea in 1735-6. He married, Aug. 5, 1731, Eleanor, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Mendum of Portsmouth. She married second, Dec. 2, 1736, Samuel Marshall; and married third, William Shackford. Brewster, in his "Rambles," vol. 2, p. 219, makes the error of marrying her first husband, John Sherburne, to her daughter Eleanor Marshall. John Sherburne and Eleanor had only one child.
- Child:
- NATHANIEL,⁵ b. 1735; d. 1805; m. Jan. 4, 1759, Elizabeth,⁴ daughter of Capt. Tobias³ Lear (Tobias,² Tobias¹) and Aunt of Washington's Secretary and friend, Col. Tobias⁵ Lear. He was probably the Nathaniel Sherburn sent to Halifax with a flag of truce, to exchange prisoners, June 24, 1778 (N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 7, p. 158).
14. JOSEPH⁴ SHERBURNE (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Henry*¹), a merchant of Boston, Mass., was in full communion in the Brattle Street Church, Boston, Apr., 1728 (see REGISTER, vol. 31, p. 51). He was administrator of the estate of his father, Judge Joseph, in 1744; subscribed in 1748, £50 to promote linen manufacture (REGISTER, vol. 44, p. 103); he and his negro were refugees from Boston at Sharon, Mass., in 1776 (see REGISTER, vol. 55, p. 390). He lived on Beacon Hill, on a valuable estate he owned there. He may have been the Capt. Joseph Sherborne who was at the siege of Louisburg, 1745. He died in 1779, aged 69, and was buried in his tomb in King's

Chapel Burying Ground (see Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epitaphs). Inventory of his estate, taken Nov. 12, 1779, showed a total of £19,400. Among the assets was a "Coat of Arms, valued at £30" (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Boston). He married first, Apr. 4, 1734, Mary, daughter of James Watson, by whom he had one child, *Mary*⁶; married second, Feb. 2, 1737, Eunice, daughter of William Hubbard, by whom he had no issue; and married third, Nov. 21, 1750, Mary, daughter of Col. Ichabod Plaisted of Salem, by whom he had *Joseph* and *John*, who died young, and *Sarah*, who married John Hunt, Jr., and died childless, in 1785-6. *Mary*⁶ his sole surviving child and heir, married, July 7, 1763, Jerathmiel Bowers, the rich Quaker of Somerset, Bristol Co., Mass., whose son John laid out Somerset Street, on Beacon Hill, Boston, partly from the estate of Joseph Sherburne. (See Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 5, p. 74.)

15. NOAH⁴ SHERBURNE (*John*⁸, *John*², *Henry*¹) was a farmer of New Castle and Rye, N. H. Little is known of him. A Noah Sherborne, private, was on the pay roll of Capt. John Calfe's Co., Col. Pierce Long's Continental Regt., N. H., Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, vol. 1, p. 490.) He made many deeds and mortgages, in which he calls himself son of John Sherburne of Little Harbor and New Castle, and brother to Simeon, Hannah Blunt, Katherine Odiorne or Katherine Deane, and Mary Randall, and he is named as son in the division of the estate of Capt. John⁸ Sherburne of New Castle, May 29, 1751. Though named first in the division, he was possibly the youngest child. He died Feb. 24, 1782. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Elizabeth, and son John of New Castle, May 29, 1782 (Exeter Probate Registry, vol. for 1782). The inventory of his estate was £3384. He married "Betsy" Cotton. Their only child of record was *John*⁵ born in 1752, baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Oct., 1757, who died in 1829; although it is said that there was a son *Moses*. This *John*⁵ married first, Nov., 1777, Anne Bennett, and had Hunking Wentworth,⁶ Lydia, who married John Somerby, and five other daughters; and married second, Elizabeth Brewster, by whom he had John, Jr., Daniel, Joshua B., of Kennebunk, Me., and five daughters.

A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

Communicated by F. S. HAMMOND, Esq., of Oneida, N. Y.

THE following names of Revolutionary soldiers in the companies under command of Captains Warren, Lamont, Barnes and Ford, at Cambridge, Mass., in March, 1776, are taken from an old Account Book kept by Capt. William Hammond* of Newton, Mass., who

* William⁶ Hammond (Joshua,⁶ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) held a commission as Captain and Commissary in the Revolution. Born in Newton, Mass., 14 July, 1740, he resided there until about 1809, when he moved to Bangor, Me., where he died 30 March, 1814. See F. S. Hammond's "Hammond Genealogies" (1904), vol. 2, pp. 108-9.—EDITOR.

was engaged in supplying the army with beef, pork, and other rations, and at the same time seems to have kept a general store, selling liquor also, as was then the custom. This book, without covers, and somewhat worn at the edges, so that many of the amounts and a few of the given names are missing, is now in the possession of the contributor, who has other old papers relating to Newton, from 1711 to 1800, including wills, agreements, receipts, etc., and containing autographs of many of the prominent people of the town at that period.

The accounts of these soldiers were kept by companies, under the heading of the captain's name. The names occur repeatedly from day to day, except in the case of Captain Lamont's company, when the whole account of each man is given under date of March 30, 1776, and the sum total on that date shows £26 19s. 6d. then due from the company. Captain Corey, but not his company, appears charged with several purchases. A large percentage of the charges are for rum, brandy, and flip. A few are for sugar, chocolate, shoes, and sundries.

The list has been compared with the names published in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," and some names in this list are not found in that publication, while other of the names are not credited there with service at Cambridge.

*Captain Warren's
Company.*

Captain — Warren
Lieut. — Proctor
Lieut. — Stone
Adj't. — Brown
Serg't. Samuel Champney
Ensign — Hadley
William Brewer
Samuel Knapp
Samuel Goodwin
William Fuller
Henry Hammond
John Hapgood
Henry Parker
Moses Harrington (Herrington)
John Osgood
Benjamin Dana
Gresham Hyde
Thaddeus Jackson
James Kettle
Samuel Wiswall
Aaron Fuller
John Kidder
— Geyer
— Osgood

— Blackington
— Barker

*Captain Lamont's
Company.*

Captain — Lamont
Lieut. Robt. Miller
Lieut. — Reed
Lieut. — Sleeper
Serg't. Emerson Smith
Serg't. John Robinson
Serg't. — Preble
Ensign — Sleeper
Dudley Doe
Samuel Perham
Thomas Parker
James Hutchinson
Lemuel Tozer
Job Baker (Bucker?)
Cornelius Stilphan
John Temple
John Robinson
Giles Tibbets
Matthew Bragg
Joseph Burns
John Hurley

George Claney (Chaney
 John Combs
 Azariah Thrasher
 John Sleeper
 Samuel Jackson
 John Meserve
 Jacob Lowel
 Joseph Sedgley
 Jacob Ring
 Bartholomew Fowler
 Arthur Dunn
 Joseph Ellsworth
 Daniel Quigg
 Job Johnson
 James Doe
 Richard Laton
 Noah Chandler
 Benjamin Jackson
 Jonathan Tozer
 Beriah Brown
 David Clark
 Hall Page
 Caleb Cross
 William Carr
 George Filbrook
 Amariah Thrasher
 Stephen Marson
 Christopher Daily
 Moses Sleeper
 Job Tilleson
 Joseph Farland

Archibald Robinson
 Samuel Tozer
 Job Gilson

*Captain Barne's
 Company.*

Captain — Barns
 Samuel Silsby
 Thomas Fisk
 Joseph Peck
 John Pettys
 Joseph Bailey
 Phineas Cady
 John Cloathen
 Caleb Martin
 Benjamin Robinson
 Benjamin Roberts
 Jonathan Downing
 Asa Woodward
 — Cleveland

*Captain Ford's
 Company.*

Solomon Cyze [Keyes?]
 Thomas Parker
 Joseph Ellsworth
 Jacob Lowel
 John Hunt

Captain — Corey

JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 168.]

20. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Mar. 2, 1692, who was a housewright, and settled in Wrentham, served as "centinel" in Major John Chandler's regiment, from Aug. 21 to Oct. 10, 1722, on scouting duty. (Mass. Archives.) He became *non compos mentis*, and on May 16, 1746, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston (his brother-in-law) was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married, Mar. 21, 1719-20, Anne, born June 6, 1687, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Frizzell) Allen of Medfield.

George Clancy (Chancy)	Archieball Robinson
John Combs	Samuel Toner
Amariah Thrasher	Job Clason
John Sheper	
Samuel Jackson	Captain James's
John McConne	Company
James Fowler	
Joseph Seligley	Captain ——— Harris
Jacob King	Samuel Sillsby
Bartholomew Fowler	Thomas Park
Arthur Hunt	Joseph Park
Joseph Ellsworth	John Fortys
Daniel Fogg	Joseph Hickey
Job Johnson	Thomas Gaby
James Hoo	John Clouston
Richard Eaton	Caleb Martin
Nash Chandler	Benjamin Robinson
Benjamin Jackson	Benjamin Roberts
Jonathan Lopez	Jonathan Downing
Reuben Brown	Asa Woodward
David Clark	——— Cleveland
Hall Fogg	
Caleb Chase	Captain Fogg's
William Curt	Company
George Fithrook	Solomon Cize (Kizer)
Amariah Thrasher	Thomas Parker
Stephen Martin	Joseph Ellsworth
Christopher Daily	Jacob Fowler
Moses Sheper	John Hunt
Job Thirson	
Joseph Parkland	Captain ——— Corry

JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By J. Gardner Barker, Rep. of Boston, Mass.

[Continued from page 183]

20. **EMERSON, ILLA** (Abner's, John's, John's), born Mar. 2, 1802, who was a housewife and settled in Wrentham served as "captain" in Major John Chandler's regiment from Aug. 21 to Oct. 10, 1855, on second day. (Mass. Archives.) He became non-commissioned and on May 18, 1848, Benjamin Rollins of Hallowell (his brother-in-law) was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Co. Probate.) He married Mar. 21, 1719-20, Anne, born June 6, 1687, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Priest) Allen of Medford.

Children, born in Wrentham :

- i. JOB,² b. Apr. 9, 1720; lived in Wrentham, but, about 1761, moved to Douglass. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) He served in Capt. Simon Slocomb's Co., from May 2 to Oct. 23, 1758, in an expedition to the Westward. (Mass. Archives.) In deeds he is styled yeoman. He m. (1) Jan. 10, 1744-5, Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1720, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fales) Morse of Wrentham, who d. May 14, 1754; three children. He m. (2), about 1755, Eunice ———, and had at least three more children.
 - ii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 31, 1722; m. Dec. 22, 1742, Abijah Baker of Medfield, b. Oct. 15, 1718. They resided in Medfield, and, after 1762, in that part of Wrentham later Franklin, where he d. Sept. 27, 1780; and she d. Sept. 23, 1802. Eleven children.
 - iii. NOAH, b. Oct. 12, 1724; no further record.
 - iv. ANNE, b. July 20, 1726; no further record.
 - v. EPHRAIM, b. July 10, 1731; was a husbandman, and lived in Wrentham and Bellingham. He served in Capt. Edward Clark's Co., from Sept. 15 to Dec. 14, 1755, on the Crown Point expedition; also served at Fort Cumberland, in Capt. Taplin's Co., from Apr. 2 to Nov. 28, 1759. (Mass. archives.) He m. (1) Mar. 13, 1758, Keziah, b. Jan. 22, 1729-30, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Garnsey) Partridge of Bellingham, by whom he had six children. She d. Nov. 7, 1767; and he m. (2) Mar. 14, 1769, Abigail Heaton.
 - vi. MARY, b. July 10, 1731; probably m. Mar. 7, 1750-1, Philip Bardens of Walpole. Eleven children.
21. DAVID⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), born June 1, 1694, was a husbandman, and resided in Holliston and later in Bellingham, where he died in 1745. On Mar. 19, 1744-5, David Hill, yeoman, of Bellingham, conveyed eight acres of meadow in Wrentham to his two sons John and Isaac, both of Holliston. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) Oct. 15, 1745, John Hill, of Holliston, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father David Hill, late of Bellingham. Settlement papers name sons John and Isaac, daughter Mary and daughter Huldah Aldrich (Suffolk Co. Probate). He married, Dec. 17, 1716, Sarah, born Feb. 11, 1694-5, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Bass) Thayer of Mendon.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1717; was a husbandman, and lived in Holliston until about 1754, when he settled in Mendon, where he resided some years and then removed to Warwick. He served in the Crown Point expedition of 1755, in Capt. John Jones's Co., as "centinel," from Apr. 5 to Sept. 8, and as Sergeant, from Sept. 9 to Dec. 17. He also served in Capt. John Stebbins's Co., from July 26 to Aug. 18, 1756, when he was discharged, being sick at Fort Edward. (Mass. Archives.) He m. June 4, 1744, Thankful, b. Feb. 8, 1718-19, dau. of Lieut. Joshua and Mercy (Fairbanks) Underwood of Sherborn. Six children.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 11, 1720; was a husbandman, and lived in Holliston, where he was selectman in 1759, 1764, and 1771. He acknowledged a deed on Feb. 24, 1773; and his heirs made an agreement on his estate on May 26, 1773, so he died in the spring of that year. Heirs mentioned: widow Lydia, eldest son *Jonathan*,⁶ and *Whitney*, *Dorothy*, *Lydia* and *Susanna*. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m., about 1743, Lydia, b. Mar. 3, 1712-13, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Whitney of Sherborn. She d. before Apr. 3, 1780, when her real estate was divided. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Their third child, *Whitney*,⁶ b. May 13, 1748, is called "joiner" or housewright in deeds; lived in Holliston, where he d. July 26, 1800, having served in several campaigns in the Revolution (see Mass. Archives); m.

Aug. 5, 1773, Rachel, b. Apr. 29, 1754, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Leland) Daniel of Sherborn, who d. Sept. 7, 1850, aged 96 years; seven children.*

- iii. MARY, b. July 12, 1724; probably m. Mar. 8, 1749-50, Jesse Thayer, in Smithfield, R. I.; no further record.
- iv. HULDAH, b. Sept. 13, 1727; m. Mar. 21, 1745, Samuel Aldrich of Mendon, and settled in Uxbridge. They were members of the Friends Church in Smithfield, R. I. Ten children. (See R. I. Vital Records.)

22. JOSEPH⁴ HILL (*Ebenezer*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), born Apr. 1, 1701, inherited his father's homestead in Holliston, where he established an inn. He was selectman in 1744 and 1759; and a member of Capt. Samuel Bullard's Holliston train band, Apr. 22, 1757. (Mass. Archives.) He died May 23, 1767, intestate. On July 18, 1767, Joseph Hill, yeoman, Bathsheba Hill, spinster, Eli Pond, sadler, and Huldah his wife, all of Holliston, and Amos Ellis and Hannah his wife, of Wrentham, being all the heirs of Joseph Hill, innholder, late of Holliston, conveyed land in Holliston to Samuel Daniel. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Joseph⁴ Hill married, Oct. 22, 1740, Huldah, born July 18, 1722, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Learned) Partridge of Medway and Sherborn, who died in Mar., 1762.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,⁵ bapt. Oct. 18, 1741; was a husbandman and innholder, and lived in Holliston many years, but later moved to Conn. On Dec. 25, 1797, Joseph Hill, yeoman, of Killingly, Conn., sold all his rights in Holliston swamps laid out to his grandfather Ebenezer Hill. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He m. (1) Aug. 20, 1761, Phebe, b. in 1743, dau. of Samuel and Keziah (Partridge) Thayer of Mendon; she d. in 1763, leaving one child. He m. (2) Elizabeth ———, and had several children.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, b. May 24, 1744; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Nathan Bullard of Holliston; d. in Feb., 1825. He d. May 5, 1822. Eight children.
- iii. HULDAH, b. Oct. 7, 1748; m. Nov., 1764, Eli Pond of Holliston, Medway, Bellingham and Franklin, b. Feb. 16, 1743, d. May 20, 1802. She d. June 19, 1818. Twelve children.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1748; m., int. recorded Apr. 13, 1767, Capt. Amos Ellis of Wrentham.

23. JOHN⁴ HILL (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born about 1695, was a husbandman and lived in Sherborn, where he died about 1760. On Apr. 3, 1758, he conveyed real estate to son James, on condition of support of himself and wife Ruth. He married, Nov. 21, 1733, Ruth, born Oct. 1, 1707, daughter of John and Ruth (Puffer) Day of Wrentham. She married second, Aug. 12, 1762, Benjamin Bullard of Holliston, who died in 1766; and married third, Sept. 10, 1768, Dea. John Chapin of Mendon.

*Mr. Lew Cass⁹ Hill, for whom this Hill genealogy was compiled, is a descendant of Whitney,⁶ through his third child Arnold,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1778, who m. in Medway, May 26, 1803, Levina, b. in 1785, dau. of Robert and Levina (Cook) Smith of Bellingham. Arnold⁷ removed from Mass. to Pittsford, Vt., and later to Hubbardton, Vt., where he d. in 1844. One of his sons, *Clark Pelatiah*,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1821, in Pittsford, Vt., resided in Hubbardton and Fair Haven, Vt., until 1865, when he moved to Hammondton, N. J., where he d. in 1895, m. Apr. 5, 1851, Eliza M., b. Aug. 30, 1829, dau. of James and Tamsin (Lewis) Pratt of Fair Haven, Vt. Their eldest son was Lew Cass,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1852, in Fair Haven, Vt., resides in Boston, where he m. Apr. 4, 1873, Clara Kendall, b. Sept. 20, 1852, dau. of Charles Dustin and Mary Kendall (Whiting) Marcy of Boston, and has three children.

Aug. 5, 1775, Rachel, b. Apr. 28, 1754; dau. of Timothy and Beth (Hendall) (first of children, who d. Sept. 7, 1820, aged 66 years); seven children.*

III. Mary, a July 18, 1754; probably m. Mar. 8, 1750-52, James Taylor, in Scotland, N. H.; no further record.

IV. Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1757; m. Mar. 21, 1785, Samuel Abbot of New-Hampshire, and settled in Kentucky. They were members of the Friends Church in Scotland, N. H. Ten children. (See N. E. 7th Dec-order.)

22. Joseph, III (Elder), (John's, John's, John's), born Apr. 1, 1701, inherited his father's homestead in Holliston, where he resided in 1744 and 1750; and a member of Cape Samuel. He died May 23, 1787, intestate. On July 18, 1787, Joseph, III, German, baptised by Rev. Spencer, 5th Parish, and his wife, Hannah, being all the heirs of Joseph, III, baptised Jan. 4, 1788, conveyed land in Holliston to Samuel Abbot. (Abbot's Co. Deeds.) Joseph, III married, Oct. 25, 1740, Hannah, born July 18, 1725, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lambert) Lamberton of Newbury, and Shoborn, who died in Mar., 1782.

Children:

- I. Joseph, born Oct. 18, 1741; was a blacksmith and tinsmith, and lived in Holliston many years, but later moved to Cape Cod. He died May 25, 1787. Joseph, III, German, of Holliston, Conn., sold all his rights in Holliston swampy land out to his grandnephew, Ebenezer Hill (Abbot's Co. Deeds). He m. (1) Aug. 20, 1761, Phebe, b. 1742, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Lambert) Taylor of Newbury, and she d. in 1763, leaving one child. He m. (2) Elizabeth ———, and had several children.
- II. Nathaniel, b. May 21, 1744; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Nathan, daughter of Joseph, III, b. Feb. 1722. He d. May 5, 1782. Their son, Joseph, b. Nov. 1764, m. Nov. 1784, 2d dau. of Holliston step-mother, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1742, d. May 20, 1800.
- III. She d. June 19, 1810. Twelve children.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1748; m. m. Nov. 1767, Capt. James Ellis of Wrentham.

23. Louis, III (John's, John's, John's), born about 1695, was a blacksmith and lived in Newbury, where he died about 1760. On Apr. 2, 1758, he conveyed real estate to son James on condition of support of him and wife Rachel. He married Nov. 21, 1733, Ruth, born Oct. 1, 1707, daughter of John and Beth (Hill) Day of Wrentham. She married second, Aug. 12, 1782, Ephraim Friend of Holliston, who died in 1786; and married third, Sept. 10, 1786, Sam. John Lamberton of Wrentham.

*Mr. Low (see Hill) on whom this Hill genealogy was compiled is a descendant of HANCOCK through a third child, Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1718, who m. in Newbury, May 20, 1740, James, b. 1720, dau. of Robert and Rachel (Good) Smith of Holliston. Abigail removed from Newbury to Wrentham, Vt., and later to Newbury, Vt., where she d. in 1794. One of her sons (Wm. Abbot's, Feb. 11, 1821, in Newbury, Vt.) married in Holliston and has three children, b. 1794, 1795, and 1796, who lived in Newbury, Vt., where they d. in 1800, 1801, and 1802, and left no issue. Another son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A third son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A fourth son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A fifth son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A sixth son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A seventh son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A eighth son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A ninth son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue. A tenth son of Abigail and James, b. 1740, m. in Newbury, Vt., and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he d. in 1800, and left no issue.

Children :

- i. JAMES,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1734; lived in Sherborn, where he d. Jan. 9, 1810; he was a member of Capt. Joseph Perry's Sherborn train band, Mar. 14, 1757 (Mass. Archives); m. July 5, 1758, Grace, b. July 18, 1734, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Jones of Concord. Nine children.
 - ii. CALEB, b. Aug. 17, 1736; resided in Sherborn until 1778, when he removed to Lancaster, where he d. that year; served in Capt. David White's co., from Apr. 10 to Nov. 23, 1758, on the Canada expedition; also served as private on the Lexington Alarm, in 1775 (Mass. Archives); m. Mar. 17, 1762, Hannah (Fiske) Fairbanks, b. Jan. 24, 1733-4, dau. of John and Abigail (Leland) Fiske of Sherborn, and widow of John Fairbanks. She was living in Medway as late as 1794. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.)
 - iii. RUTH, b. Apr. 22, 1739; m. Mar. 12, 1766, John Cheney, Jr., of Dedham.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1767; Asa Partridge Richardson of Medway, b. Jan. 26, 1746-7, d. July 2, 1837. She d. Sept. 8, 1813. Seven children.
 - v. EBENEZER, b. July 8, 1744; settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1773, where he d. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Jan. 19, 1771, Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1748, dau. of Ebenezer and Charity Pratt of Framingham. She d. Apr. 4, 1834. Ten children.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1746-7; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Isaiah Daniel of Medway, b. Apr. 18, 1745, who d. in Oct., 1807. Six children.
 - vii. JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1750; lived in Medway, and, after his marriage, in Sherborn until his death, Dec. 15, 1811; he served in the Revolution in 1778 (Mass. Archives); m. Feb. 24, 1791, Keturah, b. Apr. 6, 1761, dau. of Henry and Mary Smith of Walpole. Four children.
24. AARON⁴ HILL (*John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), born perhaps about 1700, was a blacksmith, and settled in Wrentham, where he died July 9, 1781. Apr. 22, 1757, he was a member of Capt. Samuel Day's Co., on the Wrentham Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) On Dec. 20, 1781, Mary Hill, widow of Aaron of Wrentham, and Mary Metcalf, spinster, of Franklin, daughter of said Aaron, conveyed their interest in his estate to Timothy Rhodes, gentleman, and Rowena his wife. (Suffolk Co. Deeds.) He married, Apr. 17, 1751, Mary, born Mar. 7, 1725-6, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Tolman of Needham.
- Children :
- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1751-2; d. Aug. 5, 1770.
 - ii. SILAS, b. Mar. 18, 1754; d. Oct. 27, 1756.
 - iii. MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. ——— Metcalf.
 - iv. LOIS, b. Oct. 19, 1757; probably d. young.
 - v. ROWENA, b. Oct. 5, 1759; probably m. Timothy Rhodes of Wrentham.
25. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), born Aug. 11, 1710, was a housewright, and lived in Sherborn, where, on Mar. 14, 1757, he was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Perry's Co. of the Town Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) He died May 8, 1761, intestate, and in the settlement of his estate, the heirs named were: widow Elizabeth, and daughters Elizabeth (eldest), Sarah, Mary, Ede, and Hannah. Sarah took the homestead, by payment of money to the other heirs. The inventory mentions carpenter's tools and "a pare of spetikals." (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, May 30, 1738, Elizabeth, born Aug. 17, 1720, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Learned) Partridge of Medway and Sherborn. She married second, Nov. 27, 1771, Joseph Daniel of Needham, and died before 1797, for on Jan. 25 of

that year Jonas Fiske of Leominster, and Mary his wife, and Samuel Hinds of Barre, conveyed to John Fiske real estate in Sherborn set off to the widow Elizabeth Hill, deceased, as dower of her husband Samuel Hill, housewright, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.)

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1739; m. July 5, 1759, Abner Fairbanks of Sherborn, b. Mar. 28, 1736, d. Dec. 3, 1763. She d. Feb. 2, 1764. Three children, who d. young.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1741; m. Oct. 25, 1764, John Fiske of Sherborn, b. Mar. 16, 1738, d. Nov. 20, 1817. She d. Sept. 27, 1813. Six children.
 - iii. MARY, b. May 7, 1744; m. Feb. 6, 1766, Jonas Fiske of Sherborn, b. Feb. 4, 1742. They were living in Leominster in 1797, where he d. in Oct., 1799, his wife surviving him. (Worcester Co. Probate.) At least three children.
 - iv. EDE, b. Feb. 22, 1747-8; m., about 1766, Corlis Hinds, Jr., of Barre, b. Apr. 10, 1748, d. in. 1832. She d. before 1770, leaving one child, *Samuel*.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 23, 1752; living in 1761; no further record.
 - vi. MARTHA, b. Jan. 1, 1755. In the "Hist. of Sherborn" it is stated that she m. May 22, 1783, Isaac Bullard of Holliston, but she is not mentioned as an heir in the settlement of her father's estate, so she probably d. young.
26. DR. ELEAZER⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Jan. 1, 1688-9, resided in Sherborn, and in deeds is always called physician. He and his wife Rebecca acknowledged a deed on July 10, 1777, which is the last record found of them. He married, Aug. 18, 1712, Rebecca, born Feb. 28, 1696-7, daughter of John and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson of Medfield.

Children:

- i. ASA,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1712-13; called yeoman in deeds; lived in Sherborn until about 1753, when he removed to Shrewsbury; served as sergt. in two campaigns against Crown Point, in one from Apr. 27 to Dec. 10, 1759, and in the other from June 16 to Dec. 2, 1760. His two elder sons, *Asa*,⁶ *Jr.*, and *Daniel*, were in the same company with him in both campaigns. (Mass. Archives.) After this service, no trace of him or his family has been found. He m. May 29, 1734, Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1714, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Parker) Hill of Malden. Nine children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1715; in deeds called blacksmith; resided in Sherborn until 1759, and then in Natick, where he was warned out of town in 1762; served in Capt. Aaron Fay's Co., from May 2 to Oct. 27, 1758 (Mass. Archives); no further record; m. Feb. 19, 1740-1, Joanna, eldest dau. of John and Joanna (Lyon) Sawin of Natick. Six children.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 23, 1718; in deeds styled blacksmith; lived in Sherborn at least until 1752; m. Mar. 9, 1752, Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1733, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Pratt) Stone of Framingham; no further record found.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Mar. 6, 1721-2; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1742, Joseph Cozzens of Holliston, b. Aug. 13, 1692, d. in 1759; seven children. She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1765, Patrick Shays, who was father (by a former wife) of the rebel Daniel Shays.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1723-4; probably m. Apr. 10, 1746, William Rider of Sherborn, b. Oct. 24, 1715. Four children.
- vi. RUTH, b. Feb. 26, 1726-7; m., about 1748, Moses Learned of Framingham, and later of Templeton, b. Feb. 13, 1728, d. April, 1799. She d. Feb., 1813. Nine children.
- vii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1732-3; d. Sept. 16, 1735.

27. SOLOMON⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 27, 1691, was a shoemaker, and lived in Sherborn until about 1740. In a deed of Oct. 21, 1718, he is stated to be then living in Plainfield, Conn. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) In 1739, he and his son Solomon, Jr., sold their homesteads in Sherborn (Middlesex Co. Deeds); and some relatives, and others, having brought a suit against him, he defaulted, "being out of the Province." (Middlesex Co. Court Records.) On Jan. 7, 1741-2, in a deed, he is stated to be living in Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) He married, about 1714 (perhaps in Plainfield, Conn.), Mary ———.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. July 3, 1715.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. about 1717, perhaps in Plainfield, Conn.; went to Oblong, N. Y., with his parents.
- iii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1720.
- iv. MARY, b. July 8, 1729.
- v. KEZIAH (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1732.
- vi. ZERVIAH (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1732.

No further account of this family has been obtained.

28. NATHANIEL⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 25, 1693, was a husbandman, and resided in Sherborn, where he was selectman in 1741, '42, '44, '46 and '50. The account obtained of him is incomplete. He married, May 20, 1719, Elizabeth Phipps. One Nathaniel Hill, probably the same man, married in Sherborn, Mar. 13, 1766, Hannah (Ware) Haven, born Aug. 10, 1710, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Wood) Ware, and widow of Nathaniel Haven.

Children by Elizabeth, recorded in Sherborn:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1726; d. Dec. 12, 1726.
- ii. MOSES, b. Apr. 26, 1728; lived in Sherborn until about 1778, when he removed to that part of Ashburnham later set off as Gardner, where he d. in 1780. (Worcester Co. Probate gives guardianship of children.) Mar. 14, 1757, he was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Perry's Co., on the Sherborn Alarm List. (Mass. Archives.) He m. in Sudbury, Aug. 10, 1749, Abigail, b. June 4, 1725, dau. of James and Mary Maverick of Sherborn, Framingham and Sudbury, who d. in 1817. Eight children.

29. MOSES⁴ HILL (*Eleazer*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born Mar. 30, 1699, was a housewright, and lived in Holliston, where he died Dec. 24, 1735. On Dec. 7, 1730, Ebenezer Hill of Holliston (No. 7) conveyed three acres in Holliston to his son-in-law Moses Hill, and his daughter Hannah, wife of Moses. (Middlesex Co. Deeds.) Moses⁴ Hill died intestate, and his real estate was divided among his heirs, his widow getting one-third, and the two sons, Ebenezer and Moses, getting two-thirds between them, they to pay to their sister Mary (who was blind) £447 4s. 7d. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He married, June 29, 1729, his cousin Hannah,⁴ born Oct. 13, 1712, daughter of Ebenezer³ (No. 7) and Mary (White) Hill of Holliston. She married second, Joseph Merrifield of Holliston, and died about 1797.

Children:

- i. MOSES,⁵ b. May 19, 1730; lived in Holliston until about 1792, and then in Medfield, where he d. Oct. 11, 1796. In deeds he is called yeoman, and later in life, gentleman. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775 (Mass. Archives); selectman of Holliston in 1766, '68, '75, '91, and Representative to the General Court the latter year; and Deacon of the

church for several years. He m. (1) Nov. 27, 1751, Christian, b. Aug. 8, 1732, dau. of Obadiah and Christian (Sanford) Adams of Medway, by whom he had five children. He m. (2) May 12, 1785, Mary, widow of Nathan Coolidge, who d. Feb. 21, 1804. No children.

- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1732-3; was blind, and on Aug. 25, 1750, chose her uncle Joseph⁴ Hill (her mother's brother) for guardian. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) She probably d. unmarried.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. about 1735; resided in Holliston, where he was selectman in 1780, and d. in 1805. In deeds he is called yeoman, and later, gentleman. He served in two campaigns against Crown Point: as "centinel" in Capt. John Jones' Co., from Apr. 5 to Oct. 6, 1755, and as corporal in Capt. Slocomb's Co., from Apr. 14 to Oct. 14, 1758. His military service continued in the Revolution, as sergt. in 1775, and lieut. in 1776. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Oct. 12, 1795, names wife Margaret, adopted dau. Margaret Gipson, and adopted son Lewis Fisher. He m. June 21, 1759, Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1735, dau. of John and Margaret (Leland) Carpenter of Medway, who d. June 7, 1804. Probably no children.

30. JOHN⁴ HILL (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Oct. 3, 1699, had six children recorded in Westerly. (See Vital Records of R. I.)

Children:

- i. EBENEZER⁵ (twin), b. Mar. 25, 1723-4.
- ii. MERCY (twin), b. Mar. 25, 1723-4.
- iii. TACY, b. Dec. 17, 1727.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 25, 1730.
- v. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1734.
- vi. DAVID, b. Nov. 18, 1736.

No further investigation of this family has been made.

31. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 11, 1712, married in Westerly, Dec. 3, 1738, Sarah Hadfall. No further record.
32. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (*Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Apr. 8, 1719, married, Sept. 10, 1744, Thankful Culver.

Children, recorded in Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.:

- i. JOSIAH,⁵ b. May 25, 1745; d. Nov. 13, 1745.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1747.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. June 28, 1749.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1752.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 13, 1754; m. Eleanor —, and moved to Tyringham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 20, 1835; and she d. Mar. 20, 1844, aged 86. (Tyringham Vital Records.) He served in the Revolution, as drum-major, in the Conn. and R. I. troops; aged 79 in 1833. (Mass. Pension Rolls.)
- vi. ASA, b. Jan. 11, 1758.
- vii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 13, 1760.

No further information has been secured of this family.

33. SAMUEL⁴ HILL (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born in Attleborough, May 23, 1716, married in Rehoboth, Mar. 24, 1752, Mary Bucklin. Children, recorded in Rehoboth:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. May 30, 1752.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1753.

34. HENRY⁴ HILL (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born Feb. 22, 1717-18, settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he married, Nov. 30, 1746, Frelove Brown.

Children:

- i. AMY,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1747.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 26, 1749.

35. WILLIAM⁴ HILL (*Thomas*,³ *Samuel*², *John*¹), born Sept. 20, 1719, settled in Gloucester, R. I., where he married, Feb. 13, 1743-4, Rachel Inman.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. Apr. 21, 1745.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1747-8.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 19, 1751-2; m. Oct. 30, 1774, Mehitable, dau. of Benjamin Edmonds of Dudley, Mass.

36. DAVID⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 12, 1712; was a shoemaker, and resided in Bridgewater. He signed the deed of 1734, previously mentioned, representing his grandfather Jonathan² Hill (No. 4). He married, Dec. 11, 1733, Mary, born in 1713, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Howard) Buck of Bridgewater. He and his wife sold their homestead in Bridgewater, in March, 1777 (Plymouth Co. Deeds), and appear no more on the records there.

Children :

- i. ANNA,⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1747; m. Sept. 30, 1774, Joseph Vinton, b. Sept. 29, 1751, d. Feb. 9, 1826; resided in Bridgewater, and Chesterfield, N. H. Three children.
- ii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 11, 1749; probably m. May 18, 1769, Abraham Joselyn of Pembroke.
- iii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. Nov. 16, 1775, Nehemiah Shaw of Bridgewater, b. in 1753.
- iv. JOHN, b. May 2, 1752; d. Nov. 19, 1760.
- v. JERUSHA, b. June 22, 1753; m. Apr. 18, 1776, William Snow of Bridgewater, b. Jan. 1, 1754.
- vi. SILENCE, b. in 1755.

37. ABIJAH⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born Dec. 23, 1714; resided in Bridgewater until 1761, when he sold his homestead, and disappears from the records. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He was located for a while in Easton, about this period. No settlement of his estate is on record in Plymouth Co. He served as private in four campaigns against Canada, in the French and Indian Wars, in 1758, 1759, 1760, and 1762. He married, May 12, 1749, Sarah, baptized Sept. 24, 1727, daughter of David and Eleanor (Smith) Lawson of Hingham.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1751; d. Feb. 16, 1752-3.
- ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1753; served as private in the Revolution, in 1775, from Bridgewater. (Mass. Archives.)
- iii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 26, 1756; a corporal in Capt. Frederick Pope's Easton Co., in the Revolution. (Hist. of Easton.)

38. EBENEZER⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born Aug. 20, 1719; settled in Abington, where he resided until about 1780, when he located in Weymouth, where he died about 1807. He served as private in Capt. Simeon Cary's Co., from Apr. 13 to May 30, 1758. (Mass. Archives.) He married first, in 1749, Abigail, baptized May 30, 1725, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Stoddard of Hingham, who died in 1775; and married second, in 1777, Bathsheba Rogers of Weymouth.

Children by first wife :

- i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. about 1750; lived in Hingham until 1789, when he moved to Abington, where he d. about 1832. He served as private in

- Capt. Chas. Cushing's Co. in the Revolution, in the expedition against Montreal in the Spring of 1776. (Hist. of Hingham, p. 284.) He m. Nov. 26, 1773, Susanna, b. Feb. 10, 1751-2, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell of Hingham. Seven children.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. about 1753; lived in Braintree and Abington; enlisted from Braintree in 1776, in the Revolution; also from Braintree in 1781, then aged 28 years. (Mass. Archives.) His m. int. is recorded in Braintree, Apr. 30, 1777, to Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1748, dau. of John and Anna Wild of Braintree.
 - iii. SOLOMON, b. about 1757; was living in Bridgewater as late as 1799, when he and his wife Sarah sold land there to Timothy Ames. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that he moved to Plainfield. He served several campaigns in the Revolution, in 1776, 1778, and 1780. (Mass. Archives.) He m. (1) Rachel Stowell of Abington; and m. (2) Sarah Hollis of Braintree; no further information obtained of him.
 - iv. JOHN, b. in 1760; served in the Revolution from Bridgewater, in 1778 and 1779. (Mass. Archives; also Mass. Pension Rolls.) He settled in Boston, where he d. of the smallpox, Dec. 4, 1839, aged 79. His wife, Elizabeth, also died of smallpox, Nov. 23, 1839, aged 57. No children.
39. JOSIAH⁴ HILL (*Nathaniel*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born May 22, 1722, was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died Aug. 31, 1805. His wife Mary died June 5, 1819, aged 94. The will of Josiah⁴ Hill, dated Jan. 21, 1794, proved Oct. 7, 1805, names wife Molly; sons Josiah and Noah, who had received their portions; daughters Molly, Sarah, and Prudence, each a cow; daughter Hul-dah, unmarried; son Barnum executor and principal legatee.
- Children:
- i. MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Nov. 2, 1783, Nathaniel Ames, b. 1741, d. 1805. No children.
 - ii. HULDAH, b. Mar. 20, 1750; unmarried in 1794.
 - iii. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1751; m. Sept. 16, 1779, Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1756, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Harlow) Beal of Bridgewater. In 1783, Josiah Hill, Jr., yeoman, of Bridgewater, and Nabby his wife, sold a house and land to Noah Hill, yeoman of Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that this Josiah Hill removed to Plainfield, and left daughters but no son.
 - iv. NOAH, b. Oct. 6, 1753; resided in Bridgewater, when he enlisted in 1776 and 1777, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) In 1790, Noah Hill and Hannah his wife, of Bridgewater, sold the house and land he bought of Josiah Hill, Jr. In 1793, Noah Hill, yeoman, of Shutesbury, sold land in Bridgewater to Jotham Wilmarth. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He m. Nov. 20, 1780, Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1762, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Harlow) Beal of Bridgewater. Three children recorded in Bridgewater, before removal to Shutesbury.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. June 22, 1755; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1758; m. Mar. 27, 1781, Samuel Coddington of Taunton.
 - vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1760; a soldier in the Revolution, in 1776, '77 and '78 (Mass. Archives); not mentioned in his father's will; probably d. unmarried.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1762; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
 - ix. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1764.
 - x. BARNUM, b. Nov. 22, 1770; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. July 7, 1859. On Aug. 8, 1859, Philip E. Hill, of Bridgewater, was appointed administrator of the estate of Barnum Hill, he being the

- Capt. Ebenezer, Goshen, Co. in the Revolution, in the expedition against Montpelier in the Spring of 1775. (List of Officers, p. 284.) He m. Nov. 20, 1773, Hannah, d. Feb. 10, 1781-2, dau. of Obediah and Mary (Cook) Snow of Hingham. Seven children.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. about 1753; lived in Hingham and Abington; enlisted from Hingham in 1775 in the Revolution; also from Hingham in 1781, then aged 28 years. (Mass. Archives.) His m. lat. is recorded in Hingham, Apr. 20, 1777, to Anna, d. Aug. 5, 1748, dau. of John and Anna Wain of Hingham.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1747; was living in Bridgewater as late as 1799, when he and his wife Sarah sold land there to Timothy James (Plymouth Co. deeds). The History of Bridgewater states that he moved to Hingham. He served several campaigns in the Revolution, in 1775, 1777, and 1780. (Mass. Archives.) He m. (1) Rachel Snow of Abington; and m. (2) Sarah Wells of Abington; no further information obtained of him.
- v. JOHN, b. in 1790; served in the Revolution from Bridgewater, in 1775 and 1776. (Mass. Archives; also Mass. Pension Rolls.) He resided in Boston where he d. of the smallpox, Dec. 4, 1789, aged 39. His wife Elizabeth, also died of smallpox, Nov. 29, 1789, aged 27. No children.
32. JOSEPH, first (Newbury, Jonathan, John), born May 22, 1722, was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater, where he d. Aug. 31, 1806. His wife Mary died June 5, 1813, aged 74. The wife of Joseph Hill, dated Jan. 21, 1754, proved Oct. 7, 1805, names wife Mabel; sons Joseph and Noah, who had received their portions; daughters Mabel, Sarah, and Frederick, each a now; daughter Elizabeth, unmarried; two Hingham oxmen and principal loggers. Children:
- i. MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Nov. 2, 1768, Nathaniel Ames, b. 1741, d. 1806. No children.
- ii. HENRY, b. Mar. 20, 1750; married in 1791.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 30, 1751; m. Sept. 13, 1770, Abigail, d. Feb. 10, 1786, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Hanson) Hill of Bridgewater. In 1782 Joseph Hill, Jr., yeoman of Bridgewater, and Mabel his wife sold a house and land to Noah Hill yeoman of Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. deeds.) The History of Bridgewater states that this Joseph Hill removed to Falmouth, and left daughters but no son.
- iv. NOAH, b. Oct. 6, 1752; resided in Bridgewater, when he enlisted in 1775 and 1777 in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.) In 1790 Noah Hill and Elizabeth his wife of Bridgewater sold the house and land to daughter of Joseph Hill, Jr. In 1792 Noah Hill yeoman of Shutesbury, sold land in Bridgewater to John Wilmers. (Plymouth Co. deeds.) He m. Nov. 20, 1780, Hannah, d. Nov. 10, 1792, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Hanson) Hill of Bridgewater. Three children resided in Bridgewater, before removal to Shutesbury.
- v. ANNA, b. June 22, 1753; was named in her father's will; probably d. young.
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1758; m. Mar. 21, 1781, Samuel Goshen of Taunton.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1760; a soldier in the Revolution, in 1775-77 and 78 (Mass. Archives); not mentioned in his father's will; probably d. unmarried.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1762; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
- ix. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 17, 1764.
- x. HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1770; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. July 7, 1820. On Aug. 5, 1820, William E. Hill of Bridgewater was appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah Hill, he being the

only living son, and there being no widow. (Plymouth Co. Probate.) He m. in 1806, Mary Ellis, who d. Aug. 26, 1851, aged 65. Seven children.

40. JACOB⁴ Hill (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), born Nov. 19, 1717, was a husbandman, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died in 1804. He married, in 1754, Abigail, born in 1730, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney of Pembroke, who died in 1781.

Children :

- i. HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1754; was a private in the Revolution, from Bridgewater, in 1776. (Mass. Archives.) He settled in North Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Apr. 11, 1837. He m. Eunice Collins, b. in 1758, who d. Aug. 25, 1837. Ten children.
- ii. JACOB, b. Oct. 29, 1756; was a yeoman, and lived in Bridgewater, where he d. Mar. 22, 1827. He m. Sept. 25, 1780, Anne, b. in 1757, dau. of Thomas and Margery (Pratt) Tribou of Bridgewater. She d. June 28, 1823. Six children.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 27, 1759; m. (1), in 1777, John Smith of Bridgewater, b. May 1, 1755, d. in 1778; one child. She m. (2) John Dyer of Bridgewater, b. in 1728, d. Dec. 27, 1817; four children. She d. Aug. 4, 1826.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1761; probably m. Nov. 21, 1782, Col. Jesse Soule of No. Yarmouth, Me. Nine children.
- v. ELEAZER, b. June 17, 1763; served as private in the Revolution, from Bridgewater, in 1779. (Mass. Archives.) He settled on Cozzen's Island, No. Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Dec. 22, 1831. He m. Hannah Hannaford, by whom he had nine children. In 1791, Jacob Hill, Jr., of Bridgewater, and Eleazer Hill, yeoman, of No. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. (Maine), released their rights in the house of their uncle Eleazer Hill, to his widow. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.)

41. ISRAEL⁴ Hill (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), born Aug. 17, 1719, was a blacksmith, and lived in Bridgewater until about the opening of Revolution, when he moved to Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass. In 1769 and 1771, Israel Hill, blacksmith, and Beriah his wife, conveyed real estate in Bridgewater. (Plymouth Co. Deeds.) He enlisted, from Oakham, in the Revolution, and was killed in the service, Aug. 25, 1777. (Mass. Archives.) Administration on his estate was granted that year. (Worcester Co. Probate.) He married, June 27, 1748, Beriah, born in 1728, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Harden) Latham of Bridgewater.

Children :

- i. THOMAS,⁵ b. May 24, 1749.
- ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1750-1; d. Dec. 12, 1753.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. May 15, 1752; d. Nov. 22, 1753.
- iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1753; corporal in the Revolution, from Oakham, July 2, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778. (Mass. Archives.)
- v. TAMAR, b. Apr. 29, 1755.
- vi. KEZIAH, b. Nov. 4, 1757.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. June 2, 1759; engaged, July 7, 1779, for nine months' service in the Revolution, for the town of Oakham. (Mass. Archives.)
- viii. ANNE, b. Mar. 4, 1761.
- ix. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 8, 1762; engaged, Jan. 25, 1781, for three years' service in the Revolution, for the town of Barre. (Mass. Archives.)
- x. DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 25, 1764.
- xi. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1766.
- xii. DEBORAH, b. May 25, 1768.
- xiii. BERAH LATHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1770.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF NEWINGTON, N. H., 1713—1810.

By REV. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, A.M., of Newington.

IT is evident from the sparse records available, of which an abstract is here given, that in its organization the Parish of Newington, for as such it was known and named in the beginning, carried with it a full town government. At the first Parish meeting, after the separation from Dover and Portsmouth, held August 6, 1713, a clerk and board of selectmen were elected. These are the executive officers of a town, especially the selectmen, and make the community sufficient unto itself. Generally in New England, the term "parish" covers only the functions of the church organization, and means the body that cares for the temporalities of the church, holds and cares for the property, and collects and disburses the money necessary for the maintenance of the church organization, though sometimes the maintenance of the public schools is entrusted to this body. In the case of the township of Middletown, Connecticut, embracing in its early history a large territory not unlike Dover, a section on its northern boundary was set off, in 1703, in a separate parish known as the second or Upper Middletown parish. It was incorporated as a parish during the May session of the State legislature of that year. To this parish was entrusted the care of the religious services and the schools, and only so much. It was not incorporated and empowered to have its own town officers and a representative in the State legislature until 1851.

It is evident that the leading motive in organizing the Parish of Newington was the establishment of a convenient religious service. This required a separate parish with its meeting-house, its minister, and necessary parish officers. But at this place and time the parish idea seemed to include almost, or quite as much, as the town idea, for it seemed to be taken for granted that Newington became a separate unit in the body politic, as much so as Dover and Portsmouth, which, so to speak, were its parents. By degrees the term "parish" fades from its records and the term "town" takes its place. The word "town" first appears in the records in 1726, and thereafter it gradually, but very slowly at first, crowds out the word "parish," which by the end of the eighteenth century had disappeared from the records.

Another noticeable feature, showing the identity of parish and town, is manifest in the fact that the meeting-house in process of construction by the people of Bloody Point — the name of the locality before Newington parish was organized — being little more than a promise, with its sashless window frames and its backless benches, was finished and maintained by the new parish and later

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF NEWINGTON, N. H.

1775-1810.

By Rev. MYRON BAKER, D.D., of Newington.

It is evident from the sparse records available, of which an abstract is here given, that in its organization the Parish of Newington, for as such it was known and named in the beginning, carried with it a full town government. At the first Town meeting, after the separation from Dover and Portsmouth, held August 6, 1775, a clerk and board of selectmen were elected. These are the executive officers of a town, especially the selectmen, and make the community sufficient unto itself. (Generally in New England, the term "parish" covers only the functions of the church organization, and means the body that cares for the temporalities of the church, holds and cares for the property, and collects and disburses the money necessary for the maintenance of the church organization, though sometimes the maintenance of the public schools is entrusted to this body. In the case of the township of Middlebury, Vermont, embracing in its early history a large territory not within Dover, a section on its northern boundary was set off, in 1703, in a separate parish known as the second or Upper Middlebury parish. It was incorporated as a parish during the May session of the State Legislature of that year. To this parish was entrusted the care of the religious services and the schools, and only so much. It was not incorporated and empowered to have its own town officers and a representative in the State Legislature until 1831.

It is evident that the leading motive in organizing the Parish of Newington was the establishment of a convenient religious service. This required a separate parish with its meeting-house, its minister, and necessary parish officers. But at this place and time the parish idea seemed to include almost, or quite as much, as the town idea, for it seemed to be taken for granted that Newington became a separate unit in the body politic, as much so as Dover and Portsmouth, which, so to speak, were its parents. By degrees the term "parish" faded from its records and the term "town" takes its place. The word "town" first appears in the records in 1756, and thereafter it gradually, but very slowly at first, crowds out the word "parish," which by the end of the eighteenth century had disappeared from the records.

Another noticeable feature, showing the identity of parish and town, is manifest in the fact that the meeting-house in process of construction by the people of Bloody Point — the name of the locality before Newington parish was organized — being little more than a promise, with its easement window frames and its benches, was finished and maintained by the new parish and later

by the town, and is still in the ownership of the town of Newington. The town keeps the building in repair and in good condition, and pays the expenses of heating and of the sexton. It is quite evident that the pews were never the property of individuals, but only the privilege of occupancy was rented.

Two factors united to create the desire of the people about Bloody Point for a near-by place of worship. One was the distance of the Dover church, eight miles, making necessary a tedious ride over a dreary country, hot in the summer and bleak and almost unbearable in the winter. The second difficulty lay in the Piscataqua river, a tide water river of great velocity which it is not always easy or safe to cross. In the case of Middletown, Connecticut, above referred to, similar conditions were the chief motive in asking for a separate parish. Though the two villages of Middletown and Upper Middletown, or "Middletown Upper Housen," were only two miles apart, yet owing to the river* and its adjacent meadows, the two places were distant from each other in flood times by a distance of five or six miles, and in winter the drive across the meadows was bleak and lonely.

An abstract of extant documents follows. They are derived from Rev. Dr. Alonzo H. Quint's Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover, the Newington Parish Records, and the Rev. Joseph Adams's Journals.

These show, as before stated, that the Parish of Newington was set off from Dover and Portsmouth. It included that part of Dover lying south of the Piscataqua river and east of Great Bay, and a portion of Portsmouth adjoining the eastern and southern boundaries of this district. At a meeting of the inhabitants of this section, convened January 21, 1713, at the meeting-house, which had already been erected though it was not finished, "to confer about having a minister among them," it was decided to take immediate action toward forming a separate parish. The records of the Provincial Council, at about the above date, indicate that a petition of the Inhabitants was read to that body. This petition "of the Inhabitants of Bloody Point within the limits of Dover with some from Portsmouth sheweth: 1, That they live so remote from the established places of worship that they are under great inconvenience to attend. 2, That they have of late erected a meeting-house and obtained a tract of sixty acres of land for the accommodation of a minister among them with the firm resolve (by Divine Assistance) of giving him an honorable maintenance to the utmost of their ability. 3, An appeal is therefore made for exemption from all other charges save only for the Province Tax of the Assembly.

Signed by—

George Huntress, Edward Row, John Dam, Wm. Hoyt, Joseph Richards, Samuel Rawlings, Joseph Rawlings, Saml. Thompson,

* Little River, tributary to the Connecticut.

Richard Downing, Wm. Furber, Jethro Bickford, Clement Meserve, Thomas Bickford, John Fabyan, Samll. Huntress, Nathan Knight, John Hodsdon, John Pickerin 3ed, Henry Langster, Benjamin Richards, John Downing, John Knight, Thomas Trickey, Andrew Peters, John Knight (2), John ———, John Bickford, John Rawlings, Hatevil Nutter, William Witham, James Rawlings, Clement Meserve (2), Moses Dam, Alexander Hodsdon, Henry Nutter, William Shackford, Thomas Leighton, Richard Pomeroy, Joshua Crocket, John Hudson, John Nutter, Abel Peavey, Ths. Row, Edward Pevey, John Quint, John Trickey, James Gray, John Carter, Henry Bennet, Benjamin Bickford, Richard Nason, Thomas Downes.

15th July, 1713."

The Council read the Petition, and approved the good intentions of the Petitioners. After a hearing called by the Selectmen of Dover, "July 16, 1713, it was ordered that the Petition be granted, and the Place made a Parish by themselves, they forthwith establishing An Able and Orthodox and Learned Minister among them. And henceforth (be) acquitted from the support of the ministry in Dover and Portsmouth."

Of the names of families and individuals appearing in this and the following documents, those given below are found on the voting lists at the present day; and there are a few names represented in the female line which are given with the letter (F) in brackets following them. The modern spelling is used in these names.

Coleman, Dame (F), Downing, Furber, Hodgdon, Hoyt, Nutter, Pickering, Peavey (F), Rollins (F), Row, Witham.

The following parish records indicate the action of the community with reference to the meeting-house and the support of the ministry.

"At a meeting held by the Inhabitants of Newington at meeting-house in the 21st day of January, 1713 in order to confer about hiring a minister among them and in consideration hereof the subscribers whose names are underwritten have consented and unanimously agreed upon to pay the several respective sums fixed to their names in money toward and upon acct. of paying a minister for three months if one may be obtained. The persons, their names and the respective sums they promis to pay are as follows :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Lt. Jno. Downing,	1	0	0	Benja Richards,	0	6	0
Jno. Downing Junr.,	0	15	0	Richard Downing,	0	10	0
Ensign Jno. Fabyan,	0	15	0	Benja Bickford,	0	10	0
Wm. Furber,	0	16	0	Richard Pomeroy,	0	5	0
Jno. Nutter,	0	13	0	Jno. Dam,	0	18	0
Hatevil Nutter,	0	14	0	William Witham,	0	5	0
Clement Meserve,	0	10	0	Benja Bickford Junr.,	0	10	0
Alexander Hodsdon,	0	10	0	Jethro Bickford,	0	10	0

Moses Dam,	0	15	0	Henry Nutter,	10	10	0
Thomas Rowe,	0	15	0	Nathaniel Pevey,	0	3	0
Eleazer Coalman,	0	10	0	Joshua Crockit,	0	8	0"

At a meeting of the Parish held Aug. 6, 1713, Capt. Jno. Knight was chosen Moderator for the year ensuing; Jno. Dam, clerk for the same period; Ensign John Fabyan, Jno. Downing, Junr., were given the power of selectmen for the ensuing year. But "the main thing was to consult together what offer to make Mr. Fisk in order to be settled in sd. Parish." Voted, to offer 80 pounds. Mr. Fisk declined; then the Rev. John Emerson was called to the parish, but he also declined. The committee having in charge the matter of securing a minister was authorized to make the following terms, £80; £60 for settlements; and 12 or 14 acres of land for him and his heirs forever. In case he had a family, they may offer £6 more yearly. After Mr. Fisk and Mr. Emerson had declined, the committee "proceeded then to hire another and obtained the Rev. Joseph Adams.*

Nov. 29, 1714, the Parish meeting was called in order to settle Rev. Joseph Adams. On the 16th of December, it was unanimously agreed together to make Mr. Adams the following offer: "86£ per year, the 6£ not paid him till he was settled and had a famile and also give him 60£ to toward his settlement, the 60£ to be paid in two successive years, together with 12 or 14 acres of land to him and his heirs forever provided he continues to be the minister of sd. parish while he lives and is able to serve in that station but if he leaves the Parish while able to serve in forementioned station, the Land returns to the Parish and that he should have the contribution from the strangers and at the expiration of 8 years from this date there should be added to his salary to make it ninety pounds."

At a Parish meeting convened Oct. 25, 1714, "it was voted that whosoever of the Inhabitants would have the privilege of a pue should pay twelve pounds for it if one of the Largest and for the Least pues they who would have them should pay ten pounds and

* Joseph⁴ Adams (Joseph,³ Joseph², Henry¹ of Braintree, Mass.), was born Jan. 1, 1689. He was an elder brother of Dea. John Adams, (born Feb. 8, 1691), the father of President John Adams. He graduated from Harvard College in 1710, in a class of fourteen, nine of whom were ordained to the ministry. He outlived all of his class. In Nov., 1710, he became a schoolmaster in Braintree. On Nov. 28, the town voted "that Mr. Adams, the present schoolmaster, be impowered to demand a load of wood of each boy that comes to school this winter." During the time of his school teaching the young graduate studied theology with a view to the ministry. It is a tradition that his first acquaintance with Newington was due to his position as a schoolmaster in the parish. He was ordained, as the accompanying records show, in 1715, and continued his ministry in Newington for sixty-eight years.

He married first, Elizabeth Janverin (Janvrin), Oct. 13, 1720, and by her had four children. She died Feb. 10, 1757, and Mr. Adams married second, Elizabeth Brackett, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 3, 1760. He died May 20, 1783. Mr. Adams was widely known and very influential in the affairs of his town and throughout south eastern New Hampshire. He was one of the original proprietors of Barnstead, N.H., where one of his sons, Dr. Joseph Adams (Harvard, 1745), passed the closing years of his life, and died Mar. 22, 1800; also another son, Ebenezer (b. Sept. 4, 1726), died in Barnstead, in Nov., 1764. Hon. Jeremy Belknap refers to Rev. Joseph Adams as "his old friend, the bishop of Newington."

this money to be layd out for the building and finishing the meeting-house and the overplus if any to be for the support of the minister."

The entries of parish action which follow after, showing that the functions of its meetings were those of an incorporated town, are recorded as the reports of annual and special meetings, from the date of the recognition of the Parish by the authorities of Dover in 1713. Town officers, such as moderators, clerks, selectmen, assessors, collectors and constables were annually elected. Nov. 7, 1715, Jno. Dam was elected representative for Newington to the General Assembly. In 1716, Capt. Downing was chosen, and Mr. Dam was a second time elected in 1717.

The last entry in the parish records in which the name of Mr. Adams appears is the following: "May 20, 1783. The Rev. Mr. Joseph Adams, our Teacher, Died."

The Journal, kept by Mr. Adams, and still in possession of the branch of his family living in Newington on Stoney Hill, the settlement land given by the parish to its first minister, records the agreement between Mr. Adams and the committee of the parish, the date of his ordination and the organization of the church, as well as the usual records of births, marriages and deaths. This agreement, and the action taken toward organizing the church, follows:

"The Record that I Took of The Agreement I made June the 20th 1715 with The Comitte that were Chosen to agree with me about Settling in the Ministry at Newington. Articles viz: 1st That my sallery be Ninety Pounds: but as they pleaded The Poverty of the people: and the great charges they had been at in building the Meeting House: & I consented to accept 86 Pounds for Seven years: & Withal I Promised on their Request That In Case I Lived a Batchelor & had not a family I would Abate also the 6 Pounds & so accept of 80 Pounds for 7 years aforesd
2ed That I was to have my Sallery agreed Upon In Money and That at 2 Payments That is one half on the Last of July as my Sallery began on The 1st of Feb. 1714 and the other half on ye Last of January & so yearly.

3ed It was agreed that I should have the Strangers Contributions
4: That I Should have the Parsonage Cleared fit for the ministers Use & Benefit that is part of it Cleared as Is Common in Such Cases & all fenced with a good And Sufficient Fence: and also to Remain for his Use & Benefit Dure his Natural Life
5: That they would give me 60 pounds to help me In Building my house: Together with A Tract of Land: Lying near Stoney Hill: viz Behind one William Withams Lands wch Tract of Land which They Promised to give me Deed of That is upon condition of my Settling & being ordained also In the Ministry at Newington In Testomy of wch Agreement wee all have signed our names: as followeth

JOSEPH ADAMS

Pastor by
Agreement.

JOHN KNIGHT

WILLM SHAKFORD
JOHN BICKFORD

A Comitte Chosen
by the Parish.

JOHN NUTTER
JOHN KNIGHT Jun^r
JOHN FABYAN
JOHN DOWNING

THE CHURCH RECORDS OF NEWINGTON
Anno Domini: 1715.

A.D. Oct.

1715. 26 was a fast kept at Newington &
a church Gathered, consisting of 9 men
viz John Downing: Thomas Row: Be(n?) Bickford:
John Dame: Richard Downing
formerly members of Dover Church
& John Fabyan: John Downing Junr.
Hatevil Nutter & Moses Dame
taken into full Communion.

Nov:

16: The Reve^d: Mr. Joseph Adams was
ordained pastor of said Church:

(Then follow records of baptisms.)

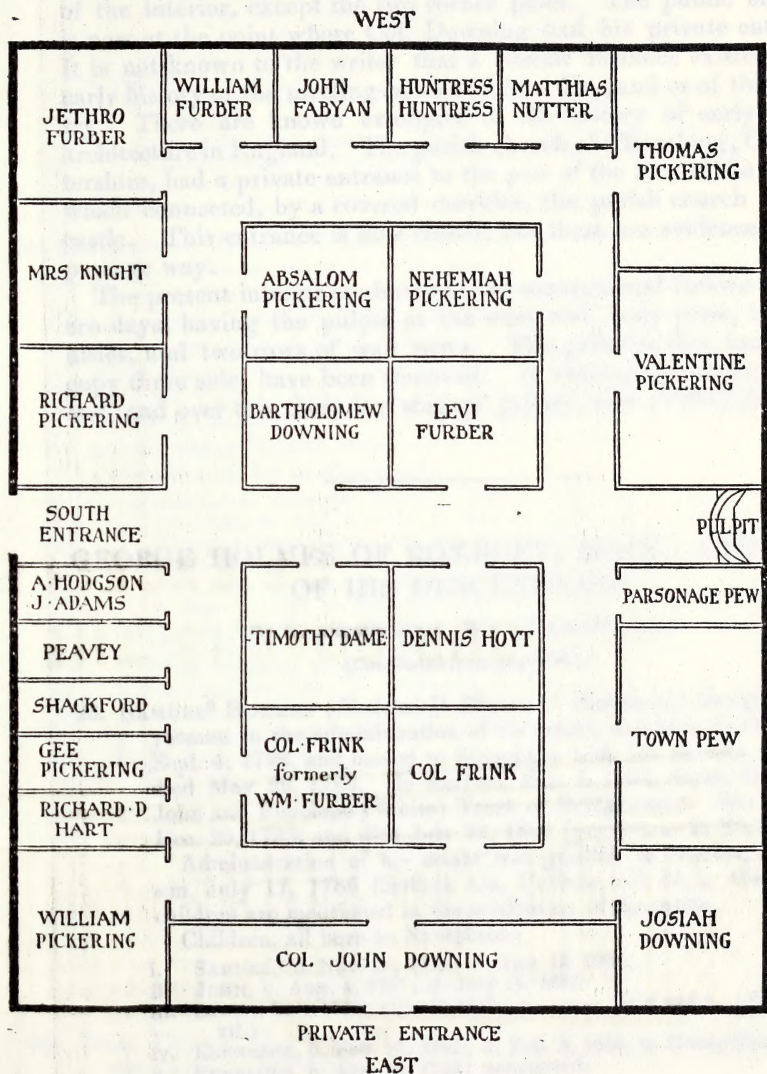
Rev. Mr. Adams's pastorate was one of the longest in the history
of New England churches, extending from November 16, 1715, to
May 20, 1783, a little short of sixty-eight years.

Judging from the records, the parish or town was slow in calling
and settling another minister. But in the course of a few years,
those citizens who were interested in maintaining public worship
petitioned the selectmen asking for prompt action in securing another
minister.

After one or two unsuccessful efforts, the Rev. Joseph Langdon,
a native of Portsmouth, finally accepted an invitation to become
Newington's second pastor. He was ordained January 9, 1788,
and continued his pastorate until March, 1810. He then removed
to his farm in that part of Portsmouth that borders on Rye, and
preached occasionally in towns in the vicinity of Portsmouth, and
performed ministerial services in Newington when requested. He
died in 1824, aged 66.

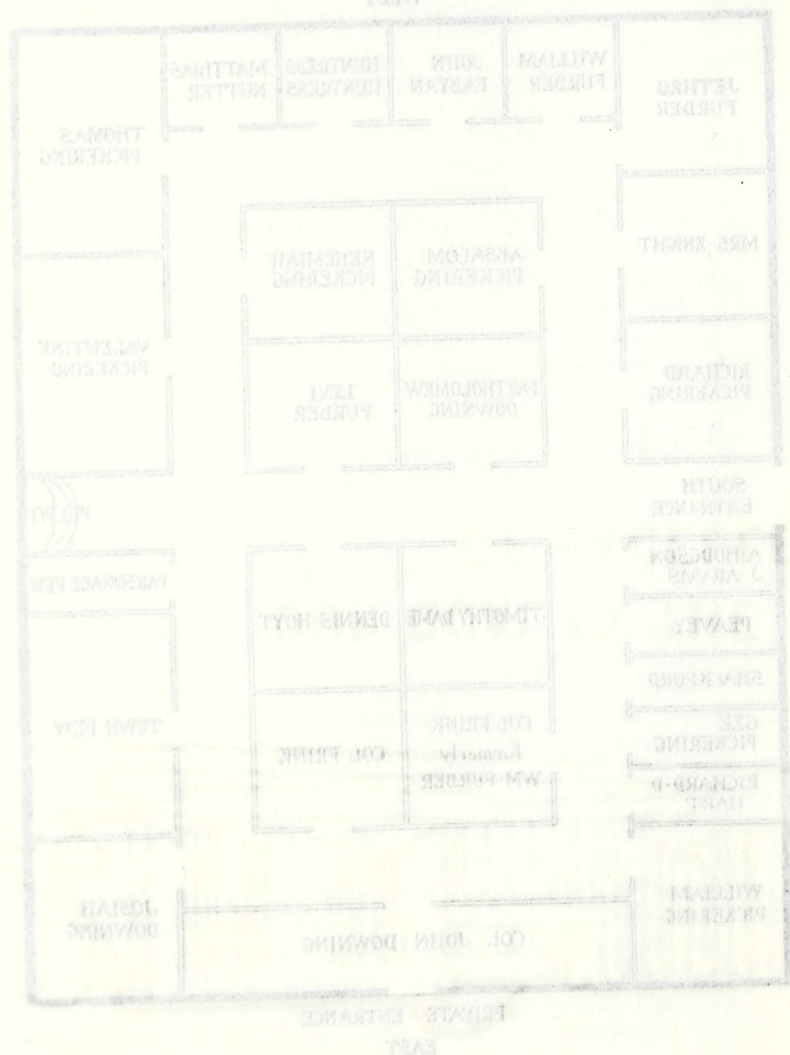
Mr. Langdon's pastorate came at a transition period, when the
people were becoming dissatisfied with the method of supporting
the ministry and other church expenses by taxation. To meet this
uncasiness, it was allowable for those who so desired to make a de-
claration of a purpose to join some other religious communion.
Many Newington taxpayers "polled off," as this action is termed in
the town or parish records, by declaring their purpose to connect
themselves with the Baptist, Episcopal or Methodist church in
Portsmouth, or elsewhere. This condition created great disturb-
ance during a large part of Mr. Langdon's term of services, and
finally led to his dismissal. This marked the end of the church
and state idea as shown in the joint management of public worship
with the other town affairs. Henceforth maintenance of the church
became voluntary.

The meeting-house, a floor plan of which accompanies this sketch, erected before the formation of the Newington parish, some time previous to January, 1713, is still standing upon its original site, and is still in use. It has been entirely reconstructed in its interior. Originally the pulpit was on the north side, and the public entrance directly opposite. It had the high box pews, in accord with the fashion of the times. These pews, however, varied in size (as shown in the accompanying plan), a feature of Miss Shackford's recollections that is confirmed by the parish records quoted in this sketch.



The meeting-house, a floor plan of which accompanies this sketch, erected before the formation of the Newington parish, seems time previous to January, 1713, is still standing upon its original site, and is still in use. It has been entirely reconstructed in its interior. Originally the pulpit was on the north side, and the public entrance directly opposite. It had the high box pews, in accord with the fashion of the times. These pews, however, varied in size (as shown in the accompanying plan), a feature of Miss Shackford's recollections that is confirmed by the parish records dated in this sketch.

WEST



This plan was drawn from data given to Mr. Valentine M. Coleman by Miss Temperance Shackford, a descendant of William Shackford, who died in 1876, aged ninety years. The inside measurement of the house is thirty-eight by thirty feet, and its walls are fourteen inches thick. The public entrance, as stated above, was opposite the pulpit, but there was a singular and unique feature in the construction, in the fact that there was an entrance on the east end, at the point of public entrance to-day. This doorway opened into Col. John Downing's pew, which occupied the whole of the end of the interior, except the two corner pews. The public entrance is now at the point where Col. Downing had his private entrance. It is not known to the writer that a similar instance existed in the early history of the meeting-houses of New England or of this country. There are known examples in the history of early church architecture in England. The parish church of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, had a private entrance to the pew of the lord of the manor, which connected, by a covered corridor, the parish church and the castle. This entrance is now closed, but there are evidences of the passage way.

The present interior conforms to the conventional fashion of modern days, having the pulpit at the west end, body pews, two side aisles, and two rows of wall pews. The galleries that used to occupy three sides have been removed. A vestibule occupies the east end, and over this there is a singers' gallery, now (1904) disused.

GEORGE HOLMES OF ROXBURY, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By G. ARTHUR GRAY, Esq., of Atlantic, Mass.

[Concluded from page 150.]

23. SAMUEL⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), called yeoman in the administration of his estate, was born in Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1726, and moved to Stoughton with his parents, where he died May 26, 1786. He married, Feb. 4, 1754, Sarah, daughter of John and Penelope (White) Trask of Bridgewater. She was born Dec. 25, 1733, and died July 22, 1804 (gravestone in Stoughton).

Administration of his estate was granted to Samuel, his eldest son, July 17, 1786 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 85, p. 465). Nine children are mentioned in the settlement of the estate.

Children, all born in Stoughton:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1755; d. Apr. 12, 1826.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1757; d. July 15, 1837.
- iii. SARAH, b. in 1759; alive in 1819; m. — Fairbanks. (See Abigail, vii.)
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 27, 1761; d. Feb. 3, 1848, in Montpeller, Vt.
- v. PENELOPE, b. Apr. 12, 1763; unmarried.

- vi. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 11, 1765; d. July 28, 1829.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 28, 1767; d. May 31, 1819. She was adjudged a lunatic by the selectmen of Stoughton, and her brother Samuel, yeoman, was appointed her guardian, Nov. 1, 1814. Notwithstanding her alleged insanity, she made a will, and it was admitted to probate July 6, 1819. To her three brothers, Samuel, John and Joseph, she willed one third of her personal estate. To her three sisters, Sarah Fairbanks, Penelope Holmes and Rachel Guild, she gave two thirds of her personal estate, with all her wearing apparel and household furniture.
- viii. RACHEL, b. June 9, 1769, bapt. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Eliphalet, son of Joseph and Margery (Carroll) Guild of Walpole, b. Jan. 10, 1770. Their five children died of "spotted fever" within a space of eight days. They were: *Willard*, b. Feb. 9, 1799; *Polly*, b. Jan. 12, 1801; *William*, b. July 12, 1804; *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 7, 1807; *Rachel*, b. Nov. 9, 1810.
- ix. REBECCA, b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. young.
- x. ELISHA, bapt. Mar. 13, 1774. Not much is learned of him. It is recorded in Norfolk Co. Court files, under date of Oct. 15, 1823, that "Elisha Holmes of Boston recovered judgement against Samuel Holmes of Stoughton for \$103 and \$7.88 fees." This was paid in full, Oct. 16, 1823.
- xi. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 10, 1777; moved into New York State.
24. NATHANIEL⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), called yeoman in one deed, was born in Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1728. He married in Stoughtonham (now Sharon), Apr. 3, 1751, Hannah, born Dec. 1, 1729, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hawes) Smith of Dedham and that part of Dorchester afterwards Stoughton. He is sometimes called "Jr." and sometimes "3d."
- In the "List of Scholars at Mr. Billings Sacred Music Singing School at Stoughton," in the year 1774, under "Singers of Treble," are the names Hannah Holmes and Eunice Holmes.
- Children, as far as discovered:
- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. June 22, 1752; d. May 13, 1843; m., Jan. 11, 1769, Jeremiah, b. Apr. 8, 1747, d. May 31, 1823, son of Robert and Miriam (Vose) Vose. He was a minuteman in the Revolution. Their children were: 1. *Jerusha*, b. May 28, 1770; m. Aug. 25, 1795, Seth Morton. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 20, 1772. 3. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 1, 1773; m. Dec. 22, 1795, James Draper Swan. 4. *Milly*, b. July 18, 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Henry Bisbee. 5. *Eunice*, b. Mar. 30, 1777. 6. *Jeremiah* (twin), b. July 5, 1778; m. Nov. 24, 1805, Elizabeth Morse. 7. *Josiah* (twin), b. July 5, 1778. 8. *Polly*, b. June 14, 1780. 9. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 10, 1782. 10. *Reuben*, b. Oct. 15, 1785. 11. *Sally*, b. May 28, 1787. 12. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 25, 1789. 13. *Joseph*, b. May 20, 1793. 14. *Stephen*, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 18, 1850.
- ii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 3, 1755; m. Feb. 15, 1776, Jesse, son of John and Mercy (Smith) Manley of Easton. The town record says he was of Royalston, Mass. It is assumed that Jesse lived there with his brother James before he moved to Vermont. We note the following from the Vermont Historical Magazine, vol. v., p. 105: Jesse Manley and Eunice, his wife, were married in 1776, and lived in Dummerston, Vt., and had issue *Jesse, Jr.*, 1778; m. Betsey French. *Amasa*, 1780; m. Lydia French. *Eunice*, 1782; m. Reuben Newton. *Nathaniel*. *Hannah*. *Betsey*. *William*. *Sally*. *Polly*. *John* and *Luke*, 1800. James Manley, brother of Jesse, removed from Killingly, Conn., to Royalston, Mass., and then to Dummerston.
25. DEA. PHILIP⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹) was born in Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1731, and died in Stoughton,

Mar. 2, 1795. He married first, Sep. 5, 1753, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Thayer) Waters, who was born in Easton, May 27, 1731, and died Oct. 30, 1774; and married second, May 2, 1775, his cousin Mary, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (Withington) Paul, who was born in Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1725, and died in Stoughton, Sep. 14, 1818. There were no children by the second wife. He was a fifer in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, and marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service twelve days. There is no record of further service. He was elected deacon of the First Church, probably to take the place of his father, who died in 1790.

Children by first wife, all born in Stoughton:

- i. PHILIP,⁶ b. June 3, 1754.
 - ii. MATHER, b. Oct. 31, 1756; d. July 29, 1834.
 - iii. MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1759; d. Mar. 11, 1816; m., May 14, 1778, Archippus, son of John and Mary (Cole) Drake of Stoughton, who was b. Apr. 3, 1753, and d. June 20, 1826. He marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree in 1776, in the Revolution. Children: 1. *Abner*, b. Dec. 14, 1779; d. Mar. 23, 1853. 2. *Sardas*, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. July 11, 1828. 3. *Elijah*, b. May 30, 1783; d. June 21, 1841. 4. *Calvin*, b. Oct. 1, 1783; d. Aug. 14, 1872. 5. *Luther*, b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. Mar. 28, 1862.
 - iv. SIBYL, b. Oct. 20, 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1826; m. May 30, 1786, Seth, son of Samuel and Judith Strobridge, who was b. Oct. 13, 1749, and d. Apr. 3, 1830. Int. of m. was pub. Mar. 11, 1775, between Seth Strobridge and Jemima Upham, but no record of m. found. No record of children obtainable.
 - v. ANNA, b. Dec. 3, 1763; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Nathaniel, son of Willam Smith, and grandson of Joseph Smith (see Nathaniel, 24). Children: *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. in Chelmsford, Oct. 23, 1884. There were others, whose names could not be obtained.
 - vi. BETHIA, b. Oct. 11, 1766; d. Apr. 25, 1856; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1795, Joseph, son of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (Philips) Morse of Easton; and m. (2) July 25, 1820, her cousin Samuel Holmes. It is said she never had any children.
 - vii. LUTHER, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. in 1806, killed while at work upon the new house of his brother Mather; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Anna Monk. One child: *Luther*,⁷ m. Dec. 20, 1837, Sally B. Smith, who had a son, *Luther Otis*,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1838.
26. LIEUT. JOHN⁵ HOLMES (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *George*¹), sometimes called "3d" and sometimes "2d," was born in Stoughton, Aug. 20, 1739, and died there Feb. 22, 1816. He was lieutenant of the "train band," but went as private in Capt. Talbot's company on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. For his further service, see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.
- He married first, in Medway, Oct. 16, 1764, Mary, born May 13, 1736, died in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1766, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Margaret Bucknam of Medway, and sister to Dr. Nathan Bucknam who married Sarah Holmes, his sister; and married second, int. Mar. 25, 1769, Hannah (Belcher) Badlam, widow of Dea. Stephen Badlam of Weymouth, and daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Belcher of Stoughton, who was born Nov. 25, 1736, and died Aug. 24 (gravestone says 20), 1816. She was Dea. Badlam's second wife, and was living in Stoughtonham at the time of her marriage with John Holmes. Stoughton Church Records say, under date of "May 3, 1795, John Holmes was chosen Deacon," probably to fill the place of Dea. Philip Holmes, his brother, who died in Mar.,

previous. The latter part of his life he acquired peculiarly shaped shoulders, which gave him the names "Stooping John" and "Stooping Deacon." In his will, dated Feb. 20, 1816, he gives everything to Edward Belcher, if he will provide for the widow the rest of her life. The providing was not of long duration, for the widow survived her husband but a few months. There are no children mentioned in the will.

Child by first wife:

- i. NATHAN BUCKNAM,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1765; d. Nov. 4, 1765.

27. JOHN⁶ HOLMES (*Lieut. John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1729, and died Feb. 12, 1802. He married first, intention recorded Aug. 11, 1750, Mehitable, daughter of Ebenezer and Judith Hewins of Sharon; and married second, May 22, 1777, his cousin Desire, daughter of William and Mary* (Thorpe) Everett of Dedham, who was born Aug. 12, 1742, and died July 3, 1822. After his first marriage, he settled in that part of Stoughton that was set off as Stoughtonham (now Sharon).

Children by first wife, the first three born in Dedham, the others in Sharon or Stoughton, and perhaps not given in right order:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. May 20, 1753; d. Feb. 12, 1802.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. Aug. 8, 1801.
- iii. MEHITABLE, b. May 5, 1757; d. July 17, 1773.
- iv. HANNAH, b. in 1760; d. in 1840; m. Benjamin Bullard.
- v. KEZIAH, m. John H. Eaton of Walpole, N. H.
- vi. BETSEY, d. ———, age 22; unmarried.
- vii. ENOCH, b. Apr. 13, 1769.
- viii. AARON, d. in 1799; unmarried.
- ix. ISSACHAR, b. June, 1773; d. Dec. 2, 1773.
- x. DAVID.

Children by second wife, all born in Dedham:

- xi. LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1778; d. Mar. 14, 1848; unmarried.
- xii. LOIS, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. Apr. 1, 1865, in Dedham; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1805, Joel, son of Henry and Mary (Dean) Wight of Dedham, who was b. Mar. 15, 1784, and d. May 2, 1811; and m. (2) May 24, 1817, Ambrose, son of Nathan and Miriam Farrington of Dedham, who was b. Feb. 5, 1770. She united with the First Church in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1806, but is there called "Olive, wife of Joel Wight." Children: 1. Joel, b. Aug. 9, 1806. 2. Ann. 3. Desire, b. Aug. 3, 1809.
- xiii. DESIRE, b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. in 1809; m. Apr. 29, 1808, Ezra, son of Elias and Sarah (Keyes) Stearns of Hartland, Vt., who was b. Apr. 8, 1784, and was a house carpenter of Boston and Charlestown. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1810, Susanna Belcher of Chelsea, and d. Jan. 10, 1850, in Boston. He had one child by his first wife, Charles Holmes, b. Aug. 21, 1809, and nine children by his second wife.
28. SAMUEL⁶ HOLMES (*Lieut. John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*), husbandman, was baptized in Dedham, June 10, 1733, and died Feb. 5, 1803, in Sharon. He married in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1761, Susanna Comings, and settled in that part of Stoughton that is now in the bounds of Sharon. In 1771 he sold to the town of Stoughton land for a schoolhouse, but there is no signature of his wife to this deed. He answered the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and had other service in the Revolution.

* Sister to Keziah Thorpe, his father's wife.

provision. The latter part of his life he occupied peculiarly shaped shingles, which gave him the name "Shingle John" and "Shingle Deacon". In his will, dated Feb. 20, 1816, he gives everything to Edward Holborn, if he will provide for the widow the rest of her life. The providing was not of long duration, for the widow survived her husband but a few months. There are no children mentioned in the will.

Child by first wife:

- I. NATHAN HOLBORN, b. Sept. 18, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1788.

27. JOHN HOLBORN (David, John, Samuel, John, George) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1739, and died Feb. 12, 1802. He married first, intention recorded Aug. 11, 1758, Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer and Judith Hildes of Sharon; and married second, May 22, 1777, his cousin Esther, daughter of William and Mary (Thompson) of Uxbridge, who was born Aug. 12, 1742, and died July 2, 1812. After his first marriage, he settled in that part of Stoughton that was set off as Stoughtonham (now Sharon).

Children by first wife, the first three born in Uxbridge, the others in Sharon or Stoughton, and perhaps not given in right order:

- i. John, b. May 20, 1762; d. Feb. 12, 1802.
 ii. William, b. Sept. 8, 1764; d. Aug. 8, 1801.
 iii. Mary, b. May 5, 1767; d. July 15, 1778.
 iv. Hannah, b. b. 1769; d. in 1800; m. Benjamin Holborn.
 v. Nathan, m. John H. Eaton of Watford, N. H.
 vi. Esther, d. —; age 22; unmarried.
 vii. Knorr, b. Apr. 12, 1769.
 viii. Aaron, d. in 1799; unmarried.
 ix. Asaph, b. June, 1773; d. Dec. 3, 1773.
 x. David.

Children by second wife, all born in Uxbridge:

- xi. Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1773; d. Mar. 4, 1818; unmarried.
 xii. John, b. Sept. 21, 1766; d. Apr. 1, 1802; m. Deborah, m. (1) Nov. 14, 1766, Joel, son of Henry and Mary (Pears) White of Uxbridge, who was b. Mar. 15, 1734, and d. May 3, 1811; and m. (2) May 22, 1817, Deborah, son of Nathan and Miriam Partridge of Uxbridge, who was b. Feb. 2, 1779. She united with the first Church in Uxbridge, Nov. 2, 1806, but is there called "Miss" wife of Joel White. Children: i. Joel, b. Aug. 8, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1806; b. Aug. 8, 1807.
 xiii. Deborah, b. Mar. 2, 1781; d. in 1807; m. Apr. 28, 1808, Nath. son of Elias and Sarah (Kings) Stevens of Hartford, Vt., who was b. Apr. 8, 1781, and was a house carpenter of Boston and Uxbridge, town. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1810, Susan, daughter of Deborah and John, who was b. Jan. 10, 1800, in Sharon. He had one child by his first wife, Cynthia, b. Aug. 21, 1807, and one child by his second wife.

28. SAMUEL HOLBORN (David, John, Samuel, John, George), husband-nam, was baptised in Uxbridge June 16, 1735, and died Feb. 5, 1802, in Sharon. He married in Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1761, Susanna Comings, and settled in that part of Stoughton that is now in the town of Sharon. In 1771 he sold to the town of Stoughton land for a schoolhouse, but there is no signature of his wife to this deed. He answered the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and had other service in the Revolution.

* Sister to Nathaniel Thompson, his father's wife.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. May 20, 1763; d. Dec. 28, 1825.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 29, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1839.
Perhaps others.

29. ZEBULON⁵ HOLMES (*Lieut. John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*) was born in Stoughton, Apr. 28, 1736, and married, Nov. 17, 1757, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Savell of Stoughton, who was born June 25, 1738. When a boy, he lived with his grandfather Thorpe. The latter said in his will, dated July 7, 1747: "I give unto my Grandson Zebulon Holmes who now lives with me, the sum of Fifty Pounds old Tenor in case he shall live with me & Serve me until he be Seventeen Years of age and if he shall see cause to live with me until he arrive at the age of Twenty & one years I give him One hundred Pounds old Tenor." Probably he stayed, as he did not marry until six months after becoming of age.

He was in the French and Indian War, and also marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. His service in the Revolution will be found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution." In Mar., 1776, a petition was sent to the General Court, dated Stoughtonham, Mar. 1, 1776, signed by Zebulon Holmes and others, stating that while in service at Squantum they were taken sick, and no facilities for medical attendance being available there, they had gone to their respective homes and employed doctors and nurses at their own expense, and after recovery had returned to their duty, and requesting that expenses for medical attendance be allowed them. The petitioners were given leave to withdraw.

Children, all born in Stoughtonham:

- i. ZEBULON,⁶ b. June 26, 1758; d. Dec. 31, 1825.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 11, 1760; d. May 6, 1764.
- iii. OLIVE, b. July 3, 1762.
- iv. JESSE, b. May 12, 1768.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. June 1, 1842.
- vi. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. in 1802; m. Feb. 1, 1798, Luther, son of Col. Ezra and Susanna (Guild) Morse of Dedham. The following day Amos Morse, his brother, was m., and the two went to Granby, Mass., where Amos had previously bought a farm. Luther m. (2) in 1803, Elizabeth Holmes, who d. in 1853, sister of his first wife. He removed to Roxbury in 1806, and engaged in the soap business, where he stayed until he retired to Sharon, where he d. Dec. 1, 1848. These two brothers kept up a partnership in business through life, and they owned the City Hotel, Roxbury, from 1826 to 1842. (See History of Norfolk Co., p. 475, for further information.)

Children of Luther Morse by first wife: 1. *Mary Holmes*, b. in 1799; d. in 1847; m. Amos Cheney of Cambridgeport; four children. 2. *David Lewis* (twin), d. at birth, as did also the mother. 3. *Luther, Jr.* (twin), survived and m. Julia Stacey of Belcher-town; d. in 1850; no children.

Children by second wife: 4. *Ezra Dwight*, b. in 1807; d. in Roxbury, in 1817. 5. *Harvey*, d. in Sharon, in 1833, unmarried. 6. *Leprelette*, d. in 1882; m. (1) Eunice (Lowe) Nason; m. (2) Matilda (Colburn) Clark; no children. 7. *Elizabeth*, d. in Sharon; unmarried.

- vii. JACOB, b. Feb. 28, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1809.
- viii. SARAH, b. June 5, 1776.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. in 1803, Luther Morse, as his second wife. (See Mary, vi.)
- x. EDWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1780.
- xi. DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1784.

30. JOSEPH⁵ HOLMES (*Lieut. John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*) was born in Stoughton, July 9, 1769, and died July 26, 1829. He married, Nov. 10, 1801, Anna, daughter of John and Esther (Rhodes) Holmes of Sharon, who was born July 3, 1785.
Children, all born in Stoughton:
- i. SALLY MONK,⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1821, Jedediah Morse.
 - ii. LUTHER, b. May 24, 1806; d. June 21, 1806.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. June 19, 1814; d. July 21, 1890.
31. EBENEZER⁶ HOLMES (*Ebenezer,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*), born in Dedham, May 12, 1733, settled in Stoughtonham, where he died June 24, 1800. He married, Jan. 20, 1761, Jemima Lyon of Dedham. The parents seemed to consider Luther⁶ as their favorite son, for in 1790 they gave him property "through kindness," he to take care of his parents the rest of their lives. (Norfolk Co. Deeds.)
Children, all born in Stoughtonham:
- i. GEORGE,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1761.
 - ii. LUCY, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1768.
 - iv. LUTHER, b. Mar. 17, 1772; d. Feb. 15, 1821.
 - v. CYNTHIA, bapt. Mar. 9, 1777; d. May 12, 1815; unmarried.
32. OLIVER⁶ HOLMES (*Ebenezer,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*), born in Dedham, June 22, 1740, died in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 26, 1806. He married, in 1763, Bethia, daughter of Ezra and Bethia (Lewis) Morse of Dedham, who was born Mar. 12, 1744, and died May 11, 1808. He settled first in Dedham, where his first three children were born, and then moved to Francestown, in 1770, where, with the exception of Bethiah, his other children were born.
He was a major, and was "out twice in the Revolutionary War."
He held many offices of trust.
Children:
- i. SARAH,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1763; d. July 31, 1777.
 - ii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 12, 1766; d. June 27, 1804; m. July 13, 1784, Thomas Bixby, who was prominent in town affairs of Francestown. Children: 1. *Paul*, b. in 1785. 2. *Rebecca*, b. in 1788; d. in 1793. 3. *Hannah*, b. in 1790. 4. *Levi*, b. in 1792. 5. *An infant*, b. and d. in 1795. 6. *Oliver*, b. in 1796. 7. *Rebecca*, b. in 1798. 8. *Paul Holmes*, b. in 1801. 9. *Roxanna*, b. in 1804.
 - iii. BELINDA (called "Lindy" and "Lynda" in Dedham Records), b. July 14, 1769; d. Feb., 1833.
 - iv. BETHIAH, b. at New Boston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1772; d. Aug. 1, 1777.
 - v. HANNAH, b. July 24, 1775; d. Dec. 20, 1775.
 - vi. OLIVER, b. Apr. 7, 1777; d. Mar. 7, 1833.
 - vii. PAUL, b. Aug. 26, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1783.
 - viii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 18, 1783; m. May 10, 1807, Joseph, son of Andrew and Mary (Woodbury) Cressy of Francestown, N. H., who was b. in Salem, N. H., in 1776.
 - ix. SALLY, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. in New Boston, Aug. 4, 1867; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1807, Moses E., son of Robert and Hannah (Eaton) Bradford; and m. (2) June 16, 1825, Harvey A., son of David and Lydia (Clough) Lewis, who came from Dedham, and resided in Manchester, N. H.
33. ENOCH⁶ HOLMES (*Ebenezer,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² George¹*) was born in Dedham, Jan. 27, 1744, and died in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1816. He married, May 26, 1768, Susanna Hart of Walpole, and went to Walpole to live, where his first two children were born.

About 1774, he removed to Francetown, N. H., and resided there on the "Shattuck Place." His wife died in Francetown, Nov. 3, 1834.

Children :

- i. CYNTHIA,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1769; d. Sept., 1776.
- ii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. Sept. 18, 1857.
- iii. MOLLY, b. June 20, 1775; d. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1801, George Lewis.
- iv. NANCY, b. Apr. 16, 1777; m. Caleb Houston of Lyndeboro', N. H.
- v. ICHABOD, b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. Apr. 5, 1854.
- vi. DAVID, b. in 1784; d. Mar. 4, 1827.

34. JABEZ⁵ HOLMES (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *George*¹) was baptized in Dedham, Oct. 28, 1750, and died in Francetown, N. H., May 11, 1824. He married Sarah French, and settled in Francetown on the Thomas Ordway place, southwest of Clark Village. He was active in town affairs, and filled many public offices.

Children :

- i. RICHARD,⁶ b. July 14, 1778; m. Polly Lewis.
- ii. JABEZ, b. Sept. 13, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1865.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 176.]

Anno Domini 1719.

Adult. Alice Clerk, Wife of Thomas Clark, being sick & supposed to be nigh unto death, desiring baptism, after some discourse with her, & her manifestation of repentance & faith in Christ was baptized, in the presence of Deacon Stephen Clap & some others of the Chh. March 6th 1719

Adult. Mary Lambert daughter of John Lambert, was Baptized march 8th 1718/19

Mary Jones, daughter of Jsaac Jones and Hannah his wife; bapt^d: March 8th 1718/19

Elifha Tollman Son of Benj^m Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized march 15th 1719

Jsaac Turner, Son of Jsaack & Ruth Turner, baptized April 5th 1719.

John Briggs son of James & Hannah Brigs, baptized April 5th 1719

Sarah Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his Wife was Baptized April 26 1719

Mercy Nash, daughter of Joseph & Hannah his wife was baptized may 3^d 1719

Deborah Cushing daughter of John & Elizabeth Cushing was baptized may 3^d 1719

Deborah Tower daughter of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower: Baptized may 3^d 1719

John Clerk, mary Clerk, Joseph Clerk, Seth Clerk, Martha Clerk, Caleb Clerk, children of Thomas Clerk & Alice his wife, were baptized May 3^d 1719

Abiel Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized in private, it being sick, March 11th 1719

May 17th 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized Moses Lincoln the Son of Moses & Lincoln & Martha his wife. Mary Philips, Daughter of Thomas Philips & Rachel his wife.

John Taylor Son of Isaac & Ruth Taylor was Baptized May 31. 1719

Tailer Brooks Son of Nathanael & Mary Brooks, was baptized May 31. 1719

Sarah King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife, was baptized June 7th 1719

Adult. James Bowker jun^r. was baptized June 28th 1719

Adult. Hannah Bowker the wife of James Bowker jun^r. was Baptized June 28. 1719.

Lazarus Bowker Son of James Bowker & Hannah his wife was Baptized June 28th 1719

Thomas Slack Son of Thomas & Ruth Slack of Plympton, was Baptized July 12th 1719

Ann Tomfon daughter of Ann & Robert Tomfon Baptized August 2^d 1719

Abigail Tilden daughter of Sam^l and Desire Tilden, of Marshfield was Baptized August 23. 1719

August 30.th 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized —

Daniel Lincoln Son of Obadiah and Susanna Lincoln.

John Stevenfon son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Elizabeth Nicols daughter of Nathanael and Elizabeth Nicols.

Rachel Beal daughter of Andrew & Rachel Beal.

[blank] Berftow daughter of Joseph and Mary Bestow, being An Infant and Sick nigh unto death was Baptized in private Oct: 12 1719

Caleb Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptized march 20th 1719/20

Caleb Bestow Son of Benjamin Bestow & Mercy; baptized march 20th 1719/20

Job Bestow son of Sam^l & Lydia Bestow was Baptized April 3^d 1720

Content Ramfidel daughter of Samuel & Martha Ramfidel was baptized April 3^d 1720

Adult Lydia Wheaten daughter of Obadiah & Sarah wheaten being Sick & Lame at Deacon Jacobs House, & not Likely to recover, was Baptized April 4th 1720.

Abel Curtice, Son of William Curtice & Margret His wife was Baptized April 10th 1720

James Briggs Son of James & Hannah His wife, was baptized April. 24. 1720.

Israel & Elifha Silvester Children of Zebulun Silvester and Mary his wife, were baptized April 24. 1720.

Sarah Cushing daughter of John Cushing jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized May 1st 1720.

Benjamin Silvester Son of Benj^m Silvester & Jerusha his wife was Baptized May 8th 1720

Ruth Silvester daughter of Benj^m & Ruth Silvester was baptized May 8th 1720.

Elifha Palmer Son of Samuell Palmer & Anna his wife was baptized May 8th 1720

John Tomfon Son of Robert and Anne Tomfon was Baptized may 15th 1720

Elizabeth King daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife of Marfheld, was baptized may 29. 1720

Gennet Rogers daughter of William & Gennet Rogers was Baptized May 29. 1720.

June 3^d 1720. Elifha Randal Son of Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife of Pembroke, was baptized, at his house, the child being very sick & not Likely to recover

Simcon Curtice Son of Sam^l: & Anna Curtice, was Baptized June 5th 1720.

Elijah Stoddard Son of Benj^m & Mary Stoddard was Baptized. June 26. 1720

Ruth Randal daughter of Nehem: Randal & Ruth his wife, of Pembroke was Baptized July 10.th 1720

Benjamin Brooks Son of Gilbert and Hannah Brooks was baptized July 31. 1720.

Hannah Bryant daughter Thomas Bryant & mary his wife was Baptized Augst 7th 1720

Abigail Newcombe Daughter of Andrew newcombe & mercy his wife, of Truro, was baptized Augst 7th 1720

Iaac Young Son of Joseph Young & Anna his wife of Truro was Baptized Augst 7th 1720.

Lemuel Turner Son of Jsaac Turner & Ruth his wife, was baptifed Aug: 14th 1720

James Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized Augst 14th 1720.

Augst 21st 1720 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon J Baptized —

John Farrow, son of John & Pircif farrow

Daniel Tower son of Daniel and Sarah Tower.

Amos Joy, son of Prince & Abigail joy

Content James, daughter of Thomas & Patience James.

Abigail Brigs Daughter of Joseph & Deborah Briggs of Scituate

Silence Nicols, daughter of Jazeniah & Rebecca Nichols.

Experience Nicols daughter of Roger Nicols & Bethiah.

Adult: Ruth Bates, daughter of Joseph Bates, was Baptized Augst 28th 1720

Ezra Clark Son of Thomas & Aliche Clarke was baptized Sep^t 4th 1720

Luke Bishop Son of Hudfon Bishop, & his wife of Pembroke. Bap^{td} Sep^t. 4th 1720

Thomas Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtife jun^r: & Hannah his wife was Baptized Sep^t 4th 1720

Adult: Thomas Merit was Baptized Sep^t 11th 1720 Agatha Merit, Abigail merit, Aimy meret, & mary merit children of Thomas merit & Abigail his wife were Baptized Sep^t 11th 1720

Nehemiah Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, — & Abner Turner son of Abner & Aimy Turner, were baptized sep^t: 11th 1720

John Warren Son of John warren and Aimy his wife Baptized Sep^t 11. 1720

Hannah Bradford daughter of Elifha Bradford & Barfhua his wife, of Plymouth; was baptized Sept. 18th 1720.

Defire Tilden Daughter of Sam^l Tilden & Defire his wife, of marshfield was Baptized Sept 18, 1720.

Adult: Thomas Toby and his wife

Adult: Mary Toby were baptized October 2^d 1720. and also their Children; viz: — Jane Tobey, Elifha Toby and mary Toby, were baptized Oct^r 2^d 1720

Adult. Jfaac Hatch, fon of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Oct: 2^d 1720

Jofhuah Bestow Son of Joseph Bestow & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized Dec: 4th 1720

Mary Dammon Daughter of Zech: & mehitabel his wife was Baptized Jan: 1st 1720/21.

Noah Brooks fon of Nathn^l: & mary his wife was Baptized Jan. 22^d 1720/21

Lydia Houfe daughter of Joseph Houfe & Lydiah his wife was baptized Feb: 6th 1720/21 at the Houfe of Benj^m Curtice, the Child being very sick there.

Adult Abner Turner aged upward of fourty years, being sick and not Likely to recover was baptized at his own houfe Feb: 14th 1720/21

Hannah Silvester daughter of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield was baptized March 19th 1720/21

Ruth Tolman daughter of Ben: jamin & Elizabeth Tolman was Baptized at Home, Jt being Sick: March 27th 1721.

Adult. Joseph Joffin fon of Henry Joffin, was baptized may 14th 1721.

Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower was baptized may. 14. 1721

Elizabeth Curtice daughter of John Curtice, & Experience his wife was baptized may 28th 1721

Abner Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized May 28th 1721.

Adult Urfellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun^r was baptized & Received in to full Communion wth y^c Chh June 4th 1721.

Thomas Randall, Job Randal, Sarah Randal & Mary Randal Children of Job Randal jun^r & Urfellah his wife were baptized June 4th 1721.

Thomas Farrow Son of Benjamin farrow & [blank] his wife was baptized June 4th 1721.

James Torry } children of James & Sarah Torry of Marshfield were bap-
& } tized July 2^d 1721

Sarah Torry }

Thomas Church Son of Nathan^l Chh and Jerufha his wife was baptized July 2^d 1721

William Clyft Son of William Clift ju^r & Judith his wife of marshfield was baptized July 30th. 1721.

Martha Toby daughter of Thomas Toby & Mary his Wife, was baptized Auguft 13th 1721.

Joseph Dammon Son of Daniel & Barfhebah his wife was Baptized Sep- tember 3^d 1721.

Benjamin Hatch Son of John Hatch jun^r & Grace his wife was baptized Sept 3^d 1721

Jsaac Tailer Son of Jsaac Tailer & Ruth his wife was Baptized Sept: 3^d 1721

Ruth Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized Sep^r. 10, 1721.

— Sept 1721. I preach'd at Little Hingham and after Sermon J Baptized Jefe Stevenfon, Son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Right Woodart, & Mary Woodart children of Benj^m & mary woodart were baptized Sept 24 1721

Gerfhom Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth his wife. of Pembrok. Baptized Oct 1st 1721

Relief Dammon, (of John Daffon & Eliz- his wife of Marshfield) was Baptized october 1.st 1721

Edmund Silvester Son of Amof & Eliz: Silvester was Baptized oct: 8th 1721

Anna Lenthal Eells daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was born october 16th 1721, and baptized october 22.^d 1721.

Thomas Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was Baptized oct: 29. 1721

Seth Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was Baptized oct 29. 1721

Mary Barker daughter of Jsaac Barker & Elizabeth his wife of Rhode Jsland, was Baptized Novemb^r 1st 1721. at the Houfe of M^r Jofeph Bertowe. The Child being fick there and not Likely to recover.

Adult Alice Clark wife of Thomas Clark was Baptized nov: 12th 1721

Gael Curtice daughter of W^m & Margret Curtice was Baptifed nov: 26. 1721

Anno. 1722

Elizabeth Fofter daughter of Hatherly Fofter & Barfhua his wife, Bap^d Feb: 25.

Lemuel Bryant Son of Thomas and Mary Bryant, Baptized Feb: 25th 1721/22.

Jonah Stetfon Son of Jonah & Mercey Stetfon, Baptized, Feb: 25 1721/22.

Alice Clark daughter of Thom^s & Allice Clerk Baptized Feb: 25th 1721/22

Luke Curtice Son of Benjamin & Hannah curtice, Baptized March 11th 1722

March 23^d 1722 Ebenezer Brooks Son of Gilbert Brooks was baptized at his houfe, being not Likely to Live

Mary Silvester daughter of Peter and Mary, was Baptized March 25

Thomas Thomfon Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon was Baptized May 6, 1722

Stephen Hatch Son of Jsaac Hatch & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 20, 1722.

James Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized may 20th 1722

Richard Church Son of Richard Church and ——— his wife Baptifed may 20, 1722

Benjamin Ramfdel Son of Jofeph & Mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptifed may 20th 1722

Barthela Daffon daughter of Daniel & Jemima Dammon was baptized June 3^d 1722

Abigail Neal daughter of Jofeph & Abigail neal Baptized June 17th 1722

Thomas Buck fon of Jsaac Buck and mary his wife Baptized June 17th 1722

James Silvester Son of Benj^m & Ruth Silvester, Baptized June 17th 1722

Eliha Nafh Son of Jofeph & Hannah nafh was Baptized July 8th 1722

Anthony Symms, Son of Timothy & Eliz: Syffs, was Baptized July 15th 1722

Patience Jordan; of John Jordan & Patience his wife, Bap^t July 15th 1722

Content Cufhing daughter of James & mary Cufhing bap^t July 22, 1722

Amos Curtice Son of Sam^l: & Anna curtice was baptized July 22. 1722

Joseph Stetfon son of Anthony & Anna Stetfon was Baptized August 5th 1722

Adult: Deborah Wheaten aged about 23 years was baptized August 19th 1722

Mercy Bestow Daughter of Benj^m Bestow & mercy his wife was baptized August 19, 1722

Benjamin Torry Son of Keziah Torry, was Baptized Aug: 19, 1722

Mercy Tilden Daughter of Sam^l Tilden jun^r & desire his wife of marth-field, was Bap^t sep^t 9th 1722

John Cufhing Son of John Cufhing jun^r & and his wife Elizabeth, was baptized Sep^t 23. 1722

Ezekiel Turner son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner, Bap^t sep^t 23. 1722

Bradberry daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelly Bap^t sep^t 23. 1722

Nathanael Warren Son of John warren & Naomi His wife was Baptized of Pembroke Sep^t 30. 1722.

Iaac & Jofiah Hatch children of Jsaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were Baptized Sep^t 30th 1722.

Joseph & Alice Stetfon children of samuel & Elizabeth Stetfon were baptized Sep^t 30th 1722.

Adult: John Lambert juⁿ was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

John Lambert Son of John Lambert ju^r & Ruth his wife was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Joseph & Abigail Hanmer children of Benj^m & Abigail Hanmer were baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Nathanael Brooks Son of Nathan^l & mary Brooks Bap^t Oct: 21. 1722.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Benj^m & Elizabeth Tolman, being Sick & not Likely to Live to be brought in to Publick, was baptized in Private Oct: 29. 1722

Adult: Deborah Hatch Wife of Jeremiah Hatch juⁿ was baptized Nov: 4th 1722

Deborah Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch juⁿ & Deborah his wife was baptized Nov: 4th 1722

Nov: 8th 1722 Job Brigs. son of James Brigs & Hannah his wife was Baptized in private, being sick, and not Likely to Live.

Lydia Church daughter of nathanael & Jerusha church was baptized Nov: 11th 1722.

Deborah Houfe Daughter of Joseph Houfe & Lydia his wife was baptized December 16.th 1722

1723

Jan: 8th 1722/3 Ephraim Palmer Son of Sam^l & Aune Palmer being sick was Baptized in Private

Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Broks, was baptized Feb: 10th

Jofiah Otis son of Jsaac, and Deborah Otis, was baptifed Feb: 24th 1722/3 in private the Child being sick & not Likely to recover.

Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner Content Turner & Grace Turner Children of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptized March 24th 1722/3

Adult. Ruth Stetfon wife of Elijah Stetfon was Baptized March 31st 1723, at the same time three of her children were baptized; viz:

- 1733 at the same time three of her children were baptised viz:
 Abigail Hatch daughter of Joseph & Abigail Brooks, was baptised March 31st
 of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptised March 24th 1733
 Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner & James Turner Children
 1733 in private the Child being sick & not likely to recover.
 Joseph Ott son of Isaac and Deborah Ott, was baptised Feb^y 24th
 10th
 Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Brooks, was baptised Feb^y
 10th 1733
 John was baptised in private
 Jan 28th 1733 Ephraim Palmer Son of Sam^l & Anne Palmer being
 died December 18th 1733
 Deborah House Daughter of Joseph House & Lydia his wife was bap-
 11th 1733
 Ephraim Church daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Church was baptised Nov^r
 11th 1733
 died in private, being sick, and not likely to live.
 Nov^r 8th 1733 Job House son of Isaac House & Hannah his wife was bap-
 baptised Nov^r 4th 1733
 Deborah Hatch daughter of Joseph Hatch jr^o & Deborah his wife was
 4th 1733
 Abigail Deborah Hatch Wife of Joseph Hatch jr^o was baptised Nov^r;
 Oct^r 20th 1733
 not likely to live to be brought in to Church, was baptised in private
 Hannah Johnson daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Johnson, being sick &
 Nathaniel Brooks Son of Nathan & Mary Brooks bap^t Oct^r 21st 1733.
 baptised Oct^r 21st 1733
 Joseph & Abigail Hammer children of Benj^o & Abigail Hammer were
 Oct^r 21st 1733
 John Lambert Son of John Lambert jr^o & Ruth his wife was baptised
 Abigail John Lambert jr^o was baptised Oct^r 21st 1733
 Joseph & Alice Station children of Samuel & Elizabeth Station were bap-
 baptised Sep^r 30th 1733.
 Isaac & Joseph Hatch children of Isaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were
 of Pembroke Sep^r 30th 1733.
 Nathaniel Warren Son of John Warren & Naomi his wife was baptised
 Brevinty daughter of Apher & Sarah Dwyer bap^t Sep^r 23rd 1733
 Rachel Turner son of Isaac & Ruth Turner bap^t Sep^r 23rd 1733
 baptised Sep^r 23rd 1733
 John Cushing son of John Cushing jr^o & and his wife Elizabeth, was
 bap^t was bap^t Sep^r 9th 1733
 Mercy Tilden daughter of Sam^l Tilden jr^o & Debra his wife of north-
 Benjamin Tilly Son of Rachel Tilly, was baptised Augst 10th 1733
 August 10th 1733
 Mary Hellow Daughter of Benj^o Hellow & Mercy his wife was baptised
 1733
 Abigail Deborah Whitten aged about 23 years was baptised August 18th
 1733
 Joseph Station son of Anthony & Anne Station was baptised August 2nd
 Anne Station Son of Sam^l & Anna Station was baptised July 22nd 1733
 Content Cushing daughter of James & Mary Cushing bap^t July 22nd 1733
 1733
 Rebecca Jordan; of John Jordan & Twience his wife bap^t July 15th

Nathanael Stetson, } Children of Elijah & Ruth Stetson were Baptized
 Elifabeth Stetson & } march 31st 1723
 Simeon Stetson }

Elijah Stetson Son of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was Baptized April 7. 1723.

Adult Elizabeth Prouty Wife of Jsaac Prouty was Baptized April 7th 1723.

Jsaac Prouty, Jacob Prouty, David Prouty, John Prouty, Caleb Prouty, Adam Prouty, & John Prouty Children of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty were Baptized April 21. 1723

John Dwelle Son of John & Judith Dwelle was baptized April 21. 1723

Mercy Dammon daughter of John & Elizabeth Damon of Marshfield was baptized April. 28. 1723

Abigail Bestow daughter of Joseph & Mary Bestow was baptized May 19th 1723

Micael Bestow Son of Sam^l & Lydia Bestow, was Bapt— may. 19. 1723

Adult Naomi Chamberlain was baptized in Privat at the Houfe of Deacon Jacob. She being sick & not Likely to recover. May 8th 1723

Adult Martha Allen was Baptized may 26, 1723

James Tower Son of Benj^m & Bethiah Tower was Baptized May 26. 1723

Hannah Woodart Daughter of Robert woodart jun^r Bap: may 26. 1722.

Hannah & Sarah Jones Children of Jsaac & Hannah Jones were baptized May 26. 1723

Robert Tomfon Son of Robert Tomfon & Ann his wife, was baptized June 2^d 1723

June 9th 1723 This day J preached at weymouth fouth Society; and after Sermon, J baptized two children viz: one for Benj^m Orcut, & another for John Kingman.

If J mistake not the name of Benj^m Orcut's Child was Lydia, and the name of John Kingman's child was Mary.

Jfaiah Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard was baptized June 23. 1723.

Adult: Fear Turner wife of nathan Turner was baptized July 14. 1723

Nathan Turner Son of nathan & Leah Turner was baptized July 14th 1723

Hannah Rugles daughter of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized July 14th 1723

Abigail Bryant daughter of Samuel & Abigail Bryant was baptized July 21. 1723.

Job Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: Prouty Baptifed July 28. 1723

Jane Randal, Mary Randall & Sarah Randal Children of John & Jane Randal were baptized July 28. 1723

Joseph Young son of Joseph & Anna young of Truroe was baptized August 4th 1723

Urfella Randal daughter of Job & Urfella Randal was baptized August 4th 1723

Ruth Tailor daughter of Jsaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized August 11th 1723

Ruth Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, being sick & not Like to Live, was baptized In Private August 22^d 1723.

Samuel Hatch Son of Sam^l Hatch jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August 25. 1723

Zechariah Dammon son of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptized August 25.th 1723

William Burdet } Children of Henry & Lydia Burdet were baptized
 Elizabeth Burdet & } Sep^r 1st 1723
 Thankfull Burdet— }

Seth Silvester & Nehemiah Silvester Children of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, were baptized Sep^r 8th 1723

Adult Deborah Caffel wife of Timothy Caffel of New-port was baptized October 6th 1723

Priscilla Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized oct: 13th 1723

James Buck Son of Jfaac & mary Buck, baptized Nov: 3^d 1723

{ Ebenezer Tolman son of Benjamin Tolman & Elifabeth his [wife] was,
 { being dangerously sick was Baptized in private, november 21. : 1723.

Adult Joseph Wheaten was Baptized nov 24th. 1723

Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Alice Clark, was baptized Nov: 24. 1723

Ruth Perry daughter of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was Baptized nov: 24th 1723

Leah Farrow daughter of Benj^m farrow & Leah his wife was baptized nov: 24th 1723.

George Shaw, Son of John & Abigail Shaw of Plympton was baptized Dec: 29. 1723

[To be continued.]

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD CLARKE OF ROWLEY, MASS., IN THE LINE OF TIMOTHY CLARK OF ROCKINGHAM, VT.

By THOMAS BELLOWS PECK, A.B., of Walpole, N. H.

1. RICHARD¹ CLARKE, the progenitor of the family to which this sketch is devoted, was married in Rowley, Mass.,— 6 mo, 1643, to Alice ———. They were the second couple married in that town. Nothing has been ascertained as to his previous history, but it is evident that he was an emigrant from England. He was probably one of the company that came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in the autumn of 1638, and settled in Rowley, Mass., in April, 1639. Says Gov. John Winthrop: "A plantation was begun between Ipswich and Newbury. The occasion was this: Mr. Eaton and Mr. Davenport having determined to sit down at Quinipiack there came over one Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, second son of that truly faithful servant of God, Mr. Richard Rogers of Weathersfield in England, and with him some twenty families, godly men, and most of them of good estate." After relating the inducements offered to Mr. Rogers to settle in Quinipiack, he continues: "Whereupon he consulted with the elders of the bay, and, by their advice, etc., holding his former engagement released, he and his people took that place by Ipswich; and because some farms had been granted by Ipswich and Newbury, which would be prejudicial to their plantation, they bought out the owners, disbursing therein about £800." (History of New England,

William Hunter } Children of Henry & Lydia Barber were baptized
 Hannah Hunter & Sep. 1, 1723
 Elizabeth Hunter }
 Timothy Hunter }
 Seth Hunter & Nathaniel Hunter Children of Richard Hunter &
 their wife were baptized Sep. 8th 1723
 Abigail Deborah Carter wife of Timothy Carter of New-port was baptized
 October 8th 1723
 Pollyanna Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized Oct. 10th
 1723
 James Hook Son of John & Mary Hook, baptized Nov. 3rd 1723
 { Edmund Johnson son of Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was
 { baptized in private, November 21st 1723.
 { being dangerously sick was baptized Nov. 21st 1723
 Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Abigail Clark was baptized Nov.
 24 1723
 Ruth Perry daughter of Benj. & Ruth Perry was baptized Nov. 24th
 1723
 Leah Furrow daughter of Benj. Furrow & Leah his wife was baptized
 Nov. 24th 1723
 George Spear, Son of John & Abigail Spear of Hympton was baptized
 Dec. 25 1723

[To be continued.]

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD CLARKE OF ROWLEY, MASS., IN THE LINE OF TIMOTHY CLARK OF ROCKINGHAM, VT.

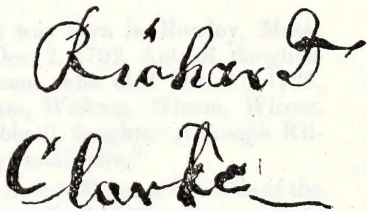
BY THOMAS HENNESSY, F.R.S. & A.D. of Watford, N.H.

1. Richard Clarke, the progenitor of the family to which this sketch is devoted, was married in Rowley, Mass.,—about 1643 to Abigail ———. They were the second couple married in that town. Nothing has been ascertained as to his previous history, but it is evident that he was an emigrant from England. He was probably one of the company that came with Rev. Richard Rogers from Rowley in the East Hindin of Yorkshire, England, in the autumn of 1638, and settled in Rowley, Mass. in April, 1639. Says Rev. John Wainwright: "A plantation was taken between Ipswich and Newbury. The occasion was this: Mr. Eaton and Mr. Haverhill having determined to sit down at Ipswich there came over one Mr. Richard Rogers, second son of that truly faithful servant of God, Mr. Richard Rogers of Walsingham in England, and with him some twenty families, gaily clad, and more of them of good estate." After relating the incidents alluded to, Mr. Rogers testifies in English in substance: "Whereupon he consulted with the elders of the town, and by their advice, they holding his former engagement released him, and the people took him place by Ipswich; and because some towns had been granted by Ipswich, and Newbury, which would be prejudicial to their plantation they bought the owners, desisting therein about 1600." (History of New England,

Vol. 1, p. 354.) The name of Richard Clarke does not appear among the owners of one and one-half acre lots, to whom assignment of rights in the commons, called "gates," was made, but in a second survey made in 1661 there was assigned to Richard Clarke, "as to an acre and a halfe lot that he purchased of Thomas Elathrope, one gate and halfe." (History of Essex County, Vol. 2, p. 1133.) "Thomas Elithorp had an acre and a half house lot on Bradford street (Rowley), 1643. This lot with rights soon became the property of Richard Clark and remains (1883) in the possession of his descendants." (Essex Institute Coll., Vol. 21, p. 78.) Nothing is known of Richard Clarke's occupation, but it is not unlikely that, beside carrying on a small farm, he was a weaver* like many of the first settlers of Rowley. He was a town officer; was overseer 1656 and 1660, and selectman in 1666.

The death of neither Richard nor Alice Clarke is recorded in Rowley, but his death occurred before Mar. 31, 1674, when his will was proved; and as his wife Alice is not mentioned, it is probable that her death preceded his.

The will of Richard Clarke, on file in Salem, Mass., a facsimile of the signature to which is reproduced, says: "Having disposed of my children in marriage and not having much to dispose yet that all Love may be continued betwixt my son and daughter my will is that my son John Clarke shall have all my stocke in cattell horses sheepe and swine and two thirds of all my provision and implements of husbandry he paying all my debts and funerall expenses. Item My will further is that my daughter Esther Hobkinson shall have all my household goods (excepting the Read Ruge that is upon my bed which I give unto my son John), and the other third part of my provision and implements of husbandry. My will further is that my son John shall be the Sole executor of this my last will: unto which I set my hand this 7th day of February 1673."



Children, by Rowley town records:

- i. JUDAH,² b. 5—4 mo., 1644; buried 28 July, 1660.
- ii. HESTER, b. 10—8 mo., 1645; m. 11 May, 1666, Jonathan Hopkinson.
- iii. MARY, b. 22—10 mo., 1648; buried 14 June, 1660.
2. v. JOHN, b. 26—1 mo., 1650; m. Mary Poore.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 10—1 mo., 1656; buried 16 June, 1660.

2. JOHN² CLARKE (*Richard¹*) was born in Rowley, 26—1mo. 1650. He married, Jan. 10, 1672, Mary, daughter of John Poore of Newbury, who was born Dec. 12, 1654. John Poore, born in Wiltshire, England, about 1615, emigrated in 1635, and settled in the part of Newbury called "The Neck," on the south side of Parker River, on the street leading from Newbury to Rowley. Nine generations of his descendants have lived in the house partly built by him.

John Clarke died Dec. 21, 1736, "aged 86 years and 9 months, of ye palsy. A good old man." (Church records.) His wife Mary died Sept. 10, 1726.

* Gov. Winthrop, under date of the 12th of Fourth month, 1643, — the very year in which Richard Clarke was married — says: "Our supplies from England failing much, men began to look about them, and fell to a manufacture of cotton, whereof we had a store from Barbados, and of hemp and flax, wherein Rowley, to their great commendation, exceeded all other towns." (History of New England, Vol. 2, p. 144.)

Children, by Rowley records :

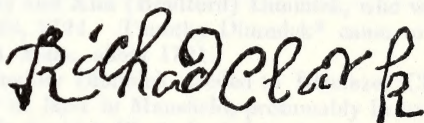
- i. SARAH,³ b. Sept. 7, 1675; m. June 19, 1696, James Ordway of Newbury.
 3. ii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 10, 1677; m. (1) Abigail Wicom, and (2) Abigail Kilborn.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 4, 1679; d. Aug. 14, 1702.
 - iv. JUDAH, b. Feb. 7, 1681-2; m. (1), Apr. 5, 1704, Hannah Kilborn, who d. Jan. 28, 1713; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1714-15, Ruth, dau. of Sergt. Caleb and Hannah Boynton. Children: 1. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. May 17, 1705. 2. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1708. 3. *Mercy*, b. Nov. 5, 1709. 4. *Judah*, b. Oct. 2, 1711. 5. *An infant*, d. Oct. 5, 1716. 6. *Ruth*, bapt. Jan. 12, 1717-8. 7. *Jeremiah*, bapt. Feb. 4, 1721-2. 8. *A child*, d. Mar. 24, 1728-9.
 - v. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1683-4; m. June 6, 1707, Joseph Kilborn.
 - vi. HESTER, b. Mar. 23, 1685-6; d. Sept. 25, 1726; unmarried.
 - vii. MARTHA, b. Mar. 23, 1687-8; buried Apr. 22, 1688.
 - viii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 28, 1688-9; d. Apr. 28, 1716 (gravestone in Rowley Cemetery); m. Oct. 4, 1713, Lydia, dau. of John Dresser, and lived in Ipswich near the Rowley line. One child: *Mary*,⁴ bapt. Oct. 17, 1714.
 - ix. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. Dec. 17, 1716, Jane Pingree. Children: 1. *Mary*,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1718; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Jeremiah Ellsworth. 2. *Aaron*, b. Feb. 25, 1722-3; d. Mar. 10, 1742-3; m. Nov. 2, 1741, Johanna Blake of Ipswich. 3. *Moses*, b. Dec. 2, 1727; d. Apr. 20, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1750-1, Elizabeth Pickard.
 - x. JOSEPH, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1693.
 - xi. BENJAMIN, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1693.
3. RICHARD³ CLARKE (*John*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1677. He married first, Dec. 2, 1702, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wicom, who died Oct. 17, 1722, variously spelled Wickham, Wikeham, Wickum, Wicum, Wicom. He married second, Aug. 9, 1727, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Kilborn. He died July 11, 1730, "by y^e small pox."

The will of Richard Clark, on file in Salem, Mass., a facsimile of the signature to which is here given, names wife Abigail, who is to have one-third of the real estate during life; sons Simon and Ebenezer, who are to have two-thirds of the real estate, and maintain their brother Richard; son John; and daughter Abigail. It was dated July 2, 1730, and probated Sept. 8, 1730. The inventory gives real estate £994.5.0, and personal property £83.10.2.

Later, the estate was increased by £150, and the debts were proved to the amount of £227. 11s. 7d., which made the net amount £1000.4s. This was one of the largest estates in Essex County at that time.

Children of first wife, by Rowley records :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Aug. 8, 1704; m. Apr. 4, 1733, Daniel Woodbury.
- ii. JOHN, b. July 23, 1706; no record of m. in Rowley. Apr. 9, 1733, he was appointed guardian of his brother Ebenezer.
- iii. AN INFANT, d. Aug. 19, 1708.
- iv. RICHARD, b. Sept. 7, 1709; no record of m. in Rowley; left, by his father's will, in care of his brothers Simon and Ebenezer, to be maintained out of the estate as long as he lived.
- v. THOMAS, b. Aug. 5, 1711; d. Aug. 15, 1711.



Children by Howley records:

1. Richard, b. Sept. 1, 1700; m. Anne, 17, 1720, James Ordway of Newbury.
2. H. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1727, m. (1) Abigail Wicom, and (2) Abigail Kibben.
3. John, b. Nov. 4, 1727; d. Aug. 14, 1793.
4. James, b. 1704-5; m. (1) Apr. 5, 1726, Hannah Kibben, who d. Jan. 25, 1743; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1744-45, Ruth, dau. of Henry, Ralph and Hannah Boston, children: 1. James, b. May 11, 1745; 2. Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1745; 3. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1745; 4. William, b. Oct. 2, 1746; 5. the widow of Oct. 2, 1746; 6. Reba, b. Jan. 12, 1747-8; 7. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 4, 1747-8; 8. John, b. Mar. 21, 1747-8.
5. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1704-4; m. June 9, 1726, Joseph Kibben.
6. Thomas, b. Mar. 23, 1704-4; d. Sept. 25, 1780; m. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1704-4; m. Mar. 23, 1726.
7. William, b. Mar. 23, 1704-4; d. Apr. 22, 1744 (residence in Newbury County); m. Jan. 4, 1715, Lydia, dau. of John Rogers, and lived in Howley near the Howley line. One child, Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1715.
8. Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. Dec. 17, 1715, Jane Rogers, wife of John, b. Nov. 25, 1715; m. Oct. 20, 1744, Jeremiah Kibben, b. Nov. 25, 1723-3; d. Mar. 10, 1747-7; m. Nov. 1, 1741, Hannah Bick of Ipswich, 8. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1747; d. Apr. 20, 1747; m. Jan. 10, 1750-1, Elizabeth Kibben.
9. Thomas, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1693.
10. Thomas, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1693.

8. Richard, Clarke (Abel's, Kibben's) was born in Howley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1677. He married Dec. 2, 1705, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Kibben) Wicom, who died Oct. 17, 1725. Various spelled children: William, Wicom, Wicom. He married second, Mary, b. 1725, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Kibben. He died July 11, 1796, "by a small pox."

The will of Richard Clarke, on his estate in Howley, Mass., a descendant of the signature to which is now given, names with Abigail, who is to have one-third of the real estate during life; sons Simon and Richard, who are to have two-thirds of the real estate, and maintain their brother Richard; son John; and daughter Abigail. It was dated July 2, 1796, and probated Sept. 6, 1796. The inventory gives real estate \$201.00, and personal property \$20.42.

Later, the estate was inventoried by \$150, and the debts were proved to the amount of \$227.11, which made the net amount \$100.42. This was one of the largest estates in Newbury County at that time.

Children of first wife, by Howley records:

1. Anne, b. Aug. 5, 1704; m. Apr. 4, 1723, Daniel Woodbury.
2. John, b. July 23, 1706; no record of m. in Howley; Apr. 2, 1726, he was appointed guardian of his brother Thomas.
3. An unnamed, b. Aug. 19, 1706.
4. William, b. Sept. 1, 1706; no record of m. in Howley; left by his father's will in care of his brothers Simon and Richard, to be maintained out of the estate as long as he lived.
5. Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1711; d. Aug. 15, 1741.

- vi. AN INFANT, d. Sept. 5, 1712.
- vii. SIMON, b. Nov. 4, 1714; m. int. with Ruth Taylor, of Scituate, rec. in Rowley May 13, 1738. On Mar. 28, 1738, John Collier, of Grafton, Mass., deeded a tract of 100 acres in Stafford, Conn., to Simon Clark of Rowley, Mass. On Dec. 25, 1739, Simon Clark deeded one half of this tract to his brother Ebenezer Clark.
- 4. viii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 19, 1717, bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; resided in Mansfield, Conn.

Children of second wife :

- ix. A CHILD, d. Mar. 24, 1729, unbaptized.
 - x. A CHILD, d. June 24, 1730, "by y^e small pox."
4. EBENEZER⁴ CLARKE (*Richard*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1717, and baptized Oct. 20, 1717. In 1730 his father, Richard, died, leaving nearly all his estate to his youngest sons, Simon and Ebenezer, with the obligation to maintain their elder brother Richard during his natural life. Apr. 9, 1733, Ebenezer Clarke, being fifteen years of age, made choice of his brother John Clarke of Rowley as his guardian. The appointment was made by the court, but on Oct. 8, 1734, Ebenezer made a second choice of a guardian, Lieut. Thomas Lambert of Rowley, "to Improve my Estate to the best advantage & to provide a good Master that I might lerne y^e Joyner Tread." The next trace found of Ebenezer Clarke is in the land records of Stafford, Conn. Dec. 25, 1739, he bought from his brother Simon one-half of a tract of 100 acres of land in Stafford, which had been deeded Mar. 28, 1738, by John Collier of Grafton, Mass., to Simon Clark of Rowley, Mass. If he ever resided in Stafford, his stay there was brief, as in 1741 he deeded his Stafford property to his father-in-law, Timothy Dimmick of Mansfield, Conn. These real estate transactions, on record in Stafford, furnish conclusive evidence of the parentage of Ebenezer Clark, which had evaded search to the time of their discovery. In Rowley records the name is spelled in some cases with the final *e*, which is omitted in the records of Stafford and Mansfield, but reappears in later generations.

Ebenezer Clark married, in Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1740, Ann, daughter of Timothy and Ann (Bradford) Dimmick, who was born in Mansfield, May 23, 1724. Timothy Dimmick* came to Mansfield from Falmouth, Mass., about 1721.

Oct. 5, 1741, Timothy Dimmick deeded to Ebenezer Clark, of Mansfield, 21 acres of land in Mansfield, presumably in exchange for the land in Stafford which Clark deeded in the same year to his father-in-law, Dimmick. This tract of 21 acres, increased by land deeded later by Timothy Dimmick to his daughter Anne Clark, formed the homestead on which the family resided during their residence in Mansfield. The location is closely indicated by descriptions in deeds. July 9, 1753, Ebenezer Clark conveyed land adjoining the preceding to Timothy Dimmick, who re-conveyed it to his daughter

* His gravestone and that of his wife may be found in what is known as the "Gurley Burying Ground," in the west part of Mansfield. The inscriptions show that he died Dec. 27, 1783, in the 86th year of his age, and his wife died Oct. 9, 1788, in the 92d year of her age. The record of their marriage in Mansfield is as follows: "Timothy Dimmick, son of John Dimmick, and Ann Bradford, daughter of Mr. Joseph Bradford, married Aug. 15, 1723."

Anne Clark. These combined tracts, amounting to about 55 acres, remained in the possession of Ebenezer and Ann Clark till Apr. 25, 1777, when they conveyed the whole, described as situated "in the North west part of Mansfield on Willington line," to Ephraim Robbins. Little is found in the town records of Mansfield relative to Ebenezer Clark, excepting the preceding transfers of real estate and the births of his thirteen children. That he was a farmer is indicated by the following: "Ebenezer Clarks Eare Mark is a Slit In the top of the Right Eare. Entered here January y^e 24th 1750/51." If he carried out the plan proposed in his petition for the appointment of a guardian in 1734, of learning "y^e Joyner Tread," it is probable that he carried on the trade of joiner in addition to farming. No trace has been found of Ebenezer and Ann Clark later than their deed of land Apr. 25, 1777, to Ephraim Robbins. Their deaths are not recorded in Mansfield, nor are their gravestones to be found there. Their children were born in Mansfield. The following list is taken from Mrs. Susan Whitney Dimock's excellent reprint of the Town Records of Mansfield.

Children:

- i. TEMPERANCE,⁵ b. Apr. 21, 1741.
 - ii. SIMON, b. Mar. 11, 1744.
 5. iii. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 26, 1745; resided in Rockingham, Vt.
 - iv. JOANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1747-8.
 - v. WYCOM, b. Apr. 8, 1750. This name (which is nearly illegible in the record) is printed "Wilcome" in Mrs. Dimock's book, but the deed of Wycom Clark of Mansfield to his "Honored Father Ebenezer Clark of Mansfield," dated June 14, 1777, gives the correct name, that of his grandmother, Abigail Wicom. He quit claimed to his father his right in certain lands given to his mother Ann Clark by his grandfather Timothy Dimmick.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1752.
 - vii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 10, 1754; supposed to be the Ebenezer Clark who was in the "Lexington Alarm," serving 25 days; was private in the company of Capt. Experience Storrs of Mansfield in Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, from May 8 to Dec. 16, 1775, and lost his gun in the battle of Bunker Hill. He bought land in Rockingham, Vt., in 1780; admitted to the church there, Jan. 22, 1786; was appointed to assist in setting the Psalm and leading in singing, July 10, 1784; and made public confession of the sin of intemperance, Nov. 21, 1790.
 - viii. DANIEL, b. May 6, 1756.
 - ix. ANNA, b. May 9, 1759.
 - x. EUNICE, b. May 11, 1761.
 - xi. JONATHAN, b. May 20, 1763.
 - xii. MARY, b. May 7, 1765.
 - xiii. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 7, 1767; in 1797, resided in Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
5. TIMOTHY⁵ CLARK (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1745, and baptized in the Second Church, Jan. 7, 1745-6. The next record found is in Mansfield town records: "Timothy Clark and Amy Woodworth, daughter to Jedediah Woodworth, of Lebanon, were Joyned in Marriage Novem^r y^e 29th A.D. 1764." Amy Woodworth was baptized in the First Church of Lebanon, Nov. 9, 1746. The names of her parents are not given, but the date indicates her identity with the wife of Timothy Clark. Records of Lebanon do not show her father's parentage, and, as

Anna Clark. These combined tracts, amounting to about 35 acres, remained in the possession of Ebenezer and Ann Clark till Apr. 25, 1777, when they conveyed the whole, described as situated "in the North west part of Mansfield on Wilmington River", to Ephraim Robbins. This is found in the town records of Mansfield relative to Ebenezer Clark, excepting the preceding trustees of real estate and the birth of the thirteen children. That he was a farmer is indicated by the following: "Ebenezer Clarke born Mark is a Son in the top of the Right Ear. Entered here January 7, 1749, 1750/51." He carried out the plan proposed in his petition for the appointment of a guardian in 1751 of learning "y^e farmer." It is probable that he carried on the trade of farmer in addition to farming. No trace has been found of Ebenezer and Ann Clark later than their deed of land Apr. 25, 1777, to Ephraim Robbins. Their deaths are not recorded in Mansfield, nor are their graveyards to be found there. Their children were born in Mansfield. The following are taken from Mrs. Susan Whitney Dincock's excellent report of the Town Records of Mansfield.

Children:

- i. Temperance, b. Apr. 21, 1741.
 - ii. Simon, b. Mar. 11, 1744.
 - iii. Timothy, b. Dec. 26, 1745; resided in Rockingham, Vt.
 - iv. Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1747-8.
 - v. Wilson, b. Apr. 8, 1750. This name (which is nearly the whole of the record) is given "Wilson" in Mrs. Dincock's book, but the head of Wilson Clark of Mansfield to his "Honored Father Ebenezer" of Mansfield, dated June 11, 1777, gives the correct name, that of his grandfather, Simon Wilson. It was given to his father his right to certain lands given to his mother, Ann Clark by his grandfather Timothy Dincock.
 - vi. Amos, b. Feb. 28, 1753.
 - vii. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 10, 1755; supposed to be the Ebenezer Clark who was in the "Lexington Alarm", serving 25 days; was private in the company of Capt. Ezeriah Smith of Mansfield in Col. Israel Putnam's regiment from May 1 to Dec. 16, 1775, and lost his gun in the battle of Hubbard Hill. He bought land in Rockingham, Vt., in 1790; returned to the church there Jan. 22, 1790; was appointed to settle in settling the town and leading in singing, July 10, 1791; and made public confession of the sin of intemperance, Nov. 21, 1790.
 - viii. Daniel, b. May 6, 1756.
 - ix. Aaron, b. May 9, 1756.
 - x. Eusebius, b. May 11, 1757.
 - xi. Jonathan, b. May 20, 1758.
 - xii. Mary, b. May 7, 1758.
 - xiii. Betsey, b. Oct. 7, 1757; in 1797, resided in Paris, Rockingham Co., N. Y.
5. Timothy Clark (Ebenezer, Abner, Abner) was born in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1743, and baptized in the Second Church, Jan. 7, 1745-6. The next record found in Mansfield town records is "Timothy Clark and Amy Woodworth, daughter to Jonathan Woodworth of Lebanon, were joined in Marriage, Novem^r, 1769, A.D. 1769." Amy Woodworth was baptized in the First Church of Lebanon, Nov. 9, 1746. The names of her parents are not given, but the date indicates her identity with the wife of Timothy Clark. Records of Lebanon do not show her father's name, and as

there were several Jedediah Woodworths* in Lebanon, it has been found impossible to trace the exact line of descent. Timothy Clark was not quite nineteen years of age at the time of his marriage, in 1764, and his wife was probably about a year younger. It is not known where they lived for a few years after marriage, but it is the tradition among their descendants that their two eldest children were born in Connecticut, and the third in Grafton, then called Thomlinson, Vt. For a number of years before and after the Revolution the younger branches of many Connecticut families settled in towns in New Hampshire and Vermont, in and near the valley of the Connecticut river. Timothy and Amy Clark were among the first to join in the tide of emigration that was setting northward. They settled for a short time in Grafton, Vt. This was in the year 1768, when the town was almost wholly a wilderness. Here in April, 1769, their third child was born, said to have been the first male child born in Grafton. They soon removed to the adjoining town of Rockingham, Vt., which at that time had a population of 225 persons. Aug. 6, 1771, Timothy Clark, then of Rockingham, sold his real estate in Grafton, consisting of 40 acres of land in lot No. 9 in the sixth range, to Abner Songer. In town meeting, Mar. 25, 1772, he was chosen one of the assessors of Rockingham. At the same time it was "Voted to Let out y^e Minister's Lott to the highest bidder. Tim^o Clark bid it of."

Directly after the battle of Lexington, tidings were brought to the towns in southern New Hampshire and Vermont. A band of patriots was gathered from towns on both sides of the Connecticut river, and on the morning of Apr. 21, 1775, started on their hurried journey to the scene of conflict. In this band there were several prominent residents of Rockingham, and among them were Timothy Clark, David and John Pulsipher, and William Stearns. Remaining in Cambridge, these and other recruits were organized into a company under the command of Capt. John Marcy, and formed part of Col. James Reed's regiment, which took an active part in the defence of the rail fence in the battle of Bunker Hill. Timothy Clark held the rank of drummer in Capt. Marcy's company, took part in the battle, and served from May 7 to Aug. 10, 1775. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 104.) The town records of Rockingham show that he was one "of those that marcht to Ticonderouge."

June 23, 1777, he took "the oath of fidelity to be true to the United States of America." Mar. 3, 1778, he "took the oath agreeable to the Constitution." His name appears on the "Freemen's Roll" of Rockingham.

In town meeting, Mar., 1777, he was chosen tithing man, in Mar., 1779, constable and collector, and in Mar., 1781, petit jurymen. In 1799 he attended the Supreme and County Court. Although not a member of the first church, he was evidently an attendant with his family, as the inventory of his estate shows that he owned "1 pew in the North Meeting house in Rockingham," valued at \$20. His

* The Woodworths of Lebanon were descended from Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., through his son Joseph, who removed to Little Compton, R. I., and later to Lebanon, Conn., with his two sons, Joseph and Jedediah. Jedediah Woodworth of Lebanon, who served in Gen. Putnam's regiment in the campaign about Boston in 1775, was probably nearly related to Amy Woodworth.

administrator, Timothy Clark, Jr., conveyed, Mar. 4, 1815, to Andrew Dunn "a certain Pew in the meeting or Town House described as follows, it being the North West Corner Body Pew in the lower floor, said pew not numbered, said property belonging to the Estate of Timothy Clark deceased in Rockingham."

Feb. 5, 1777, Timothy Clark bought from Col. Benjamin Belows, of Walpole, who was an original proprietor of many pieces of real estate in Rockingham, about 90 acres of land in Lot No. 10 in the 8th Range. The original deed is still in the possession of Miss Julia A. Clarke of Saxton's River, who is believed to be the only surviving grandchild. May 1, 1778, he bought from Colburn Preston 6 acres, being part of Lot No. 11 in the 7th range. He made his home for the rest of his life upon this land, which was situated upon the road leading from Saxton's River Village, along the east side of the grounds of the Vermont Academy, to the old town of Rockingham, and about one-half mile from the latter place. The house which he built, and in which he lived, is still standing, west of the road and at a little distance from it. He kept possession of part of this farm as long as he lived, and the inventory of his estate includes forty acres in Lot No. 10 in the 8th range, and an acre and a half in Lot No. 11 in the 7th Range. The accompanying facsimile is of a signature made in 1792.

Timothy Clark

The circumstances attending the death of Timothy Clark are somewhat obscure. In the winter of 1812-13 he went with his wife to Hancock, Vt., to visit his daughter Mrs. David Eaton. It is the tradition in the family that he left his wife there and continued his journey to northern Vermont or New York, where his son Simeon was serving in the 11th U. S. Infantry. If the correct date of Simeon's death at Burlington was Jan. 3, 1813, he may have gone to care for him or to secure his effects. In any event, he was taken sick in Hancock on his return from the army, and died there in the latter part of Feb., 1813. He was buried in the North Hollow Burial Ground in Rochester, Vt., where his grave, though not marked by a stone, has recently been identified at the right of that of his son Jonathan Rogers Clark, and close beside it. A monument with a suitable inscription is soon to be erected by a descendant, to mark both graves.

After his death, his widow Ama (or Amy) Clark was taken home by her eldest son, Timothy, and cared for until her death, which occurred about Jan. 4, 1818. Her granddaughter Miss Julia A. Clarke, who remembers her slightly, says that she was buried in the cemetery back of the Old Church, but the grave was unmarked and cannot now be identified.

Timothy and Ama Clark had eleven children, whose births were recorded in Rockingham town records, Vol. 4, p. 52.

Children :

- i. MARGRETT,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1766; m. May 5, 1785, John Ripley of Rockingham; resided in N. Y. State.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 9, 1767; m. Dec. 28, 1794, Sarah, dau. of Maj. Silas Burk of Westminster, Vt., who was b. July 8, 1778, and d. May 2, 1851; resided in Rockingham, where he d. Sept. 19, 1848. Ten children.

administrator, Timothy Clark, Jr., conveyed, Mar. 4, 1815, to Abraham Dismick a certain lot in the meeting or Town House bounded as follows: It being the North West Corner of the lot in the lower block, said lot not numbered, said property belonging to the Estate of Timothy Clark deceased in Rockingham.

Feb. 5, 1777, Timothy Clark bought from Col. Benjamin Ballow, of Westford, who was an original proprietor of many places of real estate in Rockingham about 90 acres of land in lot No. 10 in the 5th Range. The original deed is still in the possession of Miss Julia A. Clarke of Saxton's River, who is believed to be the only surviving grandchild. May 1, 1778, he bought from Colonel Banton 10 acres, being part of lot No. 11 in the 7th range. He made his home for the rest of his life upon this land, which was situated upon the east side of his father's River Village along the east side of the grounds of the Vermont Academy, to the old town of Rockingham, and about one-half mile from the latter place. The house which he built, and in which he lived, is still standing, west of the road and a little distance from it. He kept possession of part of this farm as long as he lived, and the inventory of his estate includes forty acres in lot No. 10 in the 5th range, and in some and a half in lot No. 11 in the 7th Range. The accompanying

The circumstances regarding the death of Timothy Clark are somewhat obscure. In the spring of 1812 he went with his wife to Hanover, Vt., to visit his daughter Mrs. Israel Eaton. It is the tradition in the family that he fell ill with them and sustained his journey to northern Vermont or New York, where his son-in-law was residing in the 11th U. S. Infantry. In the correct date of his death at Burlington was Jan. 2, 1812, he may have gone to visit him or to secure the office. In any event he was taken ill in Hanover on his return from the army, and died there in the latter part of Feb., 1812. He was buried in the North Chapel burial ground in Rockport, Vt., where his grave, though not marked by a stone, has recently been identified at the right of that of his son Jonathan Rogers Clark, and close beside it. A monument with a suitable inscription is soon to be erected by a descendant to mark both graves.

After his death his widow Amy (or Amy) Clark was taken home by her eldest son, Timothy, and cared for until her death, which occurred about Jan. 4, 1815. Her granddaughter Mrs. Julia A. Clarke, who remembers her slightly, says that she was buried in the cemetery back of the Old Church, but the grave was unmarked and cannot now be identified. Timothy and Amy Clark had eleven children, whose births were recorded in Rockingham town records, Vol. 1, p. 32.

Children:

- I. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1765; m. May 2, 1785, John Hapley of Rockingham; resided in N. Y. State.
- II. Timothy, b. Apr. 3, 1767; m. Dec. 22, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Maj. Elias Park of Westminster, Vt., who was b. Jan. 5, 1738, and d. May 2, 1821; resided in Rockingham, where he d. Sept. 17, 1822. Two children.

- iii. JONATHAN ROGERS, b. Apr. 12, 1769; m. Sept. 14, 1795, Betsy Green of Rockingham, who d. Aug. 23, 1853, aged 74; resided in Rochester, Vt., where he d. in 1812, having been struck by a falling tree. Ten children.
- iv. EUNICE, b. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Abel Fletcher; resided in Rochester, Vt., where she d. in 1846, and he d. in 1845, aged 81. Two children.
- v. DANIEL RANDALL, b. Apr. 9, 1775; m. Lucy Claflin; resided in Rochester, Vt., where he d. Nov. 19, 1848, and she d. May 22, 1860, aged 73. Eight children.
- vi. AMA, b. Feb. 10, 1779; m. Feb. 18, 1800, David Eaton of Westminister, Vt.; resided in Rochester, and for a short time in Hancock, Vt. She d. in Rochester, Jan. 28, 1847; and he d. Feb. 16, 1837, aged 59. Nine children.
- vii. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 8, 1781; m. in 1804, Elizabeth Stearns of Grafton, Vt., who was b. Apr. 6, 1784, and d. in Roxbury, Vt., May 30, 1834. He d. in Hermon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1850. Ten children.
- viii. ANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Apr. 23, 1809, Solomon Pulsipher of Rockingham, who enlisted in the army in the War of 1812, and d. in service. She m. (2) ——— Cushman, of Rochester, Vt., and had one child, who d. young.
- ix. SIMEON, also called Simon, b. Apr. 1, 1787; enlisted as Simon Clark, as a private in the 11th U. S. Infantry, aged 25 years, June 10, 1812; d. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 3 or June 3, 1813 (Records of U. S. Pension Office); was a drummer; unmarried.
- x. EBENEZER, b. June 29, 1790; enlisted May 3, 1813, in the 31st regiment U. S. Infantry, in the War of 1812, as a fifer; d. in service the same year; unmarried.
- xi. SOLOMON BRADFORD, b. July 21, 1793; m. Mar. 24, 1819, Clarissa Houghton of Rockingham; served in the army in the War of 1812; removed to northern N. Y. Nine children.

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.*

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

- Abbot, Ebenezer, s. Samuel, ———, 1762. At Shrewsbury.
 Abbot, John, s. John and Mary, [Ju]ne 6, 1762.
 Allen, Asa, s. William and Hannah, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Allen, Benjamin, June 7, 1761. A married man.
 Allen, Jedidiah, s. Benjamin, June 27, 1784.
 Allen, Levi, s. Patty, Aug. 5, 1810.
 Allen, Silas, s. Elnathan, ———, 1762. At Shrewsbury.
 Ames, Edmund, s. Samuel, Aug. 24, 1761.
 Baldwin, Life, s. Henry, May 1, 1763. At Shrewsbury South.
 Bancroft, Mary, d. David, May 10, 1752. At Worcester.
 Barber, Joseph, ———, 1817. Young person.
 Barber, Nantzy, d. James, ——— 12, 1762. At Worcester.

* For town records of births, marriages and deaths, see VITAL RECORDS OF HOLDEN, MASS., TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1819. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904.

- Barns, Danforth, s. David, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.
Bartlet, Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, May 2, 1762. At Rutland.
Bartlet, Eliada, s. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 30, 1761.
Bartlett, Emery, s. Artemas, June 7, 1812.
Bartlit, Samuel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1765.
Beath, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
Belknap, Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Silence, Nov. 21, 1773.
Belknap, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Silence, May 12, 1771.
Belknap, Silence, d. Ebenezer and Silence, April 16, 1769.
Bellows, Lucretia, d. Silas, June 14, 1772. Paxton.
Bemas, Elizabeth, d. William and Rezina, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
Bemas, Sarah, d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Bennit, Josiah, s. Moses, Sept. 22, 1751. At Worcester.
Bennitt, Josiah, s. Mary, June 17, 1753.
Bernard, Sarah, d. George and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
Biglo, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1765.
Biglo, John, s. Jabez and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
Biglo, Joshua, s. Joshua, March 24, 1764. Westminster.
Bigsby, Sarah, d. ———, Sept. 9, 1781.
Billings, Adeline, d. Mrs. ———, ———, 7, 1821.
Billings, Elsa, April 1, 1821. An adult.
Billings, Jason, s. Mrs. ———, ———, 7, 1821.
Bixby, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
Bixby, Sybill, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1765.
Blair, Robert, s. Joseph, [Apri]l 14, 1756. At Worcester.
Blake, Austin, s. Joel, Dec. 9, 1813.
Blake, Susa, d. Jeremiah, June 14, 1778.
Bogle, John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, April 22, 1781.
Boyd, William Foster, s. Daniel, July 3, 1791.
Brackett, Susannah, d. Lemuel, April 30, 1780.
Brigham, Abner, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Betta, d. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, John, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Stephen, s. Stephen and Bettee, Oct. 7, 1765.
Brigham, Susannah, d. William, Dec. 30, 1770. Grafton.
Broad, Aaron, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Asa, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Beulah, d. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Calvin, s. Aaron, May 29, 1791.
Broad, Joseph, s. Aaron and Beulah, May 2, 1784.
Broad, Nancy, d. Aaron, May 29, 1791.
Brollit, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 14, 1757.
Brown, Abigail, d. Samuel, July 24, 1743. At Rutland.
Brown, Asa, s. Asa and Silence, Dec. 5, 1779.
Brown, Isaiah, s. Isaiah, May 18, 1788.
Brown, Luke, s. Isaiah and Abigail, April 19, 1795.
Brown, Lydia, d. Isaiah, [June]e 3, 1792.
Brown, Ruth, d. Asa, Sept. 7, 1777.
Brown, Tristram Dalton, s. Isaiah, June 6, 1790.
Brown, William, s. David and Abigail, June 20, 1756.
Browning, James, s. James, ———, 21, 1757.
Bro ———, Hosea, s. Hosea and Catherine, Dec. 5, 1779.
Bullard, Abigail, d. Jonathan, ———, 17, 1762. At Rutland.

- Butterfield, Ezra, s. Benjamin, May 6, 1760.
 Caruth, Samuel, s. William and Margaret of Worcester, ——— 20, 1745.
 Chaffin, Jonas, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 31, 1767.
 Chaffin, Lucy, d. Timothy and Sarah, May 1, 1763.
 Chaffin, Molly, d. Timothy and Sarah, March 26, 1769.
 Chaffin, Nathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, March 10, 1764.
 Chaffin, Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, March 22, 1767.
 Chaffin, Sarah, d. Tilla, ——— 23, 1806.
 Chaffin, Seriphina, d. Nathan and Hannah, [Ju]ne 15, 1806.
 Chaffin, Silas, s. John and Betsy, Jan. 12, 1806.
 Chaffin, Simon, s. Nathan and Hannah, [Ju]ne 15, 1806.
 Chenery, Cyrus, s. Isaac and Susanna, ———r 29, 1782.
 Chenery, Isaac, s. Isaac, July 31, 1791.
 Chenery, Nathan, s. Isaac and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1773.
 [Cheney?], Sally, d. James and Joanna, March 1, 1778.
 Cheney, Solomon Clarke, s. Josiah and Thankful, Oct. 22, 1758.
 Cheney, Thankful, d. Josiah and Thankful, May 17, 1761.
 Child, Abiah, s. Thomas and Anne, Sept. 22, 1754. At Rutland.
 Child, Annah, d. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1765.
 Child, Sarah, d. Josiah, Sept. 7, 1755. At Rutland.
 Church, Hannah, d. Alexander, April 1, 1787.
 Clap, Asahel, s. Joel, [Apr]il 21, 1822.
 Clap, Martha, d. Joel, Aug. 6, 1820.
 Clark, Anne, d. Antony and Jane, Sept. 12, 1762. Rutland.
 Colburn, Oren, s. Thaddeus and Zerviah, July 10, 1791.
 Conant, Josiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 6, 1760.
 Cowden, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, March 27, 1760.
 Crosby, Hannah, [Apr.] 8, 1810. An adult.
 Crosby, Richard, twin, s. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779.
 Crosby, Stephen, s. ———, ——— 12, 1762. At Worcester.
 Crosby, Watson, twin, s. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1779.
 Cutting, Benjamin, s. Francis, Aug. 24, 1760. At Worcester.
 Cutting, Eunice, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
 Cutting, Eunice, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1767.
 Cutting, Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1765.
 [Daman?], Abigail, d. Samuell and Abigail, July 6, 1783.
 Daman, Anna Linthel Eells, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796.
 Daman, Martin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1796.
 Daman, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 28, 1786.
 Dana, Phinehas Beaman, s. Jessie, May 13, 1798.
 Davis, Alpheus, s. Nathan and Eleonar, Nov. 23, 1760. At Rutland.
 Davis, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Catherine, June 30, 1754.
 Davis, Betey, d. Simon and Lucretia, Feb. 27, 1785.
 [Davis], Catherine, d. Lemuel and Eunice, May 15, 1791.
 Davis, Ethan, s. Ethan and Sarah, ——— 30, 1796.
 Davis, Hannah, d. James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1775.
 Davis, Isiah, s. Nathan Jr., [Ma]y 16, 1765. At Rutland.
 Davis, James, s. Joseph and Catharine, Aug. 2, 1752.
 Davis, John, s. Thomas and Lettuce, Oct. 26, 1783.
 Davis, John Langdon, s. Edmund, June 25, 1809.
 Davis, Jones, s. James and Mary, April 22, 1764.
 Davis, Lemuel, s. Joseph and Catherine, Feb. 3, 1765.
 Davis, Lydia, d. Daniel Jr., Aug. 8, 1759. Rutland.

- Davis, Maria Thericy, d. James, July 9, 1815.
Davis, Mary, d. Ensign Oliver and Mary, Nov. 24, 1765.
Davis, Merrill, s. Lemuel, Sept. 13, 1795.
Davis, Phebe, d. John, May 12, 1793.
Davis, Polly, d. Solomon and Dorcas, ——— r 1, 1782.
[Davis?], Relief, d. James and Mary, Sept. 23, 1781.
Davis, Ruth, d. Peter, June 1, 1746. At Rutland.
Davis, Samuel, s. Eleazor and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1756.
Davis, Silas, s. Deacon ———, Sept. 22, 1754. At Rutland.
Davis, Susanna, d. Nathanael and Susanna, March 27, 1743. At Rutland.
Denny, William, s. Samuel, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
Dix, John Child, s. William and Molly, July 27, 1789.
Dix, William, s. William and Molly, July 27, 1789.
Dodd, Alonzo, s. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
Dodd, Betsy Ware, d. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1817.
Dodd, Rebekah, d. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
[Do]dds, Amelia Maria, d. Luke, June 20, 1822.
Dodds, George, s. Joseph, July 2, 1820.
Dodds, Lucretia, d. William, ——— 22, 1803.
Dodds, Lucy Mirick, d. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1808.
Dodds, Silas, s. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1808.
Dodds, William Woodbury, s. Luke and Mary, [Ju]ly 5, 1818.
Dods, James, s. James, Jan. 9, 1791.
Dods, Molly, d. William and Annah, Dec. 30, 1770.
Douglass, Barnard, s. Robert, April 24, 1763. Rutland.
Douglass, Ebenezer, s. Robert, April 24, 1763. Rutland.
Drury, Ephraim, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
Drury, Joseph, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
Drury, Luke, s. William and Lois, June 11, 1797.
Eaton, Jesse Moore, s. Samuell, May 4, 1777.
Estabrook, Alona, d. Jonathan and Eunice, July 28, 1811.
Estabr[ooke], Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 11, 1775.
Estabrook, Betty, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 28, 1756.
Estabrook, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1812.
Estabrook, Ebenezer Reed, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1815.
[Estabrook?], Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, May 22, 1814.
Estabrook, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 2, 1758.
Estabrook, Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, April 22, 1770.
Esta[brooke], Leaffe, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, April 6, 1777.
[Estabrook?], Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1783.
Estabrook, Mary Barrett, d. James, Nov. 12, 1809.
Estabrook, Polly, d. Jonathan and Eunice, July 28, 1811.
Estabrook, Polly, Dec. 7, 1817.
[Estabrook?], Roland, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1783.
Estabrook, Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, [Ju]ly 7, 1782.
Eveleth, Ruth, d. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1758. At Rutland.
[Everet], Betey, d. Phinehas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1779.
Everet, Mary, d. Phinehas and Mary, May 16, 1779.
Everet, Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Mary, May 16, 1779.
Fairbank, Drury, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
Fairbank, Marian, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
Fairbanks, Levina, d. Joshua and Sally, [Ma]y 19, 1811.

- Davis, Maria Theresia, d. James, July 2, 1815.
 Davis, Mary, d. Patrick Oliver and Mary, Nov. 24, 1765.
 Davis, Merrill, s. Leonard, Sept. 13, 1795.
 Davis, Phoebe, d. John, May 12, 1793.
 Davis, Polly, d. Solomon and Hester, ————, 1, 1782.
 [Davis?], Heber, d. James and Mary, Sept. 28, 1781.
 Davis, Ruth, d. Peter, June 1, 1745. At Halden.
 Davis, Samuel, s. Hester and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1755.
 Davis, Silas, s. Deacon ————, Sept. 23, 1754. At Halden.
 Davis, Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, March 27, 1743. At Halden.
 Deary, William, s. Samuel, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Dix, John Child, s. William and Mary, July 27, 1780.
 Dix, William, s. William and Mary, July 27, 1780.
 Dodd, Abner, s. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
 Dodd, Betsy, d. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1817.
 Dodd, Elizabeth, d. Luke, Oct. 19, 1817.
 [Dodd?], Anne, d. Luke, June 30, 1823.
 Dodge, George, s. Joseph, July 2, 1820.
 Dodge, Lucius, d. William, ————, 23, 1808.
 Dodge, Lucy, d. John and Hester, Nov. 20, 1808.
 Dodge, Silas, s. Joseph and Hester, Nov. 20, 1808.
 Dodge, William, d. Luke and Mary, [July] 6, 1818.
 Dods, James, s. James and Betsy, 1791.
 Dods, Molly, d. William and Anne, 1790. 30, 1770.
 Douglass, Hannah, s. Robert, April 24, 1785. Halden.
 Douglass, Ebenezer, s. Robert, April 24, 1785. Halden.
 Drury, Ephraim, s. William and Lois, June 17, 1797.
 Drury, Joseph, s. William and Lois, June 17, 1797.
 Drury, Luke, s. William and Lois, June 17, 1797.
 Eaton, Isaac, s. Samuel, May 4, 1777.
 Eastbrook, Abner, d. Jonathan and Hester, July 28, 1811.
 Eastbrook, Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 11, 1774.
 Eastbrook, Betty, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 28, 1788.
 Eastbrook, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Hester, Sept. 27, 1812.
 Eastbrook, Ebenezer, d. Jonathan and Hester, Jan. 1, 1815.
 [Eastbrook?], Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, May 22, 1814.
 Eastbrook, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 2, 1778.
 Eastbrook, Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, April 22, 1770.
 Eastbrook, [?], d. Ebenezer and Ruth, April 6, 1777.
 [Eastbrook?], Ebenezer, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1782.
 Eastbrook, Mary, d. James, Nov. 15, 1800.
 Eastbrook, Polly, d. Jonathan and Hester, July 28, 1811.
 Eastbrook, Polly, Dec. 7, 1817.
 [Eastbrook?], [?], d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 6, 1788.
 Eastbrook, Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, [July] 7, 1782.
 Evelyn, Nathaniel, d. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1758. At Halden.
 [Evelyn?], Henry, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 24, 1777.
 Everett, Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 18, 1770.
 Everett, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 18, 1770.
 Fairbank, Mary, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
 Fairbank, Samuel, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1818.
 Fairbank, Susan, d. John and Sally, [July] 10, 1811.

- Fales, Leonard, s. Ambrose, [Ma]y 26, 1811.
 Fales, Mary Newell, d. Ambrose, Sept. 3, 1820.
 Fales, Selinda, d. Sarah, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Farrar, Lucy Marshal, d. Peter, ———, 1817.
 Farrar, Persis, d. Peter, ———, 1817.
 Farrar, Peter, ——— 3, 1817. Adult.
 Farrar, Samuel Chaffin, s. Peter, ———, 1818.
 Farrar, Ward Boylston, s. Peter, ———, 24, 1821.
 Fasset, Stephen Franklin, s. Obil, ———, 10, 1802.
 Fish, Luther, s. Bezaleel and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1758.
 Fisher, William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1759.
 Fisk, Abner, s. Nahum, March 30, 1794.
 Fisk, Charles Pinckney, s. Nahum, Aug. 17, 1800.
 Fisk, Eunice, d. Bezaleel and Rebecca of Princeton, Oct. 19, 1760.
 Fisk, Isaac, s. Nahum and Sarah, [Jul]y 19, 1789.
 Fisk, Leonard, s. Nahum, March 6, 1796.
 Fisk, Nancy, d. Nahum, June 17, 1798.
 Fiske, Jonathan, s. Bezaleel and Tabitha, March 4, 1750.
 Flagg, Nancy, d. Benjamin, May 31, 1789.
 [Flagg?] Sally, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1785.
 Flagg, Thankful, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Flagg, William, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1787.
 Fletcher, David, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1778.
 Flint, Lucy, d. Thomas and Annah, ——— 21, 1757.
 Forbes, John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 6, 1781.
 Forbush, Beulah, d. David, Dec. 30, 1770. Grafton.
 Foster, Joseph, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, May 2, 1762. At Rutland.
 French, Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1755.
 [Fuller?] Beulah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1777.
 Gale, Luther, s. Elisha and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765, Prince Town.
 Gibbs, Zenas, s. Clarke, May 8, 1757.
 Gibbs, William, s. William and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Gleason, Jesse, Nov. 3, 1811. An adult.
 Gleason, Mary, d. Jesse, Feb. 25, 1821.
 Gleason, Susannah Aurelia, d. Jam[es] and Susannah, June 12, 1814.
 Glezen, Samuel Brooks, s. Jesse, May 31, 1812.
 Glezen, Thaddeus, s. Isaac and Mary, June 15, 1766.
 Goodale, Asa, s. Paul and Eunice, April 30, 1786.
 Goodale, Levi, s. Paul and Eunice, April 11, 1784.
 Goo[dale], Mary Cheney, d. Paul and Eunice, April 30, 1780.
 Goodale, Tirzah, d. Paul, March 27, 1791.
 Gooden, Abel Stone, s. Joseph and Patty, Nov. 4, 1798.
 Goodeno, Sarah, d. David, Oct. 12, 1754.
 Goodenow, Anne, d. Peter and Anne, ——— 11, 1764. Princtoown.
 Gould[ing], Clark, s. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
 Goulding, Levi, s. Peter, Oct. 28, 1787.
 Gould[ing], Lucinde, d. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
 Goulding, Lucy, d. Ignatius and Elizabeth, April 22, 1770.
 Gould[ing], Lucy, d. Peter and Lucy, June 11, 1775.
 Goulding, Nabbee, d. Peter and Lucy, May 16, 1784.
 Goulding, Peter, s. Peter and Lucy, June 30, 1776.
 Goulding, Sally, d. Peter and Lucy, June 14, 1778.
 Goulding, Sally, d. Peter and Lucy, [J]une 11, 1780.

- Goulding, Samuel, s. Windsor and Elizabeth, April 18, 1767.
 Goulding, Windsor, s. Windsor and Elisabeth, May 16, 1779.
 Goulding, Zurvillah, d. Peter and Lucy, ————r 8, 1782.
 Green, Joshua, s. Jabez, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Greenwood, Enoch, s. Thomas and Esther, June 26, 1757.
 Grout, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 12, 1777.
 Hall, Seth, s. Edmund, April 12, 1789.
 Ha[r]rington?, Catharine, d. Nathan, Feb. 3, 1799.
 Harrington, Joseph Davis, s. Nathan Jr., Feb. 2, 1794.
 Harrington, Polly, d. Nathan Jr., [Jan.] 29, 1797.
 Harris, Bartholomew, s. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 8, 1758.
 Harris, Mille, d. Oliver and Mary, Nov. 23, 1760.
 Harris, Molly, d. Voluntine and Priscilla, May 23, 1767.
 Harris, Relief, d. Voluntine and Priscilla of Worcester, Nov. 5, 1769.
 Haven, Olive, d. Noah, Sept. 14, 1789.
 Heywood, Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, March 8, 1752.
 Heywood, Lemuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Hepzibah, March 14, 1762.
 Hea[r]d, Eunice, d. Eunice, Sept. 30, 1781.
 Heard, Persis, d. Mark and Sarah, [Ju]ly 20, 1772.
 [Heaton?], James, s. James and Abigail, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
 Heaton, Samuel, s. James and Abigail, April 1, 1750. At Nor[th] Rutland.
 Henry, David, s. David, April 8, 1764. Rutland.
 Henry, Jonas, s. Andrew, May 10, 1747.
 Hill, Olive, d. Simeon, Oct. 16, 1785.
 Holbrook, Aaron, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Holbrook, Margaret, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Holden, Catherine, d. Benjamin, June 18, 1767. Rutland.
 Holden, Elias, s. Stephen, June 25, 1758. At Narragansett No. 2.
 Holden, Phebe, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Hosly, Jonathan Jewet, s. Benjamin and Lucy, May 6, 1760. Narragansett No. 2.
 Houghton, Dinah, d. Lemuel, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Houghton, Edward, s. Edward and Lucretia, April 21, 1765.
 Houghton, Elizabeth, twin d. Abijah, ————, 1762. At Leominster.
 Houghton, Eunice, d. Edward and Lucretia, May 6, 1770.
 Houghton, Hepzibah, Feb. 8, 1756. Single woman, a. 18.
 Houghton, James, s. Edward and Lucretia, Aug. 7, 1763.
 Houghton, Levi, s. Edward and Lucretia, May 10, 1772.
 Houghton, Samuel, twin s. Abijah, ————, 1762. At Leominster.
 How, Abigail, d. Matthias, Aug. 16, 1752. At Rutland.
 How, Anne, d. Abner and Sarah, [Ma]y 4, 1765, Prince Town.
 How, Jerusha Dresser, d. Widow Jerusha, [Ju]ne 2, 1811.
 How, Jonah, s. Paul, July 13, 1746. At Rutland.
 How, Jotham, s. Jotham, June 29, 1777.
 How, Josiah Dexter, s. Josiah, ———, 31, 1806.
 How, Lois, d. ———, April 22, 1760. At Rutland.
 How, Lucy, d. Adinijah and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1766. Princetown.
 How, Micah, s. Micah, June 4, 1749. At Rutland.
 How, Nancy Edmonds, d. Jasper, June 4, 1815.
 How, Phebe, w. Silas, ——— 22, 1803.
 How, Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1758. Rutland.
 How, Samuel Williams, s. Widow Jerusha, [Ju]ne 2, 1811.
 Howard, Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779.

- Howard, Clarissa Adaline, d. Amos, June 7, 1812.
 Howard, Jacob, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 25, 1784.
 [Howard?], Lucretia, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1781.
 Howard, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1756.
 Howard, Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 30, 1777.
 Howard, Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 3, 1761.
 Howard, Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1786.
 [Howard?], Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 18, 1775.
 Hubba[rd], Allona Barrett, d. Willard M. and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1800.
 Hubbard, Amazona, d. Willard M., ———, 29, 1803.
 Hubbard, Angelina, d. Willard M., June 7, 1807.
 Hubbard, Anna, d. Tilla, ———, 1797.
 Hubbard, Cyrus Kingsbury, s. Samuell, June 1, 1822.
 Hubbud, Mary, d. Ephraim and Abigail, July 28, 1754. At Rutland.
 Hubbard, Meliscent, w. Joseph Jr., Oct. 4, 1812.
 Hubb[ard], Samuel Woodward, s. Elisha, Nov. 9, 1783.
 Hubbard, Sophia, d. Joseph Jr. and Meliscent, Dec. 13, 1812.
 Hubbard, Stephen, s. Joseph Jr., July 11, 1813.
 Johnson, William, s. Dillington and Martha, ——— 3, 1776.
 Johnson, Martha, d. Dillington and Martha, ——— 3, 1776.
 Jones, Anne, d. Ebenezer, May 20, 1764.
 Jones, Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
 Jones, Noah, s. Lt. Noah, Sept. 17, 1758. At Worcester.
 Kendall, James, s. Caleb, April 18, 1813.
 Keys, Eunice, d. Timothy, Mar. 15, 1761. Princetown.
 Keyes, Jonas, s. Timothy, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Keys, Lucretia, d. Robert, Oct. 7, 1764.
 Kimbal, Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Leonard, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Kimbal, Sophia, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1815.
 Knight, Joshua Cree, s. Isaac [Jan.] 26, 1783.
 Knight, Reuben, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1760. At Worcester.
 Knowlton, Almira, d. Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809.
 Knowlton, Alone, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Charles, s. Oliver, Oct. 29, 1820.
 Knowlton, Curtis, s. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowl[ton], Eliza, d. Oliver, Sept. 29, 1816.
 Knowlton, George, s. Oliver, Jan. 13, 1811.
 Knowlton, Jason, s. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Lucy, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Mary, d. Jesse and Polly, [Ju]ne 21, 1812.
 Knowlton, Mary, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Knowlton, Mary Richards, d. Oliver, May 21, 1815.
 Knowlton, Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult.
 Knowlton, Walter, s. Oliver, [Dec.] 31, 1809.
 Laughton, Mary, d. Samuel, April 8, 1764. Rutland.
 Laughton, Samuel, s. Samuel, Jan. 8, 1758.
 Laughton, Susannah, d. Thomas, April 23, 1758. At Rutland.

JOHN HODGKIN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by HON. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by DR. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN¹ HODGKIN came from County Essex, England, and arrived at Guilford as Gov. Leete's man, about 1648. He was admitted to the oath of fidelity, May 11, 1654. He married, Apr. 4, 1670, Mary, daughter of John Bishop, and died in Jan., 1681/2. On Sept. 7, 1654, he was made one of the "two cow keepers appointed to keep the young cattle beyond East River." After his death, his widow married twice; first, Isaac Johnson, July 16, 1682, and second, after his death, which occurred Oct. 28, 1687, ——— Field. On Nov. 3, 1696, the East Creek land of John Hodgkin, which amounted to 10 acres 3 roods and 3 rods, and was inventoried at £25, was delivered to his eldest son John,² and, as his double portion amounted to £13 only, he contracted to pay "when orderly demanded" his sister Mary her full portion, viz: £6. 10. 0 in current pay, and to give his brother Thomas the remainder of the estate, viz: £5. 10. in land when the latter "shall come of age to receive his portion & orderly demand it."

Children:

- i. JOHN,² b. Apr. 12, 1671; d. Jan. 18, 1727; m. Mch. 10, 1697, Mary Hull, who d. "an antient woman," Nov. 12, 1750; no children. His list was £74. 3. 9. in 1716.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1672; m. Barnabas Beers of Stratford.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1674; m. Christopher West, Mar. 17, 1709, and had a dau. *Mary*.
2. iv. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1675; d. May 28, 1756.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1677; d. Apr. 25, 1754; m. in 1708, Abigail, dau. of John Parmelee, who d. Oct. 22, 1766; no children. He lived in East Guilford, and was listed at £79. 13. 6 in 1716, and his weaving trade was assessed at £3. He owned 3 acres of land near Fence Creek, bought July 9, 1708.
2. JOSEPH² HODGKIN (*John*¹), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 1, 1704, Elizabeth Hill; and married second, Hannah ———, who died June 15, 1759. His list in 1716 was £54. 15. 6.

Children:

3. i. ABRAHAM,³ b. Feb. 4, 1705; d. Mch. 6, 1770.
- ii. MARY, b. May 11, 1706; m. ——— Curtiss.
4. iii. JANNA, b. Apr. 7, 1709; d. June 5, 1757.
5. iv. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 2, 1711; d. Aug. 9, 1752.
- v. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1714; lived in Wallingford; m. Nov. 13, 1745, wid. Sarah Chub; no children.
6. vi. NOAH, b. Oct. 14, 1716; d. May 4, 1783.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1720; d. Sept. 21, 1802; m. (1) Benjamin Chittenden, who d. in 1760; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1761, Daniel Norton, who d. Dec. 4, 1789.
7. viii. EBENEZER, b. June 20, 1722; d. Nov. 23, 1794.
3. ABRAHAM³ HODGKIN (*Joseph*² *John*¹) married Jan. 17, 1730, Hannah, daughter of John Maltbie of Saybrook, who died Dec. 1, 1779. Their children were:
- i. ABRAHAM,⁴ b. Apr. 9, 1731; m. Sarah Stone, Mch. 20, 1755. Children: 1. *Sarah*,⁵ b. Apr. 28, 1756. 2. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 27, 1758. 3. *Nabby*, b. Jan. 3, 1762. 4. *Rosewell*, b. May 25, 1765. 5. *Abraham*, b. Dec. 18, 1766. 6. *Abner*, b. Aug. 7, 1772. 7. *Oliver*, b. Oct. 16, 1774.

JOHN HODGKIN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Mrs. FARRIS D. SMYTH, and commented by Dr. BENJAMIN C. STEVENS.

1. John Hodgkin came from County Down, England, and arrived in Guilford as Gov. Leach's man about 1645. He was admitted to the vote of Abolition May 11, 1654. He married Apr. 4, 1670, Mary, daughter of John Bishop, and died in Jan., 1681. On Sept. 7, 1654, he was made one of the two new keepers appointed to keep the young cattle beyond "last river." After his death, his widow married twice; first Isaac John, son, July 16, 1682, and second, after his death, which occurred Oct. 25, 1687. Field, (to Nov. 2, 1638, the East Creek land of John Hodgkin, which amounted to 10 acres 3 rods and 8 rods, and was inventoried at £35, was bequeathed to his eldest son John, and as his double portion amounted to £15 only, he consented to pay "what orderly demanded" his sister Mary had full portion, viz. £35. 10. 0 in current pay, and to give his brother Thomas the remainder of the estate, viz. £35. 10. 0 in land when the latter "shall come of age to receive his portion & orderly demand it."

Children.

- i. John, b. Apr. 15, 1671; d. Jan. 15, 1727; m. Rich. 16, 1697; Mary 1671, who d. "an infant," Nov. 12, 1700; no children. His last was £75. 8. 6 in 1716.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1672; m. Benjamin Beers of Stratford. His marriage, a 1674; m. Christopher West, Mar. 17, 1700, and had a son, May.
- iii. Thomas, b. July 1, 1675; d. May 25, 1732.
- iv. Thomas, b. July 1, 1675; d. Apr. 25, 1734; m. Jan. 1708. Abigail, dau. of John Bishop, who d. Oct. 25, 1700; no children. He lived in West Guilford, and was taxed at £25. 12. 6 in 1718, and his surviving trade was assessed at £3. He owned 3 acres of land near West Creek, bought July 6, 1708.

2. Joseph, (John) of Guilford, married first, Feb. 1, 1704, Elizabeth Hill; and married second, Hannah ———, who died June 15, 1736. His last in 1718 was £54. 10. 6.

Children:

- i. Annam, b. Feb. 4, 1705; d. Feb. 6, 1735.
- ii. Mary, b. May 11, 1705; m. ——— Governor.
- iii. James, b. Apr. 7, 1706; d. June 6, 1747.
- iv. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1712; d. Aug. 9, 1733.
- v. John, b. Nov. 26, 1714; died in Washington; m. Nov. 12, 1742, with Sarah Child; no children.
- vi. Noah, b. Oct. 14, 1717; d. May 4, 1753.
- vii. Maximilian, b. Jan. 14, 1720; d. Nov. 21, 1802; m. (1) Benjamin Childman, who d. in 1767; m. (2) Mary, d. 1771; (3) Rachel Weston, who d. Dec. 4, 1786.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1722; d. Nov. 28, 1761.

3. Annam, (Joseph) (John) married Jan. 17, 1730, Hannah, daughter of John Martin of Saybrook, who died Dec. 1, 1776.

Their children were:

- i. Annam, b. Apr. 9, 1731; m. Sarah Stone, Feb. 20, 1755. Their sons: 1. Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1756; 2. Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1758; 3. Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1762; 4. Joseph, b. May 25, 1763; 5. Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1768; 6. Abner, b. Aug. 7, 1773; 7. Oliver, b. Oct. 16, 1774.

- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1733; m. Nov. 1, 1753, John Bishop.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 1736; d. Feb. 23, 1737.
 - iv. JANE, b. May 9, 1738; m. Edward Lewis, Sept. 7, 1757.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1743; of Cornwall, N. Y.; m. Mary ——— .
Children: 1. *Mary*.⁵ 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Hannah*. 4. *Samuel*.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. Nov. 7, 1745; m. Jan. 14, 1768, John Hall.
4. JANNA³ HODGKINS (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), of Killingworth, married in 1729, Sarah Edwards of East Hampton, who died July 3, 1753.
Children:
- i. MARY,⁴ b. Aug. 6, 1730; m. Jan. 3, 1753, Daniel Ratty of Killingworth.
 - ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 21, 1732.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 9, 1733; d. July 5, 1753.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1735; d. Aug. 9, 1753.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1737-8.
 - vi. ANNE, b. Apr. 8, 1741.
5. JOSEPH³ HODGKIN, JR. (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married Feb. 21, 1737, Lydia, daughter of Theophilus Redfield, and died Dec. 16, 1784, aged 68. She married second, Nov. 15, 1753, Levi Leete.
Children:
- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1738; m. (1) Edmund Ward, Jr., who was lost at sea in 1765; m. (2) William Johnson, who was killed in the Revolutionary War.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. July 26, 1740; d. May 27, 1825; m. June 1, 1758, Elizabeth Parmelee, who died Dec. 14, 1787. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1759; d. in camp in 1776. 2. *John*, bapt. Sept. 4, 1761. 3. *Ambrose*, b. 1763; lived in Simsbury. 4. *Eunice*, bapt. July 14, 1765. 5. *Thomas*, b. 1767; d. Jan. 1802.
6. NOAH³ HODGKIN (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Mch. 2, 1741, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Seth Morse, who died July 10, 1794.
Children:
- i. NOAH,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1742; m. Mch. 27, 1762, Elizabeth Kimberly. Children: 1. *Noah*,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1763; m. Merib Turner, and had a dau. *Sally*,⁶ bapt. Nov. 13, 1796. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1765; m. Oct. 23, 1787, Phineas Meigs of Durham. 3. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 25, 1768; d. Oct. 27, 1769. 4. *George*, b. Sept. 4, 1772. 5. *Seth*, b. May 1, 1776; m. Stella Hale. 6. *Harvey*, b. Feb. 18, 1779.
 - ii. SETH, b. Sept. 18, 1743; d. Sept. 14, 1751.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1745; d. Sept. 5, 1751.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. July 30, 1750; d. Aug. 28, 1751.
 - v. LOIS, b. July 30, 1750; d. Aug. 27, 1751.
 - vi. Rev. BERAH, b. Mch. 27, 1752; m. Thankful Dickinson of Haddon, Sept. 4, 1774; pastor of the Fourth Guilford Church, 1784 to 1789, and then at Greenville, N. Y., from 1783 to 1824 or '25; d. Feb. 1829, aged 77. Children: 1. *Beriah*,⁵ of Prattsburg, N. Y. 2. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 20, 1778; of Pultney, N. Y. 3. *Rev. James Harvey*, author of "Congregational and Presbyterian Ministers of Western New York."
 - vii. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 30, 1754; d. Jan. 2, 1755.
 - viii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 2, 1755.
7. EBENEZER³ HODGKIN (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married first, Nov. 15, 1744, Jerusha, widow of John Hall, who died May 29, 1790; and married second, Sarah ——— .
Children, all by first wife:
- i. REUBEN,⁴ b. Mch. 5, 1750; d. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Prudence Seward, who d. Dec. 7, 1815. Children: 1. *Wealthy*,⁵ b. 1779; m. Edmund Frisbie. 2. *Ruth*, b. Jan., 1781; d. Mch. 22, 1835; m. Cal-

- vin Crampton, Feb. 22, 1808. 3. *Amanda*, b. Nov. 5, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1804, Jedidiah Parker of Guilford, who d. Feb. 12, 1853. 4. *Harvey*, b. 1795; m. (1) Mariah Hunt, who d. July 27, 1817, aged 25; m. (2) May, 1819, Almira Hunt, who d. Oct. 23, 1828, aged 27. He d. Mch. 25, 1830. Children by second wife: i. David Alonzo,⁶ ii. Ruth M., b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Herman M. Painter, June 15, 1845.
- ii. Dea. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 2, 1758; lived in Richmond, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1791, Ruth Hubbard. Children: 1. *Jerusha*,⁵ b. July 7, 1792. 2. *Rev. John*, b. 1795; lived in Lenox, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1862; had six or seven children. 3. *Maria*. 4. *Rev. Ebenezer*, b. 1803; many years missionary to the Choctaws; d. at Lenox, Mass., Oct. 28, 1867. 5. *Frederic*.

SAMUEL HODGKINS, OR HOTCHKISS, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. SAMUEL¹ HODGKINS was living at New Haven, Mch. 2, 1648, and died there, Dec. 28, 1663. He married, Sept. 7, 1642, Elizabeth Caverly. Children:

2. i. JOHN,² b. 1643; d. 1689; will proved Sept. 23, 1689.
3. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1645; d. 1705; at Guilford Town Meeting, Feb. 22, 1668, it was voted to accept him as a planter, but it does not appear that he came.
- iii. JAMES, b. 1647.
- iv. ENS. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 16, 1651, of New Haven; d. 1722; m. (1) Mary Pardee, Nov. 29, 1699; m. (2) Hannah Tuttle, May 3, 1709.
- v. THOMAS, b. Nov. 31, 1654, of Sperry's Farms; d. Dec. 21, 1711; m. Nov. 27, 1677, Sarah Wilmott.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Mch. 9, 1657; of New Haven; d. Mch. 10, 1712; m. June 6, 1683, Esther Sperry.

2. JOHN² HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*¹), of New Haven, married, Dec. 5, 1672, Elizabeth Peck.

Children:

4. i. JOHN,³ b. Oct. 11, 1673.
5. ii. JOSHUA, b. 1675; d. 1741.
6. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 3, 1678; d. Jan. 31, 1740.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. July 24, 1680; lived in Cheshire in 1704; d. 1733; m. ———, who d. 1732.
7. v. CALEB, b. Oct. 18, 1684.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1686.

3. SAMUEL² HOTCHKISS, of East Haven, married, in 1676, Sarah Talimage.

Children:

1. MARY,³ b. Jan. 1, 1679.
- ii. SARAH, b. Apr. 7, 1681.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1683.
- iv. JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1684.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 12, 1686.

4. CAPT. JOHN³ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of Cheshire, married Mary Chatterton, in 1694.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 1694; of Cheshire; m. Miriam Wood.
- ii. HENRY, of Cheshire.
- iii. JOSIAH, of Cheshire; d. 1732.

5. JOSHUA⁸ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of New Haven, married Susanna Chatterton.

Children :

- i. JOSHUA,⁴ b. 1773; of New Haven; d. June 17, 1795.
- ii. CALEB, m. Phebe ———, who d. at New Haven, Feb. 19, 1795, aged 80.

6. JOSEPH³ HOTCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of Guilford, weaver, married, in April, 1699, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Cruttenden, who died Mch. 28, 1756. In 1716 his list was £50. 11s., and his weaver's faculty was assessed at £2. He removed to Guilford about the time of his marriage, and owned several tracts of land there.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1700; d. Sept. 5, 1740; m. in 1725, Thankful Stone, who d. Sept. 14, 1751. Children: 1. *Ezekiel*,⁵ b. Mch. 14, 1726; of New Haven. 2. *Daniel*, b. July 2, 1728; of Wallingford. 3. *Rachel*, b. Mch. 18, 1730; d. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Miles⁵ Hotchkiss, her cousin, Dec. 1, 1748. 4. *John*, b. 1732; lived in Guilford; d. Oct. 30, 1799; m. Apr. 20, 1756, Obedience, dau. of Joseph Stone, who d. May 28, 1797. 5. *Mary*, b. 1735; d. Mch. 18, 1743. 6. *Thankful*, b. Oct. 22, 1736 (?); m. Sept. 3, 1755, Elihu Stone of Branford and Litchfield. 7. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 22, 1736; of Wallingford. 8. *Amos*, b. Jan. 2, 1739; removed to Vermont; m. (1) Mch. 19, 1760, Desire Dowd, who d. Feb. 1, 1797; m. (2) ———, who d. Aug. 26, 1805. 9. *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 5, 1741; d. Nov. 23, 1760.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 25, 1702; d. Sept. 17, 1752; m. July 8, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Avered; lived in Woodbury in 1740. Children: 1. *Isaac*,⁵ b. July 1, 1725; d. Oct. 26, 1755. 2. *Miles*, b. Feb. 11, 1728; d. May 13, 1810; m. his cousin, Rachel⁵ Hotchkiss; his house was burnt Sept. 7, 1796; no children. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 7, 1731; d. Mch. 29, 1818; m. Elon Lee, of Meriden, May 16, 1750, who d. May 10, 1806. 4. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. ——— Norton, of Winchester.
- iii. WAIT, b. Jan. 18, 1704; m. Nov. 2, 1731, Sarah Bishop, who d. Apr. 24, 1761; removed to Wolcott after the death of his wife. Children: 1. *Wait*,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1733; removed to Waterbury and Wolcott, before 1770; m. Oct. 16, 1759, Lydia Webster of Bolton. 2. *Lois*, b. Oct. 5, 1735; d. Mch. 9, 1818; m. Phinehas Johnson, Dec. 11, 1760. 3. *Sarah*, b. June 5, 1738; d. Feb. 5, 1746. 4. *Selah*, b. Dec. 24, 1742; m. Rebecca ———.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1707; d. July 20, 1793; m. Jan. 7, 1730, Joseph Stone, Jr., of Guilford, who d. Sept. 18, 1774.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 18, 1710; d. young.
- vi. MILES, b. July 28, 1712; d. young.
- vii. MARK, b. July 1, 1714; of Guilford; d. Nov. 19, 1775; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1739, Margaret Crawford, who d. Jan. 7, 1750; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1751, Miriam Lee, who d. Mch. 31, 1788. Children by first wife: 1. *Deborah*,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1743; m. ——— Sanford, of New Milford. 2. *Mary*, b. Oct. 13, 1746; d. young. Children by second wife: 3. *Timothy*, b. Jan. 11, 1752; d. in the Revolutionary war in a prison ship. 4. *Eunice*, b. 1754; d. Feb. 27, 1827; m. May 23, 1770, William Lee of Guilford, who d. Apr. 29, 1795. 5. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 7, 1756; lived in Guilford; d. Aug. 28, 1835; m. Jan. 5, 1783, Ann Spinning, who d. Aug. 17, 1844. 6. *Ira*, b. May 10, 1758; of Branford; d. 1826; m. Mch. 30, 1782, Abigail Frisbie, who d. Feb.

18, 1836. 7. *Eber*, b. May 26, 1762; of Guilford; d. Sept. 2, 1832; m. (1) Leah Page, who d. Sept. 11, 1794; m. (2) Sarah Whiting, who d. Jan. 29, 1830, aged 65.

7. CALEB³ HITCHKISS (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), of New Haven, married, Feb. 14, 1706, Mehitable, daughter of Isaac Cruttenden.

Children:

- i. MEHITABLE,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1706; d. Nov. 2, 1725.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Oct. 26, 1709.
- iii. CALEB, b. June 6, 1712; d. July, 1779, killed by British soldiers, at New Haven; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Mehitable Atwater, who d. Mch. 18, 1804. Children: 1. *Stephen*,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1737. 2. *Mehitable*, b. Mch. 31, 1742. 3. *Jonah*, b. June 12, 1745; m. Elizabeth Atwater, Mch. 18, 1772. 4. *Amos*.
- iv. ELIPHALET, b. June 28, 1714.
- v. JOEL, b. Mch. 18, 1716; m. Sarah ———; d. 1777; eight or more children.
- vi. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 20, 1719.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Continued from page 193.]

KENT.	Consistory of Canterbury.	Canterbury.	1362
	<i>This court must not be confounded with the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.</i>		
	Archdeaconry of Canterbury.	Canterbury.	1449
	Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Canterbury.	Canterbury.	{ 1348
	See List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. VIII, App. 332; IX, App. 109; <i>ibid</i> , Various Coll. I, p. 209, and Gen. vi, 48.		{ to 1503
	Peculiar of Cliffe.	Somerset House.	1671
	Consistory and Archdeaconry of Rochester.	Somerset House.	1440
	Peculiar of Deanery of Shoreham (See Arches of London, Shoreham and Croyden.)	Somerset House.	1602
	(Has 31 parishes in Kent.)		
	See index of Kent wills in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383 to 1559, by Leland L. Duncan, 1890, and Administrations, 1559-1603, by the same, 1888.		
LANCASTER.	Consistory of Commissary of Archdeaconry of Richmond.	Somerset House.	1457
	Printed index to 1792 in Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vols. x, xiii, xxlii.*		

* Most (about 20,000) of the Deanery of Amounderness Wills in this Archdeaconry are lost, but abstracts of about 3,000 of them, made in 1680, are preserved in Additional MS. 32,115, at British Museum. See also the Towneley Collection at Burneley, MS. xxxiii. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV, App. p. 409. After 1748 these records may be found at Lancaster.

Consistory of Chester. (Printed index to 1800, see note under Chester.)	Chester.	1545
The Chetham Society has printed three volumes of abstracts of Lancashire and Cheshire wills, see note under Cheshire.		
Manor Court of Halton. Index printed in Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. xxiii.	Lancaster.	1615
Dean and Chapter of York. (Has 3 parishes in Lanc.)	York.	1321
Manor Court of Nether Kellet. See Return of Ecclesiastical Courts, 1830, p. 131.	[Unknown]	....
Manor Court of Slyne with Hest. (<i>Ut supra</i> , p. 132.)	[Unknown]	....
Manor Court of Skerton.	[Unknown]	{ 1651 to 1691
Stonyhurst College. A few (5) 17th Cent. wills. See list and abstracts in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. X, App. iv., p. 183.	Mitton.	1700

LEICESTER.

Commissary of Bishop of Lincoln and Archdeacons of Leicester. Index of Wills and Ads. in all Leicester Courts (Archdeacons to 1649, and Peculiars to 1801), printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. xxvii, 1902.	Leicester.	1495
Prebend of St. Margaret.	Leicester.	1543
Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.)	Exchequer Gateway, Lincoln.	1320
Manor Court of Evington.	Leicester.	1581
Manor Court of Groby.	Leicester.	1580
Manor Court of Rothley.	Leicester.	1575
Peculiar and Manor Court of Merevale.	Lichfield.	1770
Court of Old Dalby.	[Unknown]	....

A few wills of Leicester and other testators (1360-1610) are in the muniment chests of the family of Neville of Holt, now in possession of F. Peake, Esq. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. II, App. p. 94.

LINCOLN.

Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. An index of probates from 1280.	Exchequer Gateway, Lincoln.	1320
See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, pt. ix, p. 573, and A. Gibbons' Early Lincoln wills.		
Index printed by A. Gibbons (1280-1547), 1887, and abstracts <i>ibid</i> , 1888. See also list of wills 1560-1640 in <i>Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica</i> N. S., iii, 59, and Lincolnshire wills 1500-1617, by A. R. Maddison, 2 vols., 1888-91.		

Consistory of Lincoln, Commissary of Lincoln, and Archdeaconry of Lincoln. (<i>Three united Courts.</i>)	Lincoln.	1506
Printed index by British Record Society, 1320 to 1600, vol. xxviii, 1902, of all Lincoln Courts.		
Commissary of the Bishop and Court of Archdeacon of Stow.	Lincoln.	1530
Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.	Lincoln.	1271
The earlier wills in this Court (1271-1550) have been retained in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter.		
Index of wills and admons., A. to R. (1634-1780) in this Court, in Notes on Visit. of Lincoln, 1634, by A. Gibbons, 1898, <i>et seq.</i> , in progress. See also Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, pt. ix, p. 573.		
Manor Court of Kirkstead.	[<i>Unknown</i>]	1752
Manor Court of Tattershall.	[<i>Unknown</i> ]	....
Prebend of Bishops Norton.	Lincoln.	1613
Prebend of Caistor.	Lincoln.	1636
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, vol. i, p. 42, 1895.		
Prebend of Corringham.	Lincoln.	1632
Prebend of Heydour with Walton.	Lincoln.	1669
Peculiar of Kirton in Lindsey.	Lincoln.	1535
Prebend of Louth.	Lincoln.	1659
A few earlier wills (1612-1659) in Dean and Chapter.		
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, vol. i, pp. 80, 162 (1895); II, 172 (1896).		
Prebend of New Sleaford.	Lincoln.	1610
Some wills from this Court are in the Muniment Room of Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.		
Prebend of Stow-in-Lindsey.	Lincoln.	1610
Corporation of Lincoln.	Town Clerk's Office.	1492
(For list of wills and some abstracts see Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIV, App. pt. viii, pp. 23-4.)		
Lincoln City Wills.	Cathedral Library.	14th Cent.
See A. Gibbons' Early Lincoln Wills, in preface, for discovery of these.		
Briefs of Lincolnshire wills in P. C. C. (1558 to 1581), printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 211; ii, 23, 59, 131, 195; iii, 132; iv, 22; v, 109; vi, 23.		

LONDON.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Somerset House. 1383
 Prerogative Court for all England and Wales, and for persons dying beyond seas.

Vacancy Wills in P. C. C. will be found in Dean and Chapter of Canterbury (See note under Kent).

Index 1383-1604, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vols. x, xi, xviii, xxv; 1605-19, in progress.

Abstracts of wills, Reg. Soame, 1620, by J. H. Lea, printed 1904; 1621 to 1630, in progress.

Probate Act Books, 1630-1634, by J. and G. F. Mathews, London, 1902; 1635-1640, in progress.

Abstracts of wills, Reg. Wootton, 1658, vol. I, by Wm. Brigg, 1894; other vols. in progress.

Testamenta Vetusta, by N. H. Nicolas, London, 1826, 2 vols.*

The Fifty Earliest English Wills in Court of Probate, London, 1387-1439, by F. J. Furnival, in Early Eng. Text. Soc., 1882.

Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695, in Camden Soc., 1863, vol. lxxxiii, by J. G. Nichols.*

Gleanings from English Records, etc., by J. A. Emmerton and H. F. Waters, in Essex Inst., Hist. Coll., vol. xvii, pt. i., 1880.*

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. xxxvii, p. 233 (1883), to vol. liii, p. 24 (1899), reprinted with index, 1901, in 2 vols.*

Abstracts of English Wills, by L. Withington, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. li, p. 297 (1897), to vol. liv, p. 348 (1900).*

Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, by J. H. Lea, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. liv, p. 188, 1900, *et seq.*, in progress.*

Indices or abstracts of wills for the different counties from the P. C. C. will be found under the county in this list.

Court of Delegates.

Somerset House. 1650

A Court of Appeal from the Provincial Courts of Archbishops of Cant. and York, their Peculiars, and the Royal Peculiars. The Proceedings in these cases are in the Public Record Office. See list of wills in Genealogist N. S., xi, 165, 224; xii, 97.

Archbishop's Court of Canterbury.

Lambeth Palace. 1661

Also a Court of Appeal from all Episcopal Courts and Peculiars in the Province, but not from Royal Peculiars or Peculiars of the Archbishop.

* These abstracts are selections only.

- Archbishops Peculiar. Lambeth Pal- { 1312
Contains many wills of Ecclesiastics, great Nobles and the Royal Family. See list in Genealogist, v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217; vii, 204, 271; N. S., i, 80. ace Library. } to 1644
- Consistory Court of London. Somerset House. 1361
Some vols. of these registers are still at Doctors' Commons.
- Commissary of London. Somerset House. 1374
- Archdeaconry of London. Somerset House. 1393
(An old index from 1368.)
- Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. Somerset House. 1537
In the Muniment Room of St. Pauls are five boxes of wills dating from 1226 to 1679, which seem never to have been surrendered to the Registrar at Somerset House. See list of these in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App. pp. 45-48.
- Peculiar of Deaneries of the Arches Court of London, Shoreham and Croydon. Somerset House. 1602
- Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. Somerset House. 1564
(Has several parishes in Middx. division of London.)
- Royal Peculiar of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. Somerset House. 1504
Earlier wills (1310) exist in Muniments of Westminster Abbey. See List in Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IV, p. 197.
- Royal Peculiar of St. Katherine. Somerset House. 1729
- Court of Husting. Guild Hall. { 1258
Abstracts of these wills have been printed in two vols. by the municipality, 1889-1890, but they are not absolutely perfect, and originals should be seen in all important cases. } to 1693
- MERIONETH.** Consistory of St. Asaph. St. Asaph. 1565
Consistory of Bangor. Bangor. 1634
- MIDDLESEX.** Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts. Somerset House. 1564
(Has 29 parishes in Middx.)
- Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. Somerset House. 1537
- Consistory of London. Somerset House. 1361
- Commissary of London. Somerset House. 1374
(Has 43 parishes in Middlesex.)
- Royal Peculiar of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. Somerset House. 1504
- Peculiar of Croydon. Somerset House. 1602
(See Court of the Arches of London, etc.)

MONMOUTH.	Consistorial of Llandaff.	Llandaff.	1590
	Consistorial of Hereford.	Hereford.	1517
	Archdeaconry of Brecon.	Hereford.	1625
	(Has 2 parishes in Monmouth.)		
MONTGOMERY.	Consistory of Bangor.	Bangor.	1634
	Consistory of St. Asaph.	St. Asaph.	1565
	(See note under Denbigh.)		
	Consistorial of Hereford.	Hereford.	1517
	Archdeaconry of Brecon.	Hereford.	1625
NORFOLK.	(Has 2 parishes in Montgomery.)		
	Consistory of Norwich.	Norwich.	1370
	Includes Peculiar of Thorpe next Norwich.		
	See Early Norfolk wills (1370-1383) in <i>Norf. Antiquarian Miscellany</i> , by W. Rye, i, 345. List of Foreigners' wills in <i>Norwich Courts in Huguenot Soc.</i> , i, pt. ii, 194. See also D'Ewes Coll. in <i>Brit. Mus.</i> , Harl. MS 10.		
	Archdeaconry of Norfolk.	Norwich.	1459
	Archdeaconry of Norwich.	Norwich.	1469
	This Court includes that of the Commissary of the Bishop and the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also the Peculiars of Castle Rising and Great Cressingham.		
	Dean and Chapter of Norwich.	Norwich.	1500
	Kings Lynn Red Book.	Kings Lynn,	
	See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI,	Town Hall.	1276
	App. pt. iii, pp. 152-231.		
	Kings Lynn Rolls of Wills.	Kings Lynn,	
	See list and abstracts in the Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XI, App. pt. iii, pp. 211, 234.	Town Hall.	1385
	Borough of Great Yarmouth Rolls.	Yarmouth,	
	Filed wills and deeds touching tenements in Yarmouth.	Town Hall.	1280
NORTHAMPTON.	Consistory of Peterborough.	Peterborough.	1608
	Archdeaconry of Northampton.	Northampton.	1510
	See printed index of wills to 1652, <i>British Record Society</i> , vol. i, 1888. The administrations in this Court are in Act Books and <i>not indexed</i> .		
	Prebend of Nassington.	Peterborough.	1747
	Peculiar of Banbury.	Somerset House.	1736
	Has Parish of Kings Sutton only, in Northampton.		
	Halmote of Higham Ferrers.	Town Hall.	1228
	See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, App. pt. ix, pp. 530, for partial list.		
	Peculiar of Duddington.	Lincoln.	1740
	Prebend of Gretton.	Lincoln.	1684
	Consistory of Lincoln.	Lincoln.	1507
	(See note under Lincoln.)		

	Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.)	Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln.	1320
NORTHUMBER- LAND.	Consistory of Durham.	Durham.	1540
	Dean and Chapter of Durham. (See note under Durham.)	Durham.	1311
	Peculiar of Hexamshire and Ripon.	York.	1553
	Prebend of Tockerington.	York.	....
NOTTINGHAM.	Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York. (Most of the Notts. wills are to be found in the Exchequer Court of York.)	York.	1389
	Dean and Chapter of York. (Has 6 parishes in Notts.)	York.	1321
	Peculiar of Chapter of Collegiate Church of Southwell.	{ Southwell. Nottingham.	1472 1558
	See Camden Soc., N. S. vol. xlviii, p. 96, 1891, for wills, 1472 to 1541.		
	Manor Court of Mansfield.	Nottingham.	1640
	Manor of Gringley-on-the-Hill, or Bawtry Hill. From 1658 to 1739 wills are in pos- session of Cartwright and Wal- ker, of Bawtry. Some earlier rolls are in the Society of Anti- quaries at London.	{ Bawtry. Nottingham.	1658 1739
	Peculiar of Kinoulton.	Nottingham.	1730
	Prebend of Apesithrope.	York.	1557
	Prebend of Bole.	York.	1627
	Peculiar of Edwinstown.	York.	1534
	Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist, I, 20.		
	Register of Chapter Acts of Southwell Cathedral. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XII, App. pt. ix, p. 540-44, for list of wills to 1547.	Southwell Min- { ster Library. }	1470 to 1670
OXFORD.	Consistory of Oxford.	Somerset House.	1544
	Archdeaconry of Oxford.	Somerset House.	1543
	Peculiar of Monks Risborough and Newington. (Has 2 parishes in Oxford.)	Somerset House.	1736
	Peculiar of Banbury.	Somerset House.	1736
	Peculiar of Dorchester. (Has 10 parishes in Oxford.)	Somerset House.	1586
	Peculiar of Thame.	Somerset House.	1736
	Manor Court of Sibford. (Has parish of Swalcliff only.)	Somerset House.	1732
	Peculiar of Langford.	Somerset House.	1607
	Chancellors Court of Oxford University.	Oxford Universi- ty.	1434
	Index printed by John Griffith, 1862.		

	Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. See note under Lincoln.	Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln.	1320
	Consistory of Lincoln. (See note under Lincoln.)	Lincoln.	1507
PEMBROKE.	Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids.	Carmarthen.	1600
RADNOR.	Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids.	Carmarthen.	1600
	Archdeaconry of Brecon.	Hereford.	1625
RUTLAND.	Consistorial Court of Peter- borough.	Peterborough.	1608
	Archdeaconry of Northampton and Deanery of Rutland.	Northampton.	{ 1510 to 1590
	See index with Archdeaconry of Northampton, in British Record Society, vol. i, 1888.		
	Peculiar of Empingham.	{ Lincoln. 1669 to 1744 Peterborough. 1748	
	Registry of Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.	Lincoln.	1534
	Prebend of Ketton.	Leicester.	1574
	Prebend of Liddington.	Leicester.	1669
	Prebend of Nassington.	{ Lincoln. 1660 Peterborough.	
	Registers of Bishops of Lincoln. See note under Lincoln.	Exchequer Gate- way, Lincoln.	1320
	Consistory of Lincoln, etc. See note under Lincoln (before 1541).	Lincoln.	1507
SALOP.	Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford.	Lichfield.	1516
	Royal Peculiar of Bridgenorth.	Shrewsbury.	1635
	Peculiar of Buildwas Abbey.	Shrewsbury.	1799
	Peculiar of Wombridge.	Shrewsbury.	1786
	Royal Peculiar of Shrews- bury St. Mary.	Shrewsbury.	1661
	Prebend of Prees or Pipe Manor.	Lichfield and Shrewsbury.	1698
	Manor Court of Longdon-upon- Tern.	Shrewsbury.	1776
	Manor Court of Tyrley.	Shrewsbury.	1684
	Manor Courts of Ellesmere, Cole- mere, Hampton and Lineal.	Shrewsbury.	1658
	Consistory of Hereford.	Hereford.	1517
	Consistory of St. Asaph. See note under Denbigh.	St. Asaph.	1565
	Palmer's Guild of Ludlow. Contains only 34 wills in all.	Ludlow, Town Hall.	{ 1304 to 1499
	Corporation of Shrewsbury. A few wills. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XV, App. pt. x, p. 11.	Shrewsbury, Town Hall.	1336

Consistory of Worcester.	Worcester.	1451
See note under Worcester.		
Peculiar of Little Hereford and Ashford Carbonell.	Hereford.	1662
(Parish of Ashford only.)		

SOMERSET.	Consistory of Bath and Wells.	Wells.	1528
	In Museum of Somerset Arch. Soc., at Taunton, is a small vol. of early wills belonging to this Court. See also Abstracts of Wells Wills, 1528-1536, by W. F. Weaver, 1890.		
	Archdeaconry of Taunton.	Taunton.	1538
	The wills are registered, but no in- dex exists before 1593.		
	Consistory of Bristol.	Bristol.	1572
	(Has 1 parish, Abbots Leigh, in Somerset.)		
	Consistorial Archidiaconal of Wells.	Wells.	1660
	Consistorial Decanal Court.	Wells.	1660
	Dean and Chapter of Wells.	Wells.	1660
	Peculiar of Sub-Dean.	Wells.	1627
	Peculiar of Chancellor.	Wells.	1655
	Peculiar of Precentor.	Wells.	1660
	Peculiar of Banwell.	Wells.	1674
	Prebend of Ashill.	Wells.	1662
	Prebend of Buckland Dinham.	Wells.	1637
	Prebend of Compton Bishop.	Wells.	1647
	Prebend of Compton Dundon.	Wells.	1678
	Prebend of Cudworth.	Wells.	1626
	Prebend of East Harptree.	Wells.	1657
	Prebend of Easton-in-Gordano.	Wells.	1660
	Prebend of Hazlebere.	Wells.	1676
	Prebend of Henstridge.	Wells.	1677
	Prebend of Ilton.	Wells.	1678
	Prebend of Litton.	Wells.	1661
	Prebend of St. Decumans.	Wells.	1636
	Prebend of Timberscombe.	Wells.	1689
	Prebend of Watton.	Wells.	1662
	Prebend of West Lydford.	Wells.	1669
	Prebend of West Lydiard.	Wells.	1669
	Prebend of Whitelackington.	Wells.	1665
	Prebend of Whitham Friary.	Wells.	1669
	Prebend of Wyvelscombe.	Wells.	1660
	Prebend of Yatton.	Wells.	1662
	Peculiar of Chancellor, Kings- bury Episcopi.	Wells.	1688
	Royal Peculiar of Ilminster.	Taunton.	1690
	Great Orphan Books.	Bristol.	1379
	(Have a few Somerset wills.)		
	Prebend of Forthington and Writhlington.	Somerset House.	1660

Abstracts of Somersetshire Wills by Rev. F. Brown, printed

in 6 vols., by F. A. Crisp, 1887-90, contain wills from the P. C. C., Consistory of Wells and Archdeaconry of Taunton.

[To be concluded.]

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Woburn, Mass.

EXCEPT some very fragmentary outlines of the Rev. John Cotton's line, very little has been published concerning the families of this name. For many years Mr. Nathaniel Cotton of Cambridge, Mass. [35-i], patiently collected records and traced many lines. An honest and intelligent seeker after truth, he did more than any other toward a good genealogy of the American Cottons. None of his work was put in print, but the compiler of this article has had the benefit of his faithful labors, and desires the co-operation of all interested in any family of this name, in the effort to complete the work so well begun by him.

The prominence of the Rev. John Cotton and his immediate descendants in early New England history has led many to claim descent from him, who belong to other families, not connected in any way with his, so far as known. In many families, indeed, this belief has existed for so many generations that it is very hard for some to accept the truth. In reality there are many independent families of the name in this country. Undoubtedly the most numerous to-day is the one whose early records are presented in this article; its nearest competitor being that of the Rev. John Cotton.

1. WILLIAM¹ COTTON of Strawberry Bank (now Portsmouth, N. H.), on the "last day of March in y^e year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred & fifty," bought of Anthony Brackett his dwelling house and farm, "situate at Strawberry Bank, next unto y^e house of Walter Abbott along by y^e water side." This is the earliest record found of the ancestor of more than half the New England Cottons. Of his origin we know nothing. The deliberate destruction, by the early town officers, of the first book of town records, in 1652, may have deprived us of information upon this point.

Among the associates of Gorges and Mason in the Laconia Company, under whose auspices were made the first permanent settlements at Strawberry Bank and vicinity, were John and William Cotton, merchants, of London, sons of Sir Allan Cotton, Lord Mayor of London in 1625-6, and their brother-in-law and nephew, Thomas and Eliezer Eyre. Though neither of them came to New England, and their interest in the Company was sold to Mason in 1634 (at which time William Cotton was deceased), it seems surely a plausible *supposition* that William Cotton of Strawberry Bank may have been of the same family.

Another theory connects him with the family of Sampson Cotton of London, whose daughter Elizabeth was the wife of Edmund Sheafe, ancestor of the Portsmouth Sheafes. (See Waters's Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 345.) No proof of either connection, however, has yet been discovered.

William¹ Cotton married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Honor Ham. William Ham came probably from Devonshire, in a fishing venture to the coast of Maine, whence, in 1636, he came to Portsmouth, or possibly first to the Isles of Shoals and soon after to Portsmouth.

William Cotton died in 1678, and his property was distributed, by probate order of Dec. 29th in that year, among six children. The date of his wife Elizabeth's death is not known, but she survived him.

Children :

2. i. JOHN,² the eldest son; d. 1714.
3. ii. WILLIAM, d. 1737.
- iii. SOLOMON, a grantee, with his brother William, in a deed by William Ham, May 16, 1671. He probably d. before his father.
- iv. SARAH, m. Edward Beale, mariner, of New Castle, who d. in 1706, leaving four children: *John*, *Sarah* (wife of William Wayne of Boston), *Elizabeth*, and *Martha*.
- v. THOMAS, a minor in 1678; d. before Sept. 27, 1706, as shown by deed of Edward Beale.
- vi. JOSEPH, a minor in 1678; does not again appear in records.
4. vii. BENJAMIN, a minor in 1678; d. 1724.
2. JOHN² COTTON (*William¹*), born probably in Portsmouth, about 1650, was the eldest son, receiving a double portion in the distribution of his father's estate. He was a farmer in Portsmouth. His wife was Sarah, daughter of William Hearle, or Earl, of Portsmouth. William Hearle, in his will, dated May 17, 1689, left all his property to his son-in-law John Cotton and "his wiff my daughter Sarah," to go after their death to their oldest son William Cotton. John Cotton died in 1714, his will being dated Sept. 14 and proved Dec. 9, in that year. His wife Sarah survived him. On Dec. 13, 1716, Henry Nicholson of Williamsburg, Va., was married, in Portsmouth, to Sarah Cotton, but whether she was the widow or daughter of John Cotton, or the daughter of his brother William, has not been ascertained.

Children :

5. i. WILLIAM,³
6. ii. SOLOMON, d. 1754.
7. iii. JOHN, d. 1723.
8. iv. THOMAS, d. 1770.
- v. ELIZABETH, m. George Thompson before Aug. 8, 1707, when she united with the North Church in Portsmouth. George Thompson, perhaps their son, with wife Elizabeth, had children bapt. in Portsmouth between 1722 and 1729.
- vi. MARY, m. Moses Paul. Their children, *Moses* and *Mary*, were baptized Aug. 8, 1707, when she united with the North Church.
- vii. JOANNA, m. John (?) Jones, and removed to Scarborough, Me. Their dau. *Mary* became the wife of Lieut. Samuel Libby of Scarborough. Nathaniel Jones, possibly their son, with wife Joanna, had children bapt. in Portsmouth between 1733 and 1745.
- viii. SARAH, unmarried in 1714; may have m. Henry Nicholson, in 1716. See account of her mother.
- ix. HANNAH, m. Dec. 2, 1708, John Mead of Stratham. One child, *Abigail*, was living in 1722.
- x. ABIGAIL, lived with her sister Hannah at Stratham, and d. there in 1722, unmarried.
- xi. MARGARET, m. Jan. 30, 1714-15, Moses Caverly of Portsmouth. Five children, *William*, *Moses*, *John*, *Thomas* and *Hannah*, are given in the Caverly Genealogy.
- xii. SUSANNA, m. May 27, 1722, William Young. She was previously betrothed to Ebenezer Wallingford of Dover, who d. in Aug. or Sept., 1721, making her executrix and principal legatee of his estate.

3. WILLIAM² COTTON (*William*¹) was a tanner in Portsmouth, a man of considerable property and influence, and a member of the New Hampshire Provincial Assembly. He is styled in various deeds, "tanner," "innholder," "yeoman," and "gentleman." He was married about 1678 or 1679. The surname of his wife, Abigail, has not been ascertained. Some have supposed that she was a sister of Capt. Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury, because in a deed he is called "brother-in-law" by William Cotton; but as the same deed contains a different explanation of the term "brother-in-law," there seems no good reason for thinking that she was a Greenleaf. She was living July 13, 1733, when William Cotton made his will, but deeds executed by him in 1736 do not have her signature. On July 28, 1736, he deeded all his real estate in Portsmouth to his son Thomas, on condition that he pay the legacies mentioned in the will referred to above. William Cotton died in 1737. His will was proved June 6, 1737.

Children, the first seven of whom were baptized Aug. 19, 1696:

9. i. WILLIAM,³ b. 1679 or 1680; d. Feb. 28, 1717-18.
- ii. JOHN. Nothing known of him after 1696.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. July 31, 1707, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald of Kittery. He was a shipwright in Kittery, b. May 11, 1686, and d. Jan. 12, 1727-8. She d. in 1761. Children: *Mary*, b. Mar. 13, 1711, m. ——— Mendum; *William*, b. Feb. 19, 1713; *John*; *Elizabeth*, m. Joseph Lowd; *George*; probably also *Abigail*.
- iv. JOSEPH. Nothing known of him after 1696.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. John Hardison, between 1717 and 1720. (William Cotton deeded a house and land to his dau. Abigail Cotton, Oct. 30, 1717.) Children: *Mary*, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; *Stephen*, bapt. July 21, 1723.
10. vi. THOMAS, d. 1745.
- vii. MARY, b. 1696; m. in June, 1715, Stephen, son of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf of Newbury, b. Oct. 21, 1690. She d. May 29, 1733; and he m. (2) Anne, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Batter) Emerson, by whom he had three sons and a daughter. Children, by wife Mary: *Sarah*, bapt. Apr. 15, 1716; *Elizabeth*, bapt. Feb. 2, 1717-18; *Abigail*, bapt. Apr. 30, 1720; *William*, bapt. Feb. 8, 1722; *Stephen*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1724; *John*, bapt. Dec. 25, 1726; and *Mary*, bapt. Mar. 16, 1729.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. Apr. 18, 1697; does not again appear, unless she was the Sarah who m. Henry Nicholson, Dec. 13, 1716.

4. BENJAMIN² COTTON (*William*¹) was a "house carpenter" in Portsmouth. After his father's death, in 1678, he was placed under the guardianship of "Mr. John Hunkin." His wife Elizabeth signed deeds in 1701 and 1715, and was assigned a pew in the meeting house as early as 1693. He died in 1724, and his estate was administered by his four sons-in-law.

Children:

- i. SARAH,³ m. (1) Dec. 20, 1716, Capt. Thomas Waldron of Portsmouth, who d. in 1725; m. (2) Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Munden) Pickering of Portsmouth. She d. in 1752. By her first husband she had sons *Thomas* (d. before 1752), and *John*; and by her second husband she had *Mary* (m. Samuel Tobey of Portsmouth), *Sarah*, and *Samuel*.
- ii. MARY, m. in June, 1715, Matthew Nelson of Portsmouth. Children: *Matthew* (probably; a Matthew Nelson had children bapt. in 1737

and 1740 in South Church), *Elizabeth*, m. Philip Babb of Portsmouth; and *James*.

iii. *ELIZABETH*, m. Dec. 1, 1715, Nathaniel Peverly of Portsmouth, a "house carpenter," Children: *Abigail*, bapt. Oct. 3, 1724; possibly also *William*, *Thomas*, *Nathaniel*, *Mary* and *Elizabeth*.

iv. *DEBORAH*, m. Sept. 24, 1719, John Devorson of Portsmouth. Children: *John*, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; *Abigail*, bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; *Thomas*, bapt. May 2, 1725; *Benjamin*, bapt. Nov. 19, 1727; and *Sarah*, bapt. May 31, 1730.

5. *WILLIAM*⁸ *COTTON* (*John*,² *William*¹) was a "gunsmith" in Portsmouth. He married in Boston, Nov. 6, 1699, Anne, daughter of Ralph and Susanna Carter of Boston. One child, *Sarah*,⁴ was born in Boston, Aug. 11, 1702, of whom nothing further is known.

6. *SOLOMON*³ *COTTON* (*John*,² *William*¹) was a shipwright, living, for some time after his first marriage, in Kittery, then in Portsmouth until after his second marriage. He then kept an "ordinary" at Greenland until 1727, in which year he moved to Stratham, being an innholder there until nearly the close of his life. He married, first, May 14, 1702, Margaret, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald of Kittery, born Mar. 27, 1681, died Jan. 12, 1719-20 (or possibly 1718-19); and married second, Dec. 3, 1721, Judith, daughter of John and Sarah (Martyn) Cutt of Portsmouth, and widow of Joseph Purmort, son of Philemon. She was born in Portsmouth, July 10, 1683, and died in Stratham, Mar. 5, 1744. Solomon Cotton returned, a few years later, to Portsmouth, where he died in 1755. His will was dated Mar. 25, 1754, and proved Mar. 27, 1755.

Children:

i. *JANE*,⁴ m. (int. rec. at Kittery, Feb. 16, 1727-8) Stephen Pendergrass. They lived in Durham, N. H. He made his will Aug. 31, 1753. She survived him. Children: *Margaret*, *Stephen*, *Edmund*, *Ann*, *Solomon*, *Bridget* and *John*.

ii. *ELIZABETH*, m. Dec. 27, 1722, Capt. William, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Tucker) Cate of Greenland, N. H. They moved to Barrington, about 1730. She was living in 1754. Children: *Margaret*, b. in Greenland, Sept. 29, 1723; *Elizabeth*, b. in Greenland, Apr. 4, 1725; *Solomon*, b. in Greenland, Nov. 12, 1727; *William*, bapt. in Dover, Oct. 6, 1734; *Sarah*, bapt. in Dover, Feb. 15, 1739; *John*, bapt. in Dover, June 14, 1741; possibly others. Another William Cate was living in Greenland at the same time, and had children baptized there.

iii. *JOHN*, b. July 17, 1712; d. Nov. 5, 1778.

iv. *SARAH*, m. Nov. 20, 1744, at Boston, Mass., Isaac, son of John and Mary (Woodie) Dallorne, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1680, and died there Apr. 1760. Children: *Isaac*, b. Oct. 19, 1746; probably d. before 1760; *John*, b. May 13, 1749, a painter, d. 1787.

v. *JOSEPH*, bapt. June 24, 1716; d. 1800.

vi. *BENJAMIN*, bapt. Dec. 21, 1718.

vii. *SOLOMON*, bapt. Mar. 10, 1722-23; probably d. young.

7. *JOHN*⁸ *COTTON* (*John*,² *William*¹) was a butcher in Portsmouth, in partnership with John Downing. He married, May 6, 1714, Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Davis of Portsmouth. She signed a deed with her husband in 1720. He died in 1723, and administration on his estate was granted to William Cotton and John Davis.

The widow, Elizabeth, probably married second, Aug. 16, 1725, John Gilden of Kittery.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. about 1715, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; probably d. early.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. probably, Dec. 11, 1717, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; was a shipwright in Portsmouth; m. May 6, 1741, Esther, dau. of Sampson and Sarah Babb of Portsmouth, who was bapt. there, Feb. 26, 1720-21.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b., probably, June 16, 1720, bapt. Aug. 28, 1720; m. (int. rec. in Kittery, Mar. 1, 1739) George Knight of Kittery, a shipwright.
14. iv. TIMOTHY, b., probably, in 1721; d. 1759.
- v. MARY, b., probably, Mar. 5, 1723-4.

8. THOMAS³ COTTON (*John*,² *William*¹) was a "joiner" in Portsmouth and Gloucester. He married at Gloucester, Mass., July 28, 1718, Comfort, daughter of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester, who was born there, May 3, 1698. Thomas Cotton made his will Jan. 2, 1768, and it was proved Sept. 7, 1770.

Children:

- i. COMFORT,⁴ b. at Gloucester, in 1719; m. Aug. 25, 1738, William, son of Samuel Wallis of Rye. Children: *Samuel*, *William* (b. 1742), and *Spencer*. She died before 1768.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Gloucester, in 1721; m. June 25, 1741, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Seavy of Portsmouth.
- iii. RUTH, b. at Gloucester, in 1722; m. ——— Ayers.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Greenland, in 1724; m. John Sherburne.
15. v. THOMAS, b. at Greenland, in 1726; d. Sept. 24, 1803.
- vi. MARY, b. at Greenland, in 1728; m. Richard Tarleton, probably son of Elias and Mary, of New Castle and Portsmouth.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. at Greenland, in 1730; d. before 1768.
- viii. JOHN, b. at Greenland, in 1732; d. in infancy.
- ix. JOHN, b. at Greenland, in 1733; d. before 1768.
- x. MARTHA, b. at Greenland, in 1735; d. before 1768.
16. xi. WILLIAM, b. at Greenland, in 1736; d. Aug. 27, 1812.
17. xii. ADAM, b. at Rye, in 1738; d. about 1830.
18. xiii. NATHANIEL, b. at Rye, in 1740; d. Feb., 1785.

9. WILLIAM⁸ COTTON (*William*,² *William*¹), called Captain, was born in Portsmouth in 1679 or 1680. He was a tanner in Portsmouth, and was an active and prosperous man. He was married in Boston, Oct. 31, 1706, by the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., to Elizabeth, youngest daughter of George and Elizabeth Clark of Boston and Roxbury. She was born in Boston, Nov. 12, 1686. Capt. William Cotton died in Portsmouth, Feb. 28, 1717-18. The widow married second, James Clarkson, by whom she had sons Andrew, James and Walter. She died in Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1746. Mr. Clarkson afterward married Mrs. Sarah Holland of Boston, and died in Oct., 1773.

Children:

19. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 1707; d. Sept., 1759.
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. Sept., 1729, Rev. Willard Hall of Westford, Mass., son of Stephen and Grace (Willis) Hall of Medford. He was born Mar. 11, 1703; graduated at Harvard College, 1722; was ordained at Westford, Nov. 15, 1727; and died Mar. 14, 1779. Mrs. Hall died Oct. 20, 1789. Children: *Willard*, *Elizabeth*, *Abigail*, *Ann*, *Mary*, *Martha* (d. young), *Stephen* (see 20-V.), *Willis*, *Josiah* or *Isaiah*, *Martha*, and *Grace*. (See "Halls of New England.")

20. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1710; d. Dec. 8, 1768.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1712; m. at Portsmouth, July 15, 1731, Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Evans) Hart, who was b. Aug. 30, 1708. She d. Sept. 18, 1761; and he m. (2) Anna ———. He d. in Aug., 1786. Children: *Elizabeth*, bapt. May 9, 1732, d. Sept., 1795; *Mary*, bapt. Mar. 7, 1735; *Ann*, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737-8, d. Nov. 22, 1802; *William*, bapt. July 29, 1739; *Abigail*, bapt. Nov., 1742; *Lydia*, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; and *James*, bapt. Mar. 3, 1750-51.
- v. MARY, m. ——— Jackson. She was called Mary Jackson in the settlement of the estate of her step-father, James Clarkson. A Mary Cotton m. at Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1730, Christopher Jackson.
- vi. MARTHA, m. (1) Obadiah Marshall of Portsmouth, b. 1709, d. Sept. 12, 1746, by whom she had *Obadiah*, and a dau. who m. and left issue, but d. before 1782; and m. (2) as his second wife, Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Tucker) Cate of Portsmouth.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

THESE records cover three pastorates. During the intermediate times, no records seem to have been kept. The book from which the following entries are taken was commenced by Rev. James Sproutt, who was hired to preach in the Church for three months, and was called in Dec., 1742. He did not immediately accept, but finally was ordained Aug. 16, 1743. He was what was called a "New-light Congregationalist," and became very popular, receiving several calls to prominent churches. In the autumn of 1768 he accepted a call from the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, where he was ordained in Mar., 1769. He died in Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1793.

At the Fourth Church a period of candidating followed Mr. Sproutt's dismissal, until Rev. Daniel Brewer (Yale, 1765) was settled, in Sept., 1771. Not long after his settlement he became a Sandemanian, and was dismissed in 1775. No account of a minister, except a reference to a Rev. Mr. Smith, appears until Aug., 1784, when it was voted to hire Rev. Beriah Hotchkiss to preach for six months, and he was ordained in Aug., 1785. He was dismissed in Mar., 1789, and no further attempt was made to settle a minister in the Church, though meetings were held. In May, 1809, the Connecticut legislature transferred twenty-four members from the Fourth to the First Church, and that action virtually ended the Society. "The existence of the society was one long struggle against misfortune and opposition and, except under Mr. Sproat [Sproutt], it seems never to have enjoyed prosperity." (Steiner's "History of Guilford," p. 339.)

Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, kept by Rev. James Sproutt who was ordained August 16th, 1743.

Ministers present at ordination.

The Rev. Peter Thatcher,	Pastor of Church in Middletown
" " John Owen	" " " " Groton
" " Jonathan Parsons	" " " " Lyme
" " Ebenezer Wheelock	" " " " Seabrook
" " Benjamin Pumroy	" " " " Hebron
" " Joseph Bellamy	" " " " Woodbridge

Messengers.

Mr. Peter Thatcher Jun ^r , Middletown	Mr. John Lee
" Ebenezer Sproutt G—	" Thomas Woodward
" " Avery	" Hez. Gaylord
" Reynold Marvin	

An account of those Persons that were of this Church Before My Ordination—viz.

The Males	{ Andrew Ward Esq ^r	Females	{ Deb ^r Ward
	{ Caleb Leete		{ Rachell Norton
	{ Samuel Crettendon		{ Mindwell Crettenden
	{ Peletiah Leete		{ Anna Parmelee
	{ [?] Bentun		{ Abigail Bentun
Males	Samuel Norton	Females	Elizabeth Bentun
	Nathaniel Hall		Abigail Leete
	Ebenezer Stone		Elizabeth Fowler Jun ^r
	Daniel Parmele		Sarah Stone
	Thomas Norton		Rebecka Hall
	Caleb Stone		Hannah Davice
	Dan ^l Evarts		Martha Stone—Abraham
	Dan ^l Edwards		Mary Stone—Benja
	Deacon Dan ^l Bentun		{ Hannah Hockifh
	Seth Morse		{ Hannah Morfs of Jun ^o
	Ebenezer Bentun Jun ^r		{ Abigail Leete
	Abraham Hockifh		
	Daniel Leete		
	John Morfs		Comfort Shelley
	Ebenezer Shelley dismif'd to the 1 st Church in Guilford		Lucy Ward
	Samuel Ward		Sarah Stone Jun ^r
	John Ward		Ana Hubbard of Dan ^l
	John Stone		Submit Evarts
	Caleb Jones		Hannah Leete of Sam ^l
			Elizabeth Jones of Caleb
			{ Deborah Leete
			{ Rebecka Bentun
			{ Rhody Leete of Dan ^l
			{ Obedience Spencer
			{ Loice Morfs
			{ Lucy Morfe
			{ Submit Olivert of Thos
			{ Mercy Leete
			{ Lucy Edwards

Admitted into full Communion Since I was Ordained.

Dec 25 1743 Peter a negro servant
 march y^e { Zephaniah Hatch
 43 { Timothy Evarts
 Mathias Hall
 Caleb Leete Jun^r

{ Rhoda Parmele } Dec 29
 { Mindwel Stone } 1743
 { Thankfull Wolaston Jan 11 1743
 { Sarah Sproutt Jan 30, 1745/6
 { Martha Smith March y^e 1748

Males

March | 25 Beriah Byfhop
 1753 | 29 Justus Hall
 May 30 1754 Moses Hatch
 Dec 25 1757 Peletiah Leete Jun^r
 Jan 29 1758 Samuel Kirkum
 March 26 1758 David Norton
 May 28 1758 Timothy Leete
 June 24 1759 Elias Cadwell Jun^r
 Anno Dom^o Robert Hendry
 1746

Oct 28 1759 Elias Cadwell
 Benjamin Hickox
 1762 Recomended from the
 Chh in Farmington
 Accepted

1762 Capt Joseph Bartlett re-
 Apr. 4th comended from the Chh
 at Durham Accepted

Feb 26 1764 Isaac Penfield
 Oct 28 1764 John Hall

1766
 Feb 23 Levi Leete

Females [first name blotted so it
 cannot be read]

{ Jane Smith Nov 1 17
 { Parnell Dewolfe Nov —
 { Lucy Hall March 25
 { Hannah Brown Apr 25
 { Abigail Stone Mar 27. 1751
 { excommunicated
 { Sarah Byshop Apr 24 1757
 { Lidia Leete Dec 25, 1757
 { Rebecka Meigs “ “ “
 { Abigail Byshop Nov 25,
 1758

In 1766
 dismissed to
 Hadlime

{ Jane Hendry { Rece^d by
 { Recomd-
 { ation from
 { Urope

Sarah Rowlifon July 29
 1759

Ruth Cadwell Octo 28

Rhoda Bifhop Mar 30

{ Sarah King alias Stone
 { Recomended from a chh
 { in Northampton — Ac-
 { cepted 1760

Mindwell Bartlet recom-
 mend from the Chh at
 Durham Accepted Apr
 4 1762

Mary Stone Jan 27 176—

Martha Cadwell Feb 24
 1765

Naomy Handy Mar 31
 1765

Anna Evarts wife of Timo-
 thy June 30 1765

Anna Handey Nov 23 176—

Anna Fosdick Ap^r 27 176—

Sarah Byfhop Aug^t 30 176—

Lucy Frifby Sept 28 17—

1766 Robert Griffing Recomended
 from the Chh at Weathers-
 field Accepted

Continued pr Danⁿ Brewer

Oct. 1771 Andrew Norton was admitted into ye Church

March 22 1772 Eber Norton, Reuben Stone, Dorothy Cruttenden, Be-
 thiah Leete were admitted into ye Church

- April 26. 1772 Ruth Chittenden wife of Nathan Chittenden was admitted
in to ye Church.
- April 26 Randy Chittenden was admitted
- May 1762 Widow Carine Stone "
- June 10 1785 James Corwin & John Goldsmith Recomend from the
Chh in Southold accepted.
- Octo 13 Thankful wife of Beriah Hochkin, recomended from the chh in
Cornwall accepted
- Dec 25 John and Mary Davis was admitted
- Feb 20 1786 Sarah wife of Daniel Norton Jun^r was admitted
- Apr 24 Mary Stone was admitted
- June 18 Clarina wife of Elias Cadwell was admitted
- Sept 2nd Sybil, wife of Nathan Chittenden junior was recomended from
Chh in North Guilford accepted
- Nov 2nd Deborah wife of William Kirkum recommended from the 1st
Chh in Branford. accepted.
- Dec 31 Rufus Norton, Deborah Goldsmith & Polle Norton were admitted
- Jan 28 1787 Ambrose Chittenden was admitted
- Apr 1 Seth Stone, Rachel wife of David Crampton and Polle wife of
Noah Stone were admitted
- May 27 Gideon Hoadley was admitted
- June 23 Elizabeth Norton was admitted
- Aug 26 Ambrose Leete was admitted

[EXTRACTS FROM CHURCH VOTES.]

- Apl 12 1749 Loice Morss alias Munger dismissed to Church of 3rd So-
ciety in Woodbury
- Jany 17 1752 Ebenezer Bentun Junr dismissed to Church Cohabit [North
Guilford]
- March 19 1753 Justus Hall & Lucy his wife received from East Guil-
ford
- May 31 1753 Deborah Leete alias Stone dismissed to 2nd Church in Kil-
lingworth
- October 7 1764 David Norton dismjssed to Church of Christ in North-
ford
- Apl 3 1766 Timothy Leete dismissed to Church at Bedford
- Octobr 6 1766 Benjamin Hickox dismissed to Church in Hadline
- Sept 20 1767 Rebecca Meigs alias Ward dismissed to the Chh of Christ
in Chester
- 1774 Marthy Jones who was Martha Cadwell dismissed to Church of
Merry's field
- 1775 July 16 Mrs Roberd Griffin dismissed to Church of North Guilford
- 1776 February 21 Isaack Penfield dismissed to Church in Hart'sland
- A.D. 1743. *A Record of the Baptisms of the Children of the Fourth So-
ciety in Guilford pr James Sproutt Clerk.*
- August ye 25th 1743. Baptized* Jared & Lucy Leet Son & Daughter To
Samll & Hannah Leet
- Ibid. Rhody Handey Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey
- August ye 28th 1743 Hannah Spencer Daughter to Stephen and Obedi-
ence Spencer

* The word "baptized" in subsequent entries is hereafter omitted.

- Septbr the 18th 1743 Obedience Parmeley Daughter to Joseph & Obedience Parmeley
 Seth Hockish Son to Noah and Hannah Hockkifh
 October ye 30th 1743 Anna Bentun Daughter to Daniell & Elizabeth Bentun
 January ye 29th 1743/4 John Hall Son to Justus & Lucy Hall
 Febury ye 20th 1744 Ebar Son of Caleb & Rebecka Stone both of Guilford
 Septmbr ye 2nd 1744 Phineas Son of Caleb & Sarah Bentun both of Guilford
 October ye 29th 1744 Ruth ye Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs both of Guilford
 Feb ye 24 1745 Samuel the Son to Isaac and Hepzabeth Stow Both of Guilford
 March ye 31st 1745 Priscilla & Samuel Daughter & Son to Elisha & Elizabeth Smith both of Guilford
 Septmbr ye 1st 1745 Patience the Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
 Ibid Robert the Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing both of Guilford
 October ye 13th 1745 Noah the Son to John & Elizabeth Stone Both of Guilford
 Ibid Anne the Daughter to Samuel & Cyble Brester Both of Guilford
 Octobr ye 20th 1745 Elizabeth Hockkifh Daughter to Noah & Hannah Hockkifh Both of Guilford
 Octobr ye 17th 1745 Timothy Son to Stephen and Rachel Hand of Guilford
 Elizabeth Daughter to Daniell & Elizabeth Bentun Both of Guilford
 Feb ye 16th 1745/6 Zilla Daughter to Justus & Lucy Hall of Guilford
 Feb ye 23rd 1745/6 Obediah Son to Stephen and Obedience Spencer of Guilford
 Idem Isbell Daughter to Robert and Jane Hendry of Guilford
 March ye 22nd 1746 Ana Daughter to Daniell Bradeley of Guilford
 May 25th 1746 Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer and Ester Shelly of Guilford
 June the 1st 1746 Luchresa Daughter to Isaac and Submit Evarts of Guilford
 June the 29th 1746 Sarah The Daughter to James and Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
 October the 5th 1746 Olive the Daughter of Isaac and Hepzibath Stowe of Guilford
 October the 12th 1746 Beula the Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs, of Guilford
 October the 26th 1746 Hannah the Daughter to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
 Deccember ye 7th 1746 Solomon The Son of Solomon and Zyporah Leete of Guilford
 Feb ye 5th 1746/7 Rosseter Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
 Parnel Daughter of Simeon and Parnell Dewolf of Guilford
 May 3rd 1747 Elizabeth Daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Smith of Guilford
 June ye 28th 1747 Bela Son to James and Magret Benton of Guilford

- Octobr ye 4th 1747 Catherine the Daughter to Joseph & Obedience Parmele of Guilford
- Octobr ye 11th 1747 Sarah the Daughter to Caleb & Rebecka Stone of Guilford
- Nov ye 22nd 1747 Samuel James Sproutt Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- Idem Elias Hand Son to Stephen & Rachel Hand of Guilford
- Dec 27 1747 Matthias Son to Justus & Lucy Hall
- Janur 3 1747/8 Ester Daughter to Isaac and Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
- Febru. 14 1747/8 Samuel Son to Nathanel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
- Febru. 28. 1747/8 Ambrose Son to Daniel and Rhoda Leete of Guilford
- March ye 20th 1748 Daniel Parmelee Son to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
- Mau the 1 1748 Jasper Son to Jasper and Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
- August the 7th 1748 Christopher the Son to Stephen & Obedience Spencer of Guilford
- Idem Naby Daughter to Zepheniah and Johanna Hatch of Guilford
- August ye 28th 1748 Daniel Son to Daniel & Elizabeth Bentun of Guilford
- Septem ye 4th 1748 Mary Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
- Sept 18 1748 Loice the Daughter to John and Hannah Morfs of Guilford
- Octobr ye 9th 1748 Freelothe the Daughter to Daniel & Freelothe Bradley of Guilford
- Nov ye 13 1748 Robert Son to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
- Decem ye 4th 1748 Bani Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
- Febury ye 1748/9 Lidia Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
- March ye 25 1749 Thomas Son to Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
- April ye 2nd 1749 Sarah Daughter to Timothy & Mary Mix of *New Haven*
- April ye 19th 1749 Roszilla Daughter to James & Margret Bentun of Guilford
- June 25 1749 Hannah the Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- August 27 1749 Samuel Son to Samuel & Cybil Brister of Guilford
- Nancy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
- Sept 10 1749 Andrew Leete Son to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford
- Decemlr ye 22nd 1749 Lucy Daughter to Justus & Lucy Hall of Guilford
- Feb ye 4th 1749/50 Hannah & Loice Daughters to Noah & Hannah Hotchkiff
- March ye 4th 1749/50 Luther Son to Joseph Parmelee Jun & Obedience His wife of Guilford
- Idem Mindwell Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
- April ye 1st 1750 Naby Daughter to Stephen & Rachel Hand of *East Guilford*
- April ye 8th 1750 Rachell Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
- April 29th 1750 Sarah Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
- May 7 1750 Hannah Daughter to Samuell & Hannah Brown of Guilford



TITLE PAGE OF ABIAH HOLBROOK'S MASTERPIECE

(Photographed by the kindness of Harvard University)

FOUR BOSTON FAMILIES.

HOLBROOK, YENDELL, VAIL, WHITMAN.

By VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.

Of the earlier schoolmasters in Boston, the names of Cheever, Tileston and Proctor are familiar; but the brothers Abiah and Samuel Holbrook are not so well known, and deserve some special mention. The Holbrook family has never been exhaustively treated, though Morse in his "Vinton Memorial" and "Sherborn and Holliston" has laid a good foundation for future work.

1. THOMAS¹ HOLBROOK, the first in America, came on the *Hopewell* in 1635, and is recorded as a husbandman aged 34, from Broadway, co. Somerset. He brought with him his wife, Jane, and four children, and settled in Weymouth, Mass. Of his children the oldest was

2. CAPT. JOHN² HOLBROOK, of Weymouth, said on the ship list to have been 11 years old in 1635, but it appears from an affidavit in Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xiii., p. 350, that he was born in 1618-9. He became a prominent man in the Colony, a large land holder, and a Captain in King Philip's war, held many offices, and was Representative often between 1651 and 1674. He married three times, all his eleven children being probably by the second wife, Elizabeth Streame. One child was

3. SAMUEL³ HOLBROOK, born about 1654, was a housewright in Weymouth. He married Lydia ———, who survived him and married second, Dea. Joseph Allen of Braintree, dying in 1745. Samuel died in 1695, leaving seven children, one of whom was Samuel,⁴ who married an aunt of Gov. Samuel Adams, and another was

4. ABIAH⁴ HOLBROOK, born in 1695. He moved early to Boston, where his grandfather John had left him property. Abiah was a man of many occupations; a kegmaker by trade, for many years a watchman, and then a sexton or grave digger. His autograph appears in the "Memorial History of Boston," vol. ii., p. 482, as master of a Watch-House in 1734. He was a member of the Old North Church, where he married, Oct. 3, 1717, Mary Needham,* and where his children were baptized. Abiah and his wife were both living in 1768, but when they died I know not.

Children:

5. i. ABIAH,⁵ b. July 14, 1718.

ii. ELISHA, b. Aug. 19, 1720; m. Lydia Dresser; moved to Kittery, Me.; d. before 1768, leaving son *Abiah*,⁶ who served as a boy on Capt. Daniel Waters's vessel in the Revolution, and later was a schoolmaster in Boston.

iii. MARY, bapt. Sept. 30, 1722; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1744, John Collins; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1749, Jonathan, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Wardell) Storer.

* If this Mary Needham were not Mary (Earle) the widow of John Needham, or Mary (Parkman) the widow of Daniel Needham, her ancestry may have been as follows:

1. Edmund¹ Needham, of Lynn, 1639; m. Joan ———, b. 1610, d. 1674; d. May 16, 1677.

2. Daniel² Needham, b. 1638; of Lynn; m. Ruth Chadwell; d. 1717.

3. Ezekiel³ Needham, b. Mar. 13, 1670; m. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1695-6, Priscilla Halsey.

4. Mary⁴ Needham, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1701.

From notes of Miss S. J. C. Needham of Roxbury.

- iv. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 30, 1724; d. young.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 26, 1727; d. young.
- vi. SAMUEL, bapt. May 18, 1729.
- vii. LYDIA, bapt. Sept. 19, 1731; m. Henry Trueman, in Boston.
- viii. DAVID, bapt. Aug. 12, 1733; d. young.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 24, 1735; m. John Adams, Jr., in Boston. I have not his ancestry.
- x. SARAH, bapt. 1737; d. 1738.
- xi. JOSEPH, bapt. June 15, 1740; probably d. young.
- xii. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741; d. young.
- xiii. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 27, 1743; d. young.

5. ABIAH⁵ HOLBROOK was born in Boston, July 14, 1718. We find in 1741, "A Petition of mr. Abia Holbrook Jun^r. desiring Liberty to Open a School, to teach Writing and Arithmetick (he being bro't Up thereto by M^r. John Proctor and by him Recommended)—Read. Voted, that the said Holbrook be & hereby is Approved of, and has Liberty granted him accordingly, to keep a School wthin this Town, etc." (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 15, p. 292.) In 1742 he was chosen Usher of Mr. Proctor's North Writing School, and in 1743 Master of the South Writing School in place of Zechariah Hicks, transferred to the North Writing School. His salary was £200. old tenor, and he had more than 150 scholars.

In 1744 he opened a school to teach the rules of psalmody. In 1745 his salary was increased to £300. old tenor, and thereupon he married and built himself a house, near his School, facing the Common. His wife was Rebecca (Burroughs) Jarvis, and they were married Mar. 20, 1745-6, by Rev. Joshua Gee of the Old North Church. Rebecca was the widow of John Jarvis, whom she had married in 1740, and the daughter of Charles Burroughs of Charlestown. She was thus a granddaughter of the unfortunate George Burroughs, sometime minister of Wells, who was hanged for witchcraft in 1692.

In 1750, Abiah received a salary of £100. lawful money, and in 1758 was allowed to frame a small building on the Common near his house. He had no children, but seems to have adopted a niece, Rebecca Holbrook Gray (whether on his or his wife's side I know not), and a nephew Abiah, whom he entered in the Latin School in 1769. In 1764 he joined the Old South Church, remaining a member there until his death. A faithful son, husband, and brother, Abiah intended his estate to support his parents and his widow during their lives, and at their deaths it was to be divided among his own brothers and sisters. His will, dated May 14, 1768, and proved Feb. 24, 1769, in Suffolk Co. Wills, vol. 67, p. 377, bequeaths "unto my beloved Wife, Rebecca Holbrook, the whole and sole improvement of my estate, both real and personal, during her widowhood, for her comfortable support and maintenance," and instructs the Executrix "to pay out of my estate Forty Pounds lawful money per annum for the comfortable support of my honored parents during their natural life." It provides further, "Upon the marriage or decease of my wife I then dispose of the remainder of my estate in manner and form following: I give to my nephew Abiah Holbrook, son of my brother Elisha Holbrook, late of Kittery, deceased, an equal part or portion of my estate with my surviving brothers and sisters, among whom I would have my estate equally divided. I constitute and appoint Rebecca, my wife, sole Executrix to this my last Will and testament. As to the curious Alphabet containing the Ten Commandments and other Scripture pieces, wrote in all the hands of Great Britain, in several different colors, with neat borders round the same which I did only for

my amusement, though seven years in completing them, I reserve unto my wife to dispose of them to the Curious, for her sole advantage, fearing she may not have a sufficiency for her support without them. At the lowest estimation I put them at £100 lawful money. And I desire that John Hancock Esq. may have the first offer of them, as supposing he would be induced to purchase them only that they might be repositied in the Library of Harvard College, but by no means ever to be lent out to any person or persons whomsoever, but always to remain there to be seen by the curious, in such manner as the Governors of said College shall think proper."

His widow, Rebecca, in whose behalf he had petitioned for an award from the Colonial Assembly because of the sufferings of her grandfather, enjoyed a reputation for prudence and honesty, but in the handling of her husband's estate she seems to have exhibited the former attribute, rather than the latter. The principal item in Abiah's estate was the "Mansion House," which seems to have faced the Common on what is now Tremont Street, near Avery Street. It was described as follows in 1794: "West on Common Street 137 feet, North on Common Street 85 feet, East 61 feet, thence North on Common Street (called Sheafe's Lane) 27 feet 4 inches, thence East on land of R. Hewes 50 feet, thence South 149 feet."

This valuable property, as shown by his will, Abiah designed should descend to his brothers and sisters, but Rebecca designed otherwise, and she proceeded as follows:

She charged herself as Executrix with the personalty	£227. 14. 8
and with sundry receipts,	353. 16. 6

A total of	£581. 11. 2
------------	-------------

She said she had paid (and was allowed)	
debts of	£502. 1. 7

And she estimated other debts at	531. 2. 11
----------------------------------	------------

A total due from the Estate, of	£1033. 4. 6
---------------------------------	-------------

Deducting the assets as above	581. 11. 2
-------------------------------	------------

Left still unsatisfied	£451. 13. 4
------------------------	-------------

Thus Rebecca showed that apparently the real estate must be sold to make up a deficit. She first (October 4, 1771) obtained from the Superior Court an award of one-third of the real estate as her dower; then (December 4, 1771) she sold as Executrix to John Sweetser, Jr., the other two-thirds (really worth £700.) for £306. In Mar., 1772, she sold her own third (worth £350.) for £182. In October, 1772, the obliging Sweetser reconveyed the whole to Rebecca for £500. Thus the widow held in fee simple what she was intended to hold for life only, and on her death, in 1794, her executors sold the whole as if she had really owned it.

Rebecca Holbrook's will, dated Dec. 29, 1793, proved Jan. 20, 1794, in Suffolk Co. Wills, vol. 92, p. 624, names "the five children of my late brother Samuel Holbrook, viz., Samuel, Elizabeth, Amelia, Mary and Sally; my late husband's sister, Mary Storer, and her nephew Truceman; my late husband's sister, Mary (*sic*) Adams; my cousin George Burroughs, and his wife, Mary Burroughs; my cousin, Josiah Burroughs; my cousin, Abiah Holbrook; my niece, Rebecca H. Gray, in consideration of her living with me since her childhood and paying a dutiful and respectful attention to me and my late husband, Abiah Holbrook; in case the said Rebecca H. Gray

should die, without issue, then * * * to the children of my niece Elizabeth Perry.

I give and bequeath to the Corporation of the University in Cambridge, or Harvard College, to be placed in their Library an alphabetical piece of penmanship called Knot-work, written in all the hands of Great Britain by my late husband, Mr. Abiah Holbrook, Writing Master of the South School in Boston, New England, 1767, which I desire my Executors to present to the said Corporation.

Lastly I empower and direct my said Executors to dispose of all my real estate, either by public or private sale, * * * to pay off the legacies herein bequeathed."

Her inventory showed a total of £1046.17.4, and the executors reported that they had paid a mortgage of £200, and had paid Elizabeth Perry a bill of £19.10 for boarding her aunt in 1775 during the Siege of Boston. Of the heirs named in Rebecca's will, I have not been able to locate Rebecca Holbrook Gray (who married Samuel Gookin in 1796), nor Elizabeth Perry. George Burroughs (who married Mary Fullerton in 1791) and Josiah Burroughs I take to be the sons of Charles Burroughs of Woodstock, Conn., and thus nephews of Rebecca.

Both Abiah and Rebecca Holbrook are buried in the old Granary Burying Ground in Boston, and their epitaphs are given by Bridgman.

6. SAMUEL⁶ HOLBROOK was born in Boston, and baptized at the Old North Church, May 18, 1729. Eleven years younger than his brother Abiah, he was evidently Abiah's protégé, and followed the same calling. Samuel began to teach in 1745, and Mar. 10, 1746, Abiah, in a petition to the town of Boston, sets forth that his school had 220 scholars, and, finding it impossible to instruct them all himself, he was obliged to appoint his brother to tend over part of them.

In 1750, Samuel was given a salary of £50 as Usher of the South Writing School; and in 1753 he was chosen Master of the Writing School in Queen Street, at a salary of £60, and was allowed to improve the school for his own advantage out of school hours. In 1754 his salary was made £70, but in the fall of that year he resigned and opened a private school for writing and arithmetic. This school he kept until 1769, when he was chosen to succeed Abiah, just deceased, as Master of the South Writing School, at a salary of £100. In 1770, Thomas Parker complained that Master Holbrook had given his son an unreasonable correction, but apparently no action was taken. In 1776, Samuel was allowed an extra £80 because of the high price of living, and in 1777 he was allowed £100 extra. He continued to teach until 1782, and in 1783 the Memorial History of Boston, vol. iii., p. 557, says "Samuel Holbrook the Schoolmaster" was Town Clerk of Charlestown.

In the Revolution, Samuel Holbrook was on the patriotic side. In 1769 he was one of the Sons of Liberty who dined at Liberty Tree; and Drake's "Landmarks of Boston," p. 314, says he took part in concealing the cannon when Gage attempted to secure the military stores. But the stirring times of the Revolution seem to have brought him reverses in fortune, and the following extract from a letter of his to his daughter Elizabeth, in 1783, shows that he and his wife had been forced to seek refuge with her brother, the well known Dr. Thomas Williams, in Roxbury: "Yours of October 13. came to hand 2 days ago & very agreeable was it to us to hear you & the Family where you reside are in usual health. We are well thro'

Mercy, but are yet confined to Roxby, not being able to procure a Habitation in Boston. We are attempting to live by ourselves in Mother's room, not being Willing to be burdensome any longer to our Brother Doctor."

There he died, July 24, 1784, and there his widow lived until her death in 1809.

Samuel Holbrook married, in 1755, Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazer Williams of Roxbury, by his wife Sarah, daughter of Col. Thomas Tileston of Dorchester. Elizabeth Williams was a descendant of the Roxbury Mays, Parkes and Brewers, and was connected with half the old families of Boston and Roxbury. By nature elegant and cultivated, this intermarriage brought the schoolmaster into intimate relations with the best people of old Boston. With his brother Abiah, he joined the Old South Church in 1764, and there his children were baptized.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. and d. 1756.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1757; d. unmarried, 1819.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 4, 1762; d. unmarried, 1815-6.
- iv. ABIAH, b. 1764; d. 1765.
- v. AMELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1765; m. ——— Whitcomb, and moved to Barretts town, now Hope, Me.; d. there in 1805-6; children.
- vi. MARY, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Zadok Wheeler of Lanesborough, Mass. She probably met him through her cousin, John Chandler Williams of Pittsfield (whose mother was one of the famous Tory family of Chandler in Worcester). Zadok Wheeler was a lawyer, and moved to Charlotte, Vt., where he became a Representative and Judge, and then moved to Fort Edward, N. Y., where he d., leaving two children, one of whom m. Calvin Hubbell of Lanesborough, a lawyer of some note; the other was Rev. Melancthon Gilbert Wheeler, a graduate of Middlebury College.
- vii. ANN, b. and d. 1769.
- viii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. 1770; d. young.
- ix. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1774; m. Samuel Yendell, whose line is given hereinafter.

What influence brought together Sally Holbrook, the Schoolmaster's daughter, and Samuel Yendell, whose education must have been scant, I cannot tell. The Yendells were old North Enders, of that second immigration which brought to Boston, between 1680 and 1740, many families of no ancestral rank, few of whose members rose to historic heights, but who contributed to the young Colony much of sturdy, practical citizenship.

The name of Yendell is most unusual. A Kentucky family of Yandell and a Michigan family of Yendall are the only other lines I have found. The latter branch came fifty years since from Tiverton in co. Devon. The family name is said to be Cornish, and to be identical with the place name Hendole (old abbey). Our Boston line is traditionally Welsh, and begins with

1. GEORGE¹ YENDEL, or Yendels, who, on May 5, 1733, published his intention of marriage, in Boston, to Elizabeth Alcocke, a daughter of Mylam Alcocke, son of John and Constance (Mylam) Alcocke. No record of the marriage of George Yendel is found, but I assume he was the ancestor of our line because of the recurrence of the name George in the family, and because his granddaughter Rebecca Crofts Yendell was evidently named for her maternal great aunt Rebecca Alcocke, who married, July 3, 1740, Joseph Crofts in Boston. No further record of George exists, but Elizabeth Yendell was a member of the Brattle Street Church in 1736. Their son,

2. PAUL² YENDELL, traditionally a seaman, married, in 1762, Lydia, daughter of Edward Vale, or Vail,* of Boston. He is said to have been lost at sea, and he undoubtedly died before 1776, for on Nov. 15 of that year his widow, Lydia, married John Bulmer of Boston. Little except vague tradition is extant concerning Paul.

Children, baptized at the New North Church:

- i. GEORGE,³ bapt. Dec. 9, 1764; probably d. young.
- ii. REBECCA CROFTS, bapt. Nov. 9, 1766; m. in 1787, Thomas Lewis.
- iii. SAMUEL WHITMAN, bapt. Mar. 19, 1769.

3. SAMUEL WHITMAN³ YENDELL, baptized Mar. 19, 1769, was named for his great uncle, but in later life dropped the middle name and was only known as Samuel Yendell. In 1771 he was living in Charlestown with Thomas Fillebrown. He used to tell of escaping from the Siege of Boston. A sailor by inheritance, he early followed the sea. While a mere boy he served in the Revolution, on the Frigate "Tartar." In early life he made several long voyages to the East, and in 1790-1 he sailed as ship's carpenter on Captain Gray's expedition on the ship "Columbia," which discovered the Oregon River and named it for his ship. Some crude but valuable water color sketches of this trip, made by the ship's painter, still exist in our family. On Feb. 6, 1794, Samuel Yendell was married, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, to Sarah Holbrook, whose line has already been given; and from that date he seems to have given up the seafaring life. He became a skilful boat-builder, and helped in 1797-8 to build the famous "Constitution." When advancing years compelled him to abandon his boat-building, he established himself in a small grocery business, and continued in this until his death in 1861. He was at the time of his death the oldest member of the Charitable Mechanic Association, and used to walk each pleasant day to the top of Copp's Hill to look over Boston Harbor. He was a Universalist, and his wife was an ardent Baptist and a member of the Baldwin Place Church.

* The Vale, or Vail, family is another example of the middle class Boston families mentioned.

1. Christopher¹ Vail appears in Boston about 1680. He married, in 1692, Joanna Heifernan, and they were members of the Old North Church. Their son,

2. Edward² Vail, born Apr. 7, 1695, was a rich Boston baker, and a member of the Artillery Company. He married, Mar. 3, 1714, Lydia Woods, and died in 1749, leaving a large estate, £7347. His son,

3. Edward³ Vail, married Susanna Whitman, became a member of the New Brick Church, and had one child,

- i. Lydia,⁴ bapt. Aug. 21, 1743; m. Paul Yendell.

This Whitman family is distinct from the Weymouth line. It begins with,

1. Robert¹ Whitman, of Ipswich, Mass.

2. Francis² Whitman, born about 1655. Served in King Philip's War. Lived in Boston on Prince St., where we find him with wife Mary in 1685. Perhaps his wife was a daughter of William Davis of Boston, mariner, whose will, of 1701, mentions a daughter Mary. They had,

- i. Mary,³ b. Apr. 10, 1685; m. Thomas Higgins.
- ii. William, b. and d. 1687.
- iii. William, b. Oct. 21, 1688.
- iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1690; d. young.
- v. Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1692; m. Elizabeth Pierson, Dec. 23, 1714, and had, besides others, Francis,⁴ who was 2d Sergt. of the Artillery Co.
- vi. Samuel, b. May 19, 1693; m. Eunice Brown, and had a dau. Eunice⁴.
- vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1695.
- viii. Davis, b. July 13, 1699.

3. Davis³ Whitman, b. July 13, 1699; m. Dec. 15, 1721, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Clough (publisher of the second New England Almanac in 1704), and had,

- i. Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 23, 1722.
- ii. Susanna, b. Dec. 15, 1723; m. Paul Yendell.

I have not been able to find the exact dates of the births of all of their children. The dates given in parentheses in the following list are approximate only.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 1794; m. Joseph Ballister, and was the grandmother of Gov. William Eustis Russell of Mass.
- ii. LYDIA (b. 1796), m. ——— Rose, and had one child, *Clara*.
- iii. SAMUEL HOLBROOK, b. 1798; a master mariner; d. unmarried.
- iv. MARY (b. 1800), d. unmarried, at an advanced age.
- v. GEORGE, b. Mar. 27, 1805; m. Apr. 25, 1830, Eliza Noyes Turell, and lived in Dorchester. They had: 1. *Abby Miles*,⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1860. 2. *Lucy*, b. July 11, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1853. 3. *Sarah Holbrook*, b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1866. 4. *George*, b. Oct. 19, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1850. 5. *Paul Sebastian*, b. Apr. 29, 1844; an astronomer of some note; m. June 23, 1881, Lucy Anna, daughter of Thomas W. and Mary Ricker; no issue.
- vi. ELIZA, b. 1807; m. Joseph M. Leavitt of Boston, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Levit of Exeter, N. H.; had four daughters, three of whom are living, unmarried, in Concord, Mass.; the fourth married Frank B. Sanborn of Concord. A son, *Thomas Joseph*, was killed in his first battle in the Civil War.
- vii. CHARLES, m. Sarah Pomeroy, and had one son, *Charles*,⁶ who d. young.
- viii. LOUISA AUGUSTA, d. unmarried, at the age of 24.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Continued from Vol. 57, page 318.]

RESUMING the theme of the Gosnold and Bacon families, after the interruption of a year, caused by urgent press of other matters, I will now revert to the direct Gosnold line, and have pleasure in giving the long sought and most valuable will of Anne (Doggett), widow successively of Thomas Bacon of Hesselsett* and of Robert Gosnold of Otley.† It is noteworthy that she speaks of her husband Gosnold's grandchildren as her own, but the known dates render it certain that they were the issue of his first wife Agnes (Hill), and her *step* children only.

Will of ANNE GOSNOLD of Otley, co. Suffolk, widow, late the wife of Robert Gosnold, Esquire, deceased. Dated 20 July, a thousand five hundred three score and eighteen. My body to be buried in the Church of Otley neare unto my said husbonde. To Mrs. Nauntun a stone pott covered with silver. To Robert Gosnold my grandchild a cipres chest and to his wief a Portigee. To my grandchild John Bacon my bason and ewyr of silver peell gilt and to his wief a Portigee, and to the children of the said John Bacon twentie pounds of monye equallie. To Anthonye Gosnold my grandchild twoe silver booles gilt, and to *Bartholomew Gosnold*, his son, tean poundes of monye and a goblet of sylver. To Elizabeth

* See will in REGISTER, vol. lvii, p. 310.

† See will in REGISTER, vol. lvi, p. 402.

Gosnold, one of the daughters of the said Anthonye, tenn poundes of monye and a pott of sylver. To Margaret Gosnold, his daughter, fortie poundes of monye and a goblett of sylver. To Dorotheie Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes of monye and syx sylver spones with appostles heades. To Anne Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes of monye and syx spones with appostles heades. To Marye Gosnold, his daughter, tenn poundes and a trencher salt of silver. To Anthonie Gosnold, his son, tenn poundes of monye; and I will that this said monye and plate shalbe deliuered into the handes of Anthony Gosnold thir ffather to thir use. To my grandchild Dorotheie Gosnold my bedd in my upper chambre complete and to hir sister, my grandchild Elizabeth Coxall, tenn poundes of monye and twoe sylver saltes. To Mary Bacon, my grandchild, tenn poundes of monye and a goblet of silver that was hir sister Annes. To Anne Wilkes, daughter of Richard Wilkes, Twentie poundes of monye. To Alice More, my grandchild x li. To my sister Spenser three poundes six shillings eight pence, and to her daughter that is unmarried fortie shillings. To my niece Alice Edgar twoe ould Rialls. To Alice Tovell my bowle of silver. To Anne Tovell, daughter of Simon Tovell, sixe poundes xiijs. iiijd. To Elizabeth Gosnold, my god-daughter, one ould riall. To Edmond Gosnold, my godson, one ould noble, and to his sister Dorotheie Gosnold one ould noble. To Robert Bacon, Edward Bacon and Thomas Bacon, my grandchildren, tenn poundes apiece, to be deliuered into the hands of thir brother in lawe Anthony Gosnold. To servant Ann Mann xx s. To William Jollye xx s. To Edmund Coxall, my grandchild, tenn poundes, and to his brother George Coxall tenn poundes. To Elizabeth Coxall my cupbord in my chambre. To Robert Gosnold, son of John Gosnold of Coddensham and my godson, one ould riall. To euerie seruant in my son Robert Gosnoldes house xij d. To the poore mens box in Otley. Residuary legatees and Executors: my grandchildren Elizabeth Coxall and Mary Bacon. Supervisor: my grandchild Anthonie Gosnold, and I give unto him my ring with a Deathes head. Witn: John Coggeshall, John Threlkeld, clerk, William Jollye and others. Proved 11 November 1578 by the Exors. named in the prson of John Coxall.

Cons. of Norwich, Reg. Woodstock, 140.

Will of THOMAS THORNE of Hemington, co. Suffolk, clerk. Dated 22 April 1628. To the poor of Hemington 5 li. To Sycely my wife my messuage and lands now in tenure of Catherine Sergeant, widow, and myself, for the term of her life (conditionally that she demand no dower) with remainder to Oliver Thorne my son. To five of the children of my daughter Dameron, viz. Thomas, John, George, Anne and Mary Dameron, 20 li. apiece at age or marriages. To my son in law Thomas Ellis, gent., and my daughter Thomasine his wife 40 li., and to my grandchild Phillip Ellis their son 60 li. To my grand children Thomas, John and Christopher Deering and Sicely his late wife, my daughter deceased, 20 li. apiece at age or marriage. To my son in law John Micklefield and my daughter Mary his wife 40 li., and to their three children, Thomas, Edward and Ann Micklefield, 20 li. apiece at 21 or marriage. To my daughter Bridget, now wife of Roger Prosser, gent., an annuity of 5 li. for her life. To John Lea, son of my said daughter Bridget 50 li., and to Thomas Lea, her other son, 50 li. at their ages of 21 or marriages. To my said daughter Bridget for the education of her two sons 5 li. apiece payable half yearly. To my wife 20 li. My corn to be devided amongst my wife, my son, and my three daughters. Exor: my son Oliver Thorne, but he to be bound in a bond to my son in law Thomas

Ellis, gent., for the payment of the legacies, if he refuse then the said Thomas Ellis to be Exor. With: Robert Studd, *mark*, Thomas Whitman and Nich^o Allen. Proved 4 December 1630 by Oliver Thorne the son and Exor. named. P. C. C., Scroope, 114.

Cicely, daughter of Robert and Mary (Vesye) Gosnold of Otley, and sister of Anthony Gosnold of Grundisburgh, married Rev. Thomas Thorne, Rector of Hemingstone, co. Suffolk and of Feltwell, co. Norfolk. In some pedigrees he is called *Robert Thorne*, an evident error.

Will of CHRISTIAN RYVETT of Witlesham, co. Suffolk, widow. Dated 3 February 1587/8. To be buried in the churchyard of Witlesham. To Ursula Ryvett, my grandchild and god-daughter, daughter of Robert my son, £ 5 at her age of one and twenty years. To Robert, Katherine and Rose Ryvett, my grandchildren, children of Robert my son, £ 5 apiece at their several ages of one and twenty years. To Rachel Stiles, my daughter, wife of Edmund Stiles £ 7. To John, Edmond, Rachel, Rose, Alice and Anne Stiles, children of Edmond Stiles and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece at their several ages of one and twenty. To daughter Alice Daynes, wife of John Daynes, £ 7. To Rachel, Robert and Anne Daynes, children of John Daynes and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece as before. To my daughter Margaret Scrutton, wife of Samuel Scrutton, £ 7. To Priscilla, James, Samuel, and Thomas Scrutton, children of Samuel Scrutton and my grandchildren, 20 s. apiece as before. To daughter Marie Yorke all such sums of money as William Yorke, her husband, oweth me. To Robert, William, Thomas, Anthony, Edward, Anne, Marie, Rachel, Margaret, Rose and Grace Yorke, children of William Yorke, 20 s. apiece as before. My nowe dwellinge howse giving unto me duringe my naturall life by James Ryvett my husbond, father unto the said Robert. To the poor of Witlesham 20 s. Exors. and Residuary Legatees: Edmund Stiles and Samuel Scrutton, my sons in law. With: Richard Wheteroft and Robert Church. Proved at Ipswich 2 April 1589 by the Exors named.

Arch. Suffolk, 1578/9, fo. 544.

Will of ROBERT REVETT of Witlesham, co. Suffolk, yeoman. Dated 21 April 1616. "Being aged." To be buried as neere unto my sonne Robert Revett deceased as may be in the psh church of Witlesham. To Ursula my wife her dwelling place in the house wherein I now dwell, with annuity of £ 13-6-8 for her life. Lands in Witlesham and Tuddenham. John Collins. Daughter Katherine, wife of Samuel Stebbing, £ 50. Mention of (*blank*) Stebbing, father of the said Samuel, as living. To grandchildren Thomas and Ursula Seager, children of Thomas Seager, at 21. To Rose Seager my grandchild, daughter of Thomas Seager, £ 5 at 21. Mentions legacies which Christian Revett, my mother, gave unto Ursula my daughter deceased, late wife of the said Thomas Seager. To poor of Witlesham, as a towne stocke, 40 s. To James Revett my son all my lands, messuages, etc. and he Exor. Supervisor: my trustie friend and brother in law John Daynes. With: Wm. Plumer and Thos. Seaman. Proved at Snape 26 Sept. 1616 by James Revett the Exor named.

Arch. Suffolk, 1616, fo. 132.

Christian, daughter of Robert and Agnes (Hill) Gosnold of Otley, married James Ryvett of Witlesham and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk.

Will of JOHN GOULDINGE of Poslingford, co. Suffolk. Dated 27 June 1590, proved 31 July, 1593. Cousin Thomas Gouldinge. Bequeathes largely to his wife, whom he makes Exor., but her name is not given, either in will or probate note. Arch. Sudbury, 1591-4, fol. 406.

I strongly suspect this John Goulding to have been husband of Johan Gosnold, and aunt of Anthony.*

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 April, 1904. The Society held a stated meeting to-day, at the usual place and time, the president, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., in the chair.

The several reports from the executive officers were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, was the essayist, who read an historical paper on the *Blue Hill (Me.) Academy*, with incidents in the settlement and growth of that locality, sketches of prominent citizens, and a clear retrospect of the educational facilities of that section. The thanks of the Society were given Capt. Candage by a unanimous vote, with a request for a copy of the paper to be deposited in the Society's archives.

Thirteen members were elected.

4 May. A regular stated meeting was held this day, as usual, the President presiding.

The routine reports were made, accepted, and filed.

Frank Rockwood Hall, A.B., of Boston, delivered an interesting and valuable essay on *William Shirley, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1741-56*, for which thanks were unanimously tendered, with a request for the deposit of a copy of the paper in the archives.

Sixteen members were elected.

The Committee appointed to consider appropriate action for the Society on the retirement of the late Treasurer, made report which was accepted and ordered on file, viz.:

The members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, unanimously, place upon its records their testimonial of regret that its late Treasurer, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, has felt compelled to relinquish the duties of that responsible office.

Elected a member of this Society, May 4, 1864; its Assistant Treasurer on January 5, 1870; and its Treasurer on January 4, 1871; Mr. Torrey has for forty years been an highly esteemed counsellor and, as the custodian of the Society's moneys and securities for thirty-three years, a trusted and valued official.

The Society's fund, increasing from \$9,713.81 in 1870, to the sum of \$313-671.37 at the termination of his trust, shows the painstaking care and labor he has performed;—a laborious service, that he has cheerfully and freely rendered and made us his debtor.

For his steadfast and unswerving fidelity to our Society's best interests, for his splendid financial record, and for his uniform courtesy and good fellowship, we heartily thank him; and cordially wish him that tranquil rest and freedom from care that a faithful service of so many years merits.

On motion, it was

Voted: That the report be adopted and spread upon the record of this meeting, and an engrossed copy sent to Mr. Torrey.

The meeting then dissolved.

* See wills of other members of the Goulding family in REGISTER, vol. lviii, pages 219-20.

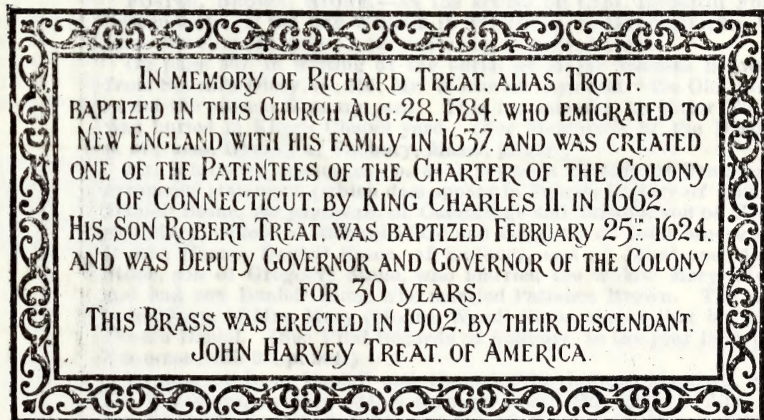
NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

Attention having been called to a recent genealogical circular in which mention is made of "the London representative of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society," the Society desires to state that it has NO genealogical representative in England, or elsewhere in Europe.

THE TREAT MEMORIAL BRASS IN PITMINSTER CHURCH, ENGLAND.—Pitminster is a large parish four and one-half miles south of Taunton, co. Somerset, England, in the hundred of Taunton Dean, in the diocese of Bath and Wells. This manor, anciently called Pipeminstre and Pippelenstre, is mentioned in the Domesday book of 1086, and was given by King Hardicnut to the church of Westminster. In the time of King Stephen, the church of Pitminster, dedicated to St. Andrew and St. Mary, was appropriated to the Priory of Taunton by Henry de Blois, Bishop of Winchester. The present church is not very ancient, but built on the ruins of one of Saxon times. It is a beautiful stone structure, 88 feet long and 40 wide, in the Perpendicular style, and consists of a chancel, nave, two side aisles, south porch, and western tower, with a spire and five bells. There are some finely carved benches, a beautifully carved stone reredos and pulpit, an old font, and some interesting stone altar tombs of the Coles family, of the 16th and 17th centuries. Two of the windows are stained. There are sittings for 400 people. The church was restored some years since, and is in perfect condition.

A beautiful Brass, 2ft. 5in. by 1ft. 6in., an illustration of which is here given, was erected in this church in 1902 by John Harvey Treat, author of the Treat Genealogy, in memory of his ancestors, Richard and Robert Treat, who were baptized in the church, and whose names, with various spellings, appear in the Registers, which date from 1538 and are exceptionally perfect, the writing being still very clear, though somewhat faded.



Mr. Treat also beautified the organ and gilded its pipes, and presented a clock for the tower, to take the place of the old and disused one of 1773. The new clock was dedicated Oct. 1, 1903, at the Harvest Festival, by the Venerable Archdeacon Askwith of Taunton, who delivered a sermon. The Rev. W. R. Hartwright is the present vicar of the church, and the descendants of Richard Treat who visit their ancestral home will be sure of a hearty welcome.

* * *

BROOKS FAMILY OF WOBURN.—In addition to the children of Henry³ Brooks (Isaac,² Henry¹) named in the footnote in the REGISTER, *ante*, page 128, there were Henry (eldest son), Anne, bapt. May 3, 1719, and Benjamin (youngest child). These are among the thirteen children, besides wife Ellive, mentioned in his will. His widow in her will names nine children only as hers, and gives to Ruth Beckwith, but not as her child.

Samuel⁴ Brooks (Henry,³ Isaac,² Henry¹), married, Dec. 9, 1734, Mary, daughter of John Caulkins. In the record of this marriage, his age is said to be 22 years and hers 19 years. The record of their children as far as found, all born at New London, is as follows: Ezekiel,⁵ b. Apr. 9, 1736; Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1737; George, bapt. Sept. 5, 1742; Richard, b. Oct. 10, 1744; Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1750; Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1754; David, b. Sept. 8, 1757. He had children (no names given) bapt. July 3, 1740.

Stephen⁵ Brooks (Samuel,⁴ Henry,³ Isaac,² Henry¹), born Apr. 15, 1750, married Edith ——— [possibly Lester], and had, born at New London, and the only children found on record: Amy,⁶ b. May 25, 1776; Richard, b. Sept. 9, 1777, m. Oct. 4, 1798, Rebecca, b. June 19, 1779, d. Jan. 3, 1855, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Lester) Harris, and had: Charlotte, b. July 21, 1799; Lucretia, b. Apr. 11, 1801; Claretta, Dec. 9, 1807; Harris, b. Nov. 16, 1806. BENJ. F. GATES.

20 Coit St., New London, Conn.

ELIOT.—I desire to correct an often repeated error made by Mr. William H. Whitmore in his "Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers," in the REGISTER, Vol. 23, page 338.

(4.) Andrew³ Eliot [not Elliot] (Andrew,² Andrew¹), of Boston, married at Boxford, Mass., 19 July, 1705, Ruth Symonds of Boxford, who survived him. His will, dated 17 Mar., 1748, was proved 4 Apr., 1749, his "Relict Widow Ruth" being an executor; and she signed the account, dated 25 Mar., 1752. (Suffolk Co. Probate, 9238.) Their gravestone inscriptions may be found in Bridgman's "Pilgrims of Boston," page 206. He did not "m. 2d, Mary Herrick in 1707," and the children Mr. Whitmore ascribes to Mary were by his only wife Ruth (Symonds), as original family records in my possession show. It was Andrew³ Eliot (William,² Andrew¹), of Beverly, who married Mary Herrick. Roxbury, Mass. (Miss) MARY L. ELIOT.

FOSTER, BROWN, STONE.—As the article on Capt. Hopestill Foster and his descendants, by the late William H. Whitmore, in the REGISTER, Vol. 52, contains some inaccuracies, I am venturing to correct them.

On page 337, in writing of the burial of Major Thomas Brown, as quoted from Sewall's Diary, ii., 255, Mr. Whitmore says that "the Old Burying place" meant the present Granary yard. This is a mistake, as Major Thomas Brown was buried in King's Chapel yard. (See Memorials of the Dead in Boston, p. 87; also, History of Sudbury, Mass., p. 261.)

Mr. Whitmore misquotes (p. 337) Temple's History of Framingham in the erroneous statement (which does appear in Paige's History of Cambridge) that Daniel² Stone, the physician, of Cambridge and Boston, son of Gregory,¹ married Mary, widow of Richard Ward and daughter of John Moore of Sudbury. It was Deacon Daniel³ Stone, of Sudbury, son of John² and Anne (Howe) Stone, son of Gregory¹ Stone, who married the widow Mary (Moore) Ward, and had son Daniel⁴ Stone who married Patience Brown. The death record, in Sudbury, of Mrs. Mary (Moore, Ward) Stone shows that her husband was Deacon Daniel. (See Vital Records of Sudbury, to the year 1850, p. 326; also, REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 301.)

My descent from Daniel⁷ and Hannah (Harrington) Maynard, mentioned by Mr. Whitmore, on page 338, is through Lucy⁸ Maynard (b. June 2, 1782; m. Jan. 31, 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1818) and Daniel Newton (d. Mar. 6, 1827, aged 51); Philo Slocum Newton (b. Mch. 29, 1811; m. Dec. 1, 1841; d. May 2, 1891) and Elizabeth Anne Pelton, whose daughter Anna Coleman Newton, m. July 8, 1868, George Fuller Hawley, M.D. (Mrs.) ANNA COLEMAN NEWTON HAWLEY.

29 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PARTRIDGE (*ante*, Vol. 57, page 396). [50.] Lieut. Amos⁴ Partridge (Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹) and his wife Meletiah (Ellis) had, besides the children named

in the genealogy given, a daughter Salome, born about 1767, whose gravestone at Westford, Vt., states that she was 67 years of age at her death in 1834. This daughter married, at Franklin, Mass., 15 Feb., 1786, my great-grandfather James Taylor. They had a numerous family; their daughter *Melita Ellis Taylor*, my father's mother, was one of the youngest children. After marriage, James and Salome (Partridge) Taylor lived for several years in the vicinity of Franklin, then removed to Peekskill, N. Y., and thence to Westford, Vt.

Lieut. Amos Partridge and his family, after removing to Barre, Mass., also went to Westford, Vt. There he died in 1821, and his widow Melatiah (Ellis) in 1823, as stated in the genealogy. Both he and his son-in-law James Taylor served as Deacons of the Westford Congregational Church.

Capt. James Taylor died 23 Jan., 1844 [gravestone at Westford, Vt.], his wife Salome (Partridge) having already died, as before mentioned. He was a son of Benjamin Taylor, and grandson of William Taylor an emigrant, probably from Scotland, who settled previous to 1736 in the vicinity of Peakskill, N. Y. Je-mima (Foster) Taylor, wife of Benjamin and mother of James, was a daughter of Ebenezer and Desire (Cushman) Foster of Attleborough, Mass.

Quincy, Mass.

(REV.) JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.

BROWNELL.—On page 647 of Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England (see also REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 46, page 455) appears a note as to the family of Thomas¹ Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., with a further note from Henry E. Turner, M.D., of Newport, R. I., giving some other information and saying, "I have no data which will elucidate this discrepancy, but have great confidence in Austin's authority."

This Thomas¹ Brownell is one of my ancestors, and there is no "discrepancy," but simply a confusion of generations on the part of Dr. Turner. The latter has given the record of Thomas³ (William,² Thomas¹) and his brothers and sisters, an entirely different Thomas from Thomas¹ who "died 1665; m. Ann; she died 1665." How Dr. Turner came to make any such mistake I do not know, but a reference to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary and R. I. Vital Records makes the whole thing clear, the generations being: Thomas,¹ wife Ann; William,² wife Sarah Smiton; Thomas,³ b. May 25, 1674, not carried further by Austin.

The Little Compton Records are much more complete than those of Portsmouth, and there I find: Thomas¹ Brownell, b. about 1619; d. before 1665; Ann, his wife. William² Brownell, b. 1648; d. 1715; Sarah Smiton, his wife. Thomas³ Brownell, b. May 25, 1674; Esther Taber, his wife.

This, I hope, will correct the error.

(Major) C. D. PARKHURST.

Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENG. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY, 1900, 1901.—Members of the Society and others having copies of the *Proceedings* for the years 1900 and 1901 which they do not wish to keep will confer a favor by returning them to the Society, as there are occasional calls for those numbers and the editions are exhausted.

QUERIES.

I would be pleased to receive abstracts showing lines of descent, or complete transcripts, from anyone having records of the Hobby, Knapp, Mead, Holmes, or Lyon families, where these intermarried. GEORGE SMITH HOBBIE, M.D.

716 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

I desire to communicate with parties interested in the genealogy of the Nichols, Sheldon, and Bottom families of New England, more particularly of Rhode Island. I have been trying to trace ancestry in these lines but there are many gaps, and I have some records of these families that might be of service to others who are interested.

E. C. SMITH.

3014 Waldo St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JONES.—Ancestry wanted of Hannah Jones who married Mathew Ransom of Saybrook, Mar. 7, 1682-3, and had son Joseph Ransom, of Saybrook, born there Jan. 10, 1683-4.

POTTER.—Ancestry wanted of Mary Potter who married Thomas Jones of Colchester. He died Oct. 27, 1729.

FLETCHER.—Timothy¹ Fletcher of Concord, born Aug. 28, 1704, son of Samuel² (Francis², Robert¹ the emigrant), married Elizabeth ——. Wanted, the name of Timothy Fletcher's wife, and her ancestry.

Minneapolis, Minn.

FRANK F. FLETCHER.

Ancestry wanted of the following:

Elizabeth Underwood of Watertown, Mass., who married, May 24, 1700, Nathaniel Cutler, 2d.

Mehitable Hartson, who married about 1768, Nathan Cutler of Sturbridge, Mass.

Mary Morse of Dedham, who married before 1677, Joseph Plimpton.

Jane Steele, born in the vicinity of Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1796, died Dec. 26, 1866, near Troy, Ind., who married in Essex Co., N. Y., Thomas Cutler.

Room 511, Custom House, Louisville, Ky.

S. M. CUTLER.

GUTHRIE.—Who was John Guthrie who married Abigail Coe, in Stratford, Conn., June, 1727-8. Was he a descendant of James Guthrie, sole legatee of the will (Suff. Co., Mass., Probate, vol. i, p. 416) of John Richardson, dated May 7, 1683?

BARNES.—Who were John Barnes and Mary Betts, who were married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669? Their daughter, Susannah, married Thomas Wals-ton, Dec., 1701.

SHERWOOD.—Who was Rebecca, wife of Lieut. Isaac Sherwood of Fairfield, Conn.? She died at Green Farms, Conn., May 3, 1761, and he died at Green Farms, Feb. 25, 1768. (See Buckingham Genealogy.)

Lock Box 683, Pasadena, Cal.

HERBERT C. ANDREWS.

JORDAN.—What was the ancestry of Stephen Jordon, born at Hubbardston, Vt., in 1778? He was presumably the son of Samuel Jordon and Lydia Spurr of New Haven, Conn., and is supposed to have married Sylvia Shaw of Vt.

KITTELLE.—What was the ancestry of William Kittelle, born in 1743, at West Greenwich, R. I., a resident of Taunton, Mass., Hancock, Mass., and Stephen-town, N. Y., who married, in 1755, Mary, daughter of Robert Carr of West Greenwich, R. I., and his wife Rebecca Brayton of Coventry, R. I.?

DANIELS.—Who was the father of both Pelatiah Daniels, Sr., born in 1725, at Durham, Conn., died in 1808, and buried at Hartland, Conn., and his wife Abigail Daniels of Colchester, Conn.?

MEEKER.—Who was the father and mother of Sarah Meeker, born at Durham, Conn., in 1754, died in 1794, and buried at Hartland, Conn., who married, in 1772, Reuben Daniels?

Syracuse, N. Y.

CHARLES W. WOOD.

LEE.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 53, p. 53, was published a record of descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., which came down to John⁴ Lee (John,³ John,² John¹) who married Lucy Graves, and gave his children as *Linus*³ and *Daniel* (see page 57). I have the old family Bible, which shows additional children of John⁴ Lee, and I have a practically complete record of all descendants of that John⁴ with some record of the descendants of his brother Azariah.⁴ I would be glad to know more of his wife, Lucy Graves, and of his brother Stephen, or of the latter's descendants, as well as anything concerning the antecessors of John³ Lee not mentioned in the REGISTER article.

Minneapolis, Minn.

GEO. B. LANE.

WALKER.—Information wanted as to the descendants of Ezekiel, son of Samuel Walker of Woburn (see REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 354), who was born in Woburn, Mar. 5, 1679, married Ruth Cook, and died in Boston, in Dec., 1723.

412 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

PHILIP WALKER.

WARNER.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Mary Warner, born in Mass., in Jan., 1755, died in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 29, 1839, who married, Apr. 6, 1780, James Platts, born in Rowley, Mass., who served in the Revolution?

PERKINS.—Mary Perkins of Ipswich, Mass., married James Platts, who was born about 1724 and was drowned when starting on a voyage in 1755. She married second ——— Balch, of Essex Co., Mass., by whom she had children. What was the full name of ——— Balch?

C. M. PLATTS.

Manchester, N. H.

OLMSTEAD.—Ancestry wanted of Capt. Jabez Olmstead of Brookfield, Mass., who was Capt. of the 10th Co., 4th Mass. Regt., under Col. Samuel Willard, in 1744. He was probably born about 1691, moved to Palmer, Mass., about 1728, and built the first grist mill where Ware village now stands. It is believed that he was a descendant of James Olmstead of Cambridge (1632), who removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636. He married Thankful, daughter of Thomas Barnes, and had: *Thankful*, b. Feb. 15, 1712-13; *Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 6, 1714-15; *Israel*, b. Mar. 24, 1716; *Hannah*, b. Apr. 22, 1718; *Martha*, b. Sept. 16, 1721; *Dorcas*, b. Apr. 15, 1724; *Sarah*, b. May 24, 1726; *Silence*, b. Oct. 30, 1728; *Abigail*, b. Mar. 24, 1731; *Prudence*, b. Oct. 28, 1733; and *Moses*, b. Jan. 29, 1736.

TAYLOR.—The marriage and family records wanted of Elisha Taylor, born in South Hadley, Mass., July 10, 1732. Was he a Revolutionary soldier? Did he have a son Elisha,⁵ born about 1768-9? Also, the dates of marriages, and christian names of first two wives, of Elisha Taylor of South Hadley, Mass., born about 1768-9, who married first, ——— Stevens, and had: *Elisha*, born Aug. 17, 1805, and *Fannie*; married second, ——— Stevens, sister of his first wife, and had *Darius* and *Mary*; and married third, Laura, daughter of Nathan and Naomi (Sumner) Jenks, of Otis, Mass., and removed, about 1820, to Hatch's Lake, Madison Co., N. Y.

F. S. HAMMOND.

Oncida, N. Y.

ENGLISH-ODELL.—Elizabeth Odell, born 1745, died 6 June, 1830, married John English of Boston, and after his death, as "Madam English," kept a private school on Hawkins Street in Boston. What was her ancestry, and that of her husband?

DUPRE-POLLARD.—Charles Dupre, of Boston, married in Boston, 6 June, 1733, Mary Pollard. What was her ancestry?

MOORE-WILLISTON.—William Moore, born 1736, died Aug., 1801, of Boston, married in Boston, 19 July, 1759, Sarah Williston. What was her ancestry?

H. E. W.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

ST. MEMIN PORTRAITS.—Dr. William J. Campbell, the well known bookseller of Philadelphia, is writing an elaborate work on St. Memin portraits. It will be in eight volumes, with more than eight hundred engraved portraits, each on a separate page. The basis of the book will be the famous "Collection" of 761 proofs made by the artist himself, which has recently come into Dr. Campbell's possession. The Corcoran Gallery of Art and the Library of Congress, both of which have extensive collections, are co-operating with him, giving him the free use of any portraits that they possess which are not in his own collection. It will be a favor to him if any REGISTER readers who have information either biographical or genealogical about any portrait that St. Memin made, or any information as to the present whereabouts of any original crayons, coppers or engravings, will communicate with him. His address is 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. Due credit will be given in the book for all information received.

ENGLISH RECORDS OF EARLY FRIENDS.—The region in and around Philadelphia may be termed the center of Quaker colonization in America, covering the period from 1675 to 1725. Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Penn., having been engaged in genealogical work for more than forty years, during which he has examined the records of nearly all the Friends' Meetings in this region, has long desired to visit the mother country and there obtain copies of such records of births, deaths and marriages of the families of these early settlers in Pennsylvania and vicinity as have been preserved, and to supplement these with such other interesting facts as may be obtained from the archives of the Society of Friends there. The expenses incident to such an undertaking have hitherto prevented the attempt, but having recently received some offers of liberal contributions for that purpose, he is encouraged to present the subject to the consideration of a wider circle of interested persons. The information thus collected will be placed in the archives of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, at the Historical Rooms in Philadelphia, in a series of well-bound and indexed volumes, and it is proposed that the title pages of these volumes shall show to whose generosity the seeker after genealogical lore is indebted, together with a statement of the amount contributed and the necessary expenses incurred. Mr. Cope will be pleased to hear, at an early day, from anyone interested in carrying out this plan.

HISTORY OF BOOTHBAY AND SOUTHPORT, ME.—Francis B. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me., is writing a history of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, to be issued within two years. The work will contain the complete history from 1623 to the present day, with family genealogies, Colonial and Revolutionary rolls, etc. He would be glad to receive communications from anybody having material bearing on the subject.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CAMBRIDGE.—These valuable Records, which it is now proposed to print, consist of three distinct parts: first, the list of members and their children made by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, which was begun in 1658 and continued until his death in 1669; second, the records begun by Rev. William Brattle, continued by Dr. Nathaniel Appleton and others, and finished by Dr. Abiel Holmes, containing a full account of marriages, admissions to covenant and sacrament, baptisms, and a few dates of death, covering a space of about one hundred years, with much church history, including elections of officers and ordinations of ministers; and third, the record, almost all in the hand writing of Dr. Abiel Holmes, containing baptisms, marriages and deaths during Dr. Holmes's pastorate, with the admissions to membership, and annual statements in regard to the church funds. These Records, not only interesting to the church but also valuable as records of the Town of Cambridge, which at the earliest date extended from Newton to Billerica, include many items in regard to the early inhabitants of New Towne (Cambridge Village), Brighton (South of the River), Arlington (The Rocks), Lexington and Bedford (Cambridge Farms and Shawshine)—there are also references to the inhabitants of Watertown, Muddy River, and Charlestown—and furnish a valuable supplement to the two volumes of early records recently published by the City of Cambridge. Their publication in book form with complete index will depend upon the receipt of a sufficient number of subscriptions. The printed volume will contain over four hundred pages. For particulars of subscription, address Stephen P. Sharples, 26 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

FOWLER FAMILY HISTORY.—A Fowler History is in preparation which will include genealogical and historical data of the descendants of Dea. John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., 1648 to 1676. The compiler is hoping to have thorough search made in England for his ancestry. The completeness of the work on both sides of the ocean will depend upon the interest and coöperation of those who are able to contribute records and financial support, and all descendants are invited to send their addresses to Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler, Box 373, Guilford, Conn., that they may receive a prospectus of the book.

GRIDLEY GENEALOGY.—Miss Eleanor Gridley, 67 South Clark St., Chicago, Ill., has nearly completed for publication a history of the Gridley family, from the year 1060 to the present date, and hopes to issue it in the present year.

KILBURN FAMILY MEMORIAL.—*Extract from Wood Ditton Parish Magazine, August, 1903:*—"It will be of interest to the Parishioners of Wood Ditton to know that there has been staying at the Vicarage a lady from America, Mrs. Kilburn Kilmer by name, whose ancestors were connected with Wood Ditton Church over three hundred years ago. The ancestor common to all the Kilburns on the Western Continent was born in the Parish of Wood Ditton, in the County of Cambridge, England, A. D. 1578, where he was baptized on the 8th day of May of that year. He was Church Warden in Wood Ditton Parish in 1632. He had eight children, *viz.*, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Lydia, Francis, and John, who were baptized in Wood Ditton Church. On 15th of April, 1635, Thomas Kilburn, with a portion of his family, embarked for New England in the ship 'Increase.' The family settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, where Thomas Kilburn, sen., died previous to 1639, and Mrs. Frances Kilburn, his wife, died in 1650. * * * It has been suggested that an East window be placed in the Chancel of the old Church by members of the Kilburn family in America, and in time it is hoped that the necessary funds will be forthcoming from the descendants of this ancient family, whose ancestor was Church Warden. A plan for this object is already being set on foot."

A window in keeping with the character of the church, it is estimated, will cost, at least, one thousand dollars. Every person bearing the name in its various spelling, Kilburn, Kilbourn, Kilburne, Kilbourne, Kilborn, Kilborne, Kilbon, etc., as well as every person connected by kinship with this name, is requested to subscribe. The names of all subscribers will be transmitted to the Vicar at Wood Ditton and entered upon the records of the parish, where the founder was Church Warden in 1632. The design of the window will be decided upon after the amount is subscribed. For information upon the subject of the fund, or St. Mary's Parish at Wood Ditton, address Mrs. Kilburn Kilmer, 147 College Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. Subscriptions to the fund should be sent to Frederick D. Kilburn, State Superintendent of Banks, Albany, New York.

LASHER GENEALOGY.—The genealogy and history of this family, 1659-1904, is now ready for the printer and will be published in book form.

In gathering material for this work, searches have been made in Church, Town, County, State and other records, and personal calls made on members of the family in many cities and towns. It combines one line of the descendants of Francois Lessieur, a French Huguenot from Scalmeny or Chalmenil, near Dieppe in France, who married Jannet Hillebrants, Jan. 12, 1659, and settled in Kingston, N. Y.; the descendants of John Lojier who was in New York, from Germany, in 1722, who in that year married Eva Binder, and whose son John was a Colonel in the Revolution, and the first Surveyor of the Port of New York; and the descendants of Sebastian Loescher who was in Ulster Co., N. Y., and whose son Sebastian appears at West Camp, N. Y., where is recorded the baptism of his daughter, in 1711, and several sons, notably, Sebastian, Conrad and George, whose descendants are in many instances brought down to the present day. Prominent among those allied are the Rockefeller, Moore, Coons, Potts, Sagendorph, Miller, and Snyder families. This will make a book of about 250 octavo pages, with a full index of names, to be finely printed and substantially bound; embellished with several portraits of well known members of the family and other illustrations of interest. The edition will be limited to the number of copies subscribed for. For full particulars, address C. S. Williams, 16 Rivington Street, New York City.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated,

especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Coggeshall.—Thirlwall Coggeshall, Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., is writing a history of the Coggeshall family.

Walker.—E. W. Foster, Senate Annex, Washington, D. C., assisted by Philip Walker, 412 Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., has in preparation a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Richard Walker, of Lynn. This includes those of Samuel Walker, embraced, for the earlier generations, in an article in the REGISTER for October, 1903. He would be glad to correspond with interested persons.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Bittinger and Bedinger Families. Descendants of Adam Büdinger. [By LUCY FORNEY BITTINGER.] n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 63.

Adam Büdinger came from Dorschel, near Strasburg, to Philadelphia in 1737, and these records of his descendants are drawn from Pennsylvania sources. They are preceded by a "diagram index."

The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass. By WILLIAM R. CUTTER and ARTHUR G. LORING. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 20.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Jan. and April, 1904. For sale by the Society, price 50 cts.

The Cate-Cates Family of New England. [By] E. E. CATES and M. RAY SANBORN. Frederick, Md. Marken & Bielfield. 1904. 8vo. pp. 52. Price \$1.00. Apply to E. E. Cates, Frederick, Md.

The New England family of Cates is descended from James Cate of Portsmouth, N. H., and of his descendants this genealogy gives more than six hundred and fifty names, although it is scarcely more than a sketch of a larger work which Mr. Sanborn intends to compile. It is well indexed.

Dodge Genealogy. Descendants of Tristram Dodge. By THERON ROYAL WOODWARD. Chicago, Illinois. 1904. 4to. pp. 232. Ill. Price \$5.00. Address Lauward Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Tristram Dodge removed from Taunton, Mass., in 1661, to Block Island, R. I., and the record of his descendants, interspersed with extensive biographical sketches, occupies one-half of this volume. Then follows an appendix, the principal subjects of which are the "Dodges in England," the "Dodges in the Revolution," "The Dodge Family of Beverly, Mass.," and "Additional Records received too late for insertion in their regular order." The work concludes with three indexes and a list of authorities. The contents of the book adequately represent the many years devoted by Mr. Woodward to its compilation, while his munificence is shown in the style in which it is published, being printed on heavy hand-made deckle-edge paper, and bound in three-quarter Levant morocco. The illustrations are of unusual excellence.

Report of the Third Reunion of the Grant Family Association at East Windsor Hill and Hartford, Conn., Oct. 27 and 28, 1903, the 302nd Anniversary of the birth of Matthew Grant. Edited by ARTHUR HASTINGS GRANT, Recorder. Plainfield, N. J. 1904. 8vo. pp. 54. Ill.

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts, with some mention of allied families. By ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, M.D. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. ix+344. Ill. With an appendix, containing copies of ancient English documents and the "Story of a Minuteman." Bound in cloth, \$4.00; in half-morocco, \$5.00. Sent, post-paid, on receipt of price, by Dr. R. M. Lawrence, 321 Dartmouth Street, Boston, Mass.

This genealogy treats of a prominent branch of the Lawrence family, descendants of Major Samuel⁵ (Amos,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² John¹), an officer in the Revolution. About one-half of the text is devoted to interesting details of allied families, including the following: Adams, Amory, Appleton, Bigelow, Brooks, Cleaveland, Cunningham, Dana, Derby, Foster, Green, Hemenway, Loring, Lowell, Mason, McGregor, Means, Oliver, Peabody, Prescott, Richards, Rotch, Saltonstall, Sargent, Sprague, Stockton, Whitney.

Confusion may be avoided, in following the various lines, by reference to the very complete index of names. The arrangement is not on the REGISTER plan.

* * *

The Leavens Name, including Levings. An Account of the Posterity descending from Emigrant John Levins: 1632-1903. By PHILO FRENCH LEAVENS. 1903. Passaic Daily News Print. Passaic, N. J. 8vo. pp. 137+xv. Ill.

The John Levins mentioned in the title-page settled in Roxbury, Mass. This is a welcome addition to our family histories.

Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 57 and 58. For sale by the Society, price 50 cts.

Morse Genealogy. Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Morse. Being a Revision of the Memorial of the Morses published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Compiled by J. HOWARD MORSE and Miss EMILY W. LEAVITT, under the Auspices of the Morse Society. 1903. New York. 8vo. Variouslly pagged.

The preface states that the Directors of the Morse Society will issue the Morse Genealogy, which for six years they have been preparing, in four parts, the first containing the genealogy of the five original Morse families to the fourth generation. The remaining parts, of which this is the first, will soon be published. Besides the records indicated on the title-page, this volume contains about twenty pages of "English Notes."

The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Patriots of the American Revolution: Their Services to the Cause of Liberty. A Paper read before the American-Irish Hist. Soc. by Rev. ANDREW M. SHERMAN. Together with a Sketch of the Clan O'Brien, by THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY. Boston: Published for the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 87. Ill.

Irish loyalty and valor are the themes of both divisions of this book, and worthily treated throughout.

Genealogical Sketch of some of the Descendants of Robert Sawory, of Newbury, 1656. Compiled by FRED W. LAMB, a Descendant. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Manchester, N. H., 1904. Printed by the John B. Clarke Co. 8vo. pp. 16. Portrait.

Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America. By RICHARD WYNKOOP of Brooklyn, N. Y. Third Edition. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. xlii+214. Ill. Price, \$3.00, including postage.

This genealogy consists of the records of the descendants of Cornelius Wynkoop, of Albany in 1655, later of Kingston, with an account of Peter Wynkoop, found at Albany 1639-1646, none of whose posterity has been discovered. The Wynkoops extensively intermarried with New England families, as also with the Dutch, French, German and English, as is evident from the "Index of Surnames other than Wynkoop." Two indexes of unusual fulness are among the merits of the book. The arrangement of the material, the print, and the binding are good.

The Genealogical Bulletin. Published every fortnight by the Research Publication Company, No. 1 Somerset St. [Boston.] Vol. 1. Nos. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, Feb. 13, Feb. 27, March 26, April 23, May 7, 1904. 8vo. pp. 85-136.

Genealogical Record. By JENNY DEWEY PADDOCK. Watertown, N. Y. 1903. 4to. ob.

This is a beautifully bound blank book for family records, arranged on a new system, and with paper of superior quality.

John Adams and Daniel Webster as Schoolmasters. Introduction by the Hon. Charles Francis Adams. By ELIZABETH PORTER GOULD. Boston: The Palmer Co., 50 Bromfield St. 12mo. pp. 94. Ill. Price \$1.00. Apply to Publishers.

This book is alike interesting to the educator and the patriot. While sympathizing with the regret expressed in the Introduction that Mr. Adams and Mr. Webster did not minutely record their experiences as teachers, we are very grateful to Miss Gould for the great pains she has taken to supply the omitted information. In the appendix is given the oration which Webster delivered July 4, 1802, while schoolmaster at Fryeburg, Me. The work is indexed.

Memorial. James Ellison. 1778-1820. Compiled by his granddaughter, Mrs. MARY H. ELLISON CURRAN. [Bangor.] 1903. 16mo. pp. 19. Ill.

This "Memorial" consists of an "Obituary Notice," records from family Bibles, a notice of Mr. Ellison as an author, and specimens of his poetry, he being a "dramatic critic and the author of dramatic pieces, poems, etc."

Memorial of Clark Fisher, who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903. n.p.; n.d. 8vo. pp. 6.

This is an address delivered at the funeral of Mr. Fisher, of Trenton, N. J.

Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War. A Paper read before the Marblehead Historical Society, May 14, 1903. By NATHAN P. SANBORN. Published by the Society. 1903. 16mo. pp. 56. Portrait.

In this concise narrative the hero of Pell's Point is followed chronologically throughout the Revolution, and afterwards to the day of his death. The appendix contains a few of his letters.

Record of the Military Service of First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. Army. 1862 to 1876. Washington, D. C.: Gibson Bros., Printers and Bookbinders. 1904. 8vo. pp. 48.

Capt. Carter, a native of Maine, but reared in Massachusetts, earned the "Medal of Honor" and "The Grateful Thanks of the State of Texas."

Brook Herford. A Sermon preached in the Arlington Street Church on Sunday, Dec. 27, 1903. By PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 16mo. pp. 26.

In Memory of William Millet Huntington, M.D. Who entered into rest at Rochester, Vt., Nov. 19, 1903, aged 84. By ALBERT CLARKE. Boston: The Fort Hill Press, Samuel Usher, 176 to 184 High St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 21. Portrait.

The virtues of a physician of the "Old School" are here commemorated in a sketch of his life and tributes from intimate friends.

President Langdon of Harvard College. 1723-1797. By F. B. SANBORN. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 41. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Feb., 1904.

Dr. Langdon's services as "Scholar, Patriot, and President of Harvard University" are herein admirably sketched, and this memorial should assist in procuring for him the tokens of appreciation too long withheld.

William Walter Phelps. His Life and Public Services. Compiled by HUGH M. HENRICK. The Knickerbocker Press, New York. 1904. 8vo. pp. x+461. Portrait.

It has been said that no one excepting Benjamin Franklin has so well represented this Government at a European Court as Judge Phelps. The life of so

able a man, lawyer, statesman, diplomat, could not be other than of interest,—and such is Mr. Herrick's production. From the material at hand he has constructed a biography which, though written for the relatives and friends of Judge Phelps, will attract public attention. More than a hundred of the concluding pages of the work are occupied by "Speeches and Addresses," including his famous speech to the New Jersey Farmers.

F. R. [Fairman Rogers.] 1833-1900. Privately printed. Phila. 1903. 8vo. pp. 20. Portrait.

One of the original fifty members of the National Academy of Sciences, the versatility of Prof. Rogers impelled him to an unusually active career in civil engineering. His talents are here recorded by an appreciative pen.

Vital Records of Arlington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 162.

Vital Records of Chilmark, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 96.

Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Volume I.—Births. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 564.

Vital Records of Middleton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 143.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Petersham, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 193.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 282.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Upton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 190.

Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 298.

A Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. x+155. Ill.

William Aspinwall was Recorder of the Suffolk County Court at the dates mentioned above. Referring to these "Records," Mr. Aspinwall says "The most of the things therein contained relate to England," and this feature of his book renders it extremely valuable.

Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston. Organized 1869. [Boston.] Jan. 1, 1904. 32mo. pp. 20.

Reunion of 4th-District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 15th, 1903. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 13.

Contains a list of teachers, and surviving pupils.

Site and Relic Society of Germantown. Annual Report. 1903. [Germantown. 1903.] 12mo. pp. 30.

Besides the report and a list of the officers and members, we have here a paper on "Memories of Old Germantown."

Hyde Park Historical Record. Vol. III. April, 1903. No. 1. WILLIAM A. MOWRY, Editor. Published by the Hyde Park Historical Society, Hyde Park, Mass. [1903.] 8vo. pp. 96. Ill.

The principal contents of this number are biographical sketches of citizens of Hyde Park, "History of Stony Brook," "The Trescott Family of Dorchester and Milton," "Our Public Streets," and "Hyde Park Births."

100th Anniversary of the Town of Junius. [N. Y.] 1803-1903. Historical Papers read before the Seneca Falls Historical Society. n. d., n. p. 8vo. pp. 76.

These papers treat of the early industries, taverns, schools and churches of Junius and Seneca Falls, and give an account of Red Jacket, "the last of the Senecas."

Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass. Vol. VI, No. 4. Published by the Association, Jan. 1904. Lowell, Mass.: Courier-Citizen Co., Printers. 1904. 8vo. pp. 355-490. Ill.

Besides reports, the principal contents of this publication are "The Last of the Sachems," and "Zina E. Stone, the Founder of this Association."

The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass. An Historical Sermon preached on the Sabbath, June 26, 1870. By Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, then Pastor of the Church. Published in 1904 by request of members of the Eliot Church. 8vo. pp. 35.

The Genius of the Cosmopolitan City. An Address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its Ninety-Ninth Anniversary, Tuesday, Nov. 17, 1903, by Mr. HAMILTON W. MABIE. New York: Printed for the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 42.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts. With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of York County, Maine. By DAVID W. HOYT. Part Eight. (Part Three of Volume Two.) Providence. R. I. 1904. 8vo. pp. 573-644.

This part of this important genealogical work contains "the earlier generations of related families, Gooch, Knight, Littlefield, Ordway, Pecker, Sanders, Sawyer, Simonds, Titecomb, Wadleigh and Wheelwright, not originally of Salisbury or Amesbury; extracts and lists of names from the earliest Friends records; and Additions and Corrections for Vol. I, under the letters A and B, with twenty-four pages devoted to the Blaisdell family."

Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Massachusetts. No. 1—April, 1904. Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 36.

The greater part of this publication consists of the "Annals of Sharon, Massachusetts, by Jeremiah Gould, 1830," never before printed, having been written for delivery before a Lyceum. This is followed by an account of the origin of the Society, with Charter, By-laws, and List of Members.

Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Pokanoket. Its History, Legends and Traditions.

By VIRGINIA BAKER. Published by the Author. Warren, R. I. 1904. 8vo. pp. 43. Price \$1.00. Apply to Author, P. O. Box 44, Warren, R. I.

It has been indisputably proved that Warren, R. I., was the dwelling-place of the sachem of whom this pamphlet gives an intelligent and sympathetic account. It is accompanied by notes, and an appendix that contains "The Family of Massasoit," "Historic Localities in and about Sowams," and other interesting matter.

Waterman, Illinois, Year Book, 1903. Second Annual Volume. Compiled by GEORGE EDWARD CONGDON. Printed by the Sac Sun, Sac City, Ia. 1904. 12mo. pp. 61. Ill. Price 25 cts.

Under the heading "Chronology" the principal entries are births, deaths and marriages; the other divisions are "Biography," "Directory," and "Miscellaneous."

Landing of the Hessians, 1776. A Paper read at the Meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Feb. 11, 1904. By the Rev. EDMUND F. SLAFTER, D.D. Boston. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc.

These instructive notes are chiefly a summing of the facts in Edward Jackson Lowell's "The Hessians and the other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolution."

New Hampshire in the Battle of Bunker Hill. An Address Delivered before the N. H. Soc. of Sons of the American Revolution at Concord, N. H., June 14, 1902, by HENRY M. BAKER. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 23.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. WILLIAM H. MOODY, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. By authority of Act of Congress approved July 31, 1894. Series 1—Vol. 17. Gulf Blockading Squadron from Dec. 16, 1861, to Feb. 21, 1862. East Gulf Blockading Squadron, from Feb. 22, 1862, to July 17, 1865. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 8vo. pp. xxiv+996. Ill. Maps.

The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. By JOSEPH G. ROSENGARTEN. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 8.

The history here described is in four folio volumes, the 1st vol. being entitled, "Account of Some Campaigns of the British Army from 1689 to 1712, and Journal of a Campaign under Prince Eugene on the Upper Rhine, and Miscellaneous Papers"; the 2d and 3d vols., "Journal of a Voyage from the Thames to Russia, and of Campaigning with the Russian Army, 1738-9"; the 4th vol., "Journal of a Campaign with the Russian Army against Turkey, 1739."

Who Fought the Battle. Strength of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared. An Address by Capt. THOS. SPEED before the Army Corps Society of Louisville, Ky. Jan. 26, 1901. [Louisville, 1901.] 4to. pp. 31.

Early Schools and School Books of New England. By GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD. Boston, Massachusetts: Club of Odd Volumes. 1904. 8vo. pp. 354. Ill.

In this beautiful volume, with its fac-simile copies of title-pages and illustrations, Mr. Littlefield has presented an amount of information on the subject that renders his work indispensable to those who would explore the foundations of modern education in New England. The antiquarian's zeal and the historian's judgment are both displayed in these pages. So attractive a treatment of the theme should win widespread interest.

Harvard College. Class of 1878. Secretary's Report. No. V. Being an account of the sayings and doings of the Class at the twenty-fifth anniversary of our graduation. To which are appended such changes in the lives of the Classmates as have come to the Secretary's notice, and a list of addresses. 1903. Two hundred and fifty copies printed for the use of the Class. Cambridge: The Riverside Press. 1903. 8vo. pp. 65.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904. Boston: The Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 88. Map.

Besides the reports of committees, lists of officers and members, charter and by-laws, the present publication contains Mr. Aaron Sargent's "Recollections of Boston Merchants in the Eighteen-Forties," and the paper on the "Psalms, Tune-Books and Music of the Forefathers" by Mr. Ernest Newton Bagg. The map is one of Boston Harbor, drawn in 1689.

Chicago Historical Society. Charter, Constitution, By-Laws. Membership List. Annual Report. 1903. 8vo. pp. 54.

Papers and Addresses of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut. Together with Necrologies and two unpublished Diaries of service in the Old French War, forming Vol. 1 of the Proceedings of the Society. [New Haven, Conn., 1904.] 8vo. pp. 339. Price \$2.00. Apply to John Edward Heaton, Esq., New Haven, Conn.

The subjects treated in this very interesting volume are the "Significance of Elder William Brewster, the Story of the Uncas, the Distribution of the Pequot Lands, the Connection of the Regicides with the Judges' Cave, Michael Wigglesworth and his famous Poem, the disputed facts concerning leadership in the Hiding of the Charter, the attack on Quebec in 1690, the Capture of Louisbourg, and the penal system of a century as illustrated in Newgate Mine and Prison."

The book, paper and binding of which are excellent, deserves a wide sale.

Missouri Society. 1904. Prize Medal Essay Contest by the High School Scholars and Schools of Equal Grade of the State of Missouri. Subject: "The Tories of the Revolution." The first prize awarded to CARY A. GRIFFIN, Kansas City; the second to BLANCHE L. ROSENCRANS, Kansas City; the third to ELEANORA BERRY, St. Joseph. Published by the Society. St. Louis: Woodward & Tierman Printing Co., 309-325 N. Third St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 19.

The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, Nov, 16, 1903. Also the Charter, Constitution and By-Laws. A List of Officers and Members. New Haven: Published by the Society. 1904. 8vo. pp. 32.

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York. 1904. Tenth Edition. Rooms of the Society: Waldorf-Astoria, New York. 12mo. pp. 40. Ill.

The illustrations are portraits of Presidents of the Society.

Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. V. Toronto. Published by the Society. 1904. 4to. pp. 236. Ill.

The genealogical portion of this publication is of particular interest, comprising a "Genealogical List of the Bull Family," "A Record of Marriages and Baptisms in the Gore and London Districts," "Ancaster Parish Records, 1830-1838," and "Record of Marriages and Baptisms from the Registers of the Rev. William Smart, Elizabethtown, 1812-1842." The historical papers also are valuable.

The University of North Carolina. James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4. Letters and Documents, Relating to the Early History of the Lower Cape Fear, with Introduction and Notes by KEMP P. BATTLE, LL.D. Chapel Hill. Published by the University. 1903. 8vo. pp. 135.

The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank, 1687. By ANDREW McFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1903. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1904. 8vo. pp. 21.

The "Prospectus" is introduced by remarks which display Mr. Davis's thorough acquaintance with the history of finance.

The Education of the Blind in the United States of America: Its Principles, Development and Results. Two Addresses. By MICHAEL ANAGNOS. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1904. 8vo. pp. 23.

Biblioteca Filipina. Por T. H. Pardo de Tavera, de Manila. Published under the direction of the Library of Congress and the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1903. 4to. pp. 439.

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees at their Forty-fourth Meeting (a Special Meeting), Washington, 23 Jan., 1904. Cambridge: University Press: John Wilson & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 9.

Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1904. 8vo. pp. 23.

Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington. By CHARLES HENRY HART. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec., 1903. n.d.; n.p. 8vo. pp. 4.

The portrait to which this paper relates is the engraving sent by Revere to his cousin Mathias Rivoire in 1781.

ERRATA.

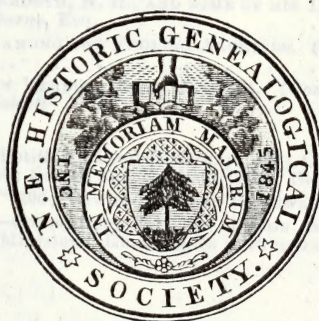
Vol. 58, page 118, line 5, for John Mather, read Richard Mather.

Vol. 58, page 208, line 4 from bottom, for John Harris, read Josiah Harris.

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LVIII.—OCTOBER, 1904.

WHOLE NUMBER, 232.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1904.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1904.

*** *Illustration:*

Portrait of NEWTON TALBOT (to face page 329).

I. MEMOIR OF HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M. By <i>Hosea Starr Ballou</i> , Esq.	329
II. BELCHER BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by <i>Charles F. Read</i> , Esq.	335
III. THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>Frank Ethridge Cotton</i> , A.B.	337
IV. MEDFIELD, MASS., GRAVESTONE RECORDS TO 1850	343
V. ENGLISH RECORDS OF THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONN. By <i>Cameron H. King</i> , Esq.	347
VI. RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>J. Henry Lea</i> , Esq.	349
VII. THOMAS BLATCHLEY, OR BLACHLEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i>	357
VIII. RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler</i>	360
IX. THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL OF DARTMOUTH, MASS. By <i>Barrett Beard Russell</i> , Esq.	364
X. BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice</i> , Esq.	371
XI. SOME DESCENDANTS OF DIGORY SARGENT OF BOSTON AND WORCESTER, MASS. By <i>Henry Ernest Woods</i> , A.M.	377
XII. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S.	387
XIII. JOHN SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Edward Raymond Sherburne</i> , Esq.	391
XIV. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>J. Henry Lea</i> , Esq.	396
XV. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN. 1762-1824. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	400
XVI. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
<i>Notes.</i> —A Dorchester Petition; Read-Holloway, 404; Connecticut Grave-stone Inscriptions, 405; Scotch and English Notes; Gamage, 406.	
<i>Queries.</i> —"Mrs. Scott," 406; Towne-Phillips; Woodward, 407.	
<i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Connecticut Settlers; Devon and Cornwall Records, 407; Emigrant Ministers; Genealogies in Preparation, 408	404-408
XVII. BOOK NOTICES	408
XVIII. DEATHS	411

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

ABSTRACTS
OF WILLS IN
The Prerogative Court of Canterbury
AT
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.
Register Soame, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the present summer. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

<i>Vital Records</i> <i>Published:</i>	Gill	Foxborough
Montgomery	Arlington	Weymouth
Pelham	Waltham	Scituate
Walpole	Chilmark	Heath
Peru	Bellingham	Brookline
Alford	<i>Vital Records</i>	Tisbury
Hinsdale	<i>in Preparation:</i>	W. Stockbridge
Medfield	Newton	Granville
Lee	Edgartown	Hingham
Becket	Medway	Hopkinton
Sudbury	Palmer	Billerica
Tyringham	Norton	Medford
Bedford	Sturbridge	Dover
New Braintree	Dracut	Townsend
Washington	Holliston	Wrentham
Gt. Barrington	Middlefield	(Others in prospect)

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

BY THE

Vols. (paper) 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (cloth, 60 cts. extra).....	per vol.	\$7.00
Vols. (cloth) 54, 55, 56, 57.....	per vol.	3.60
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1870.....		2.50
Single numbers (paper) from 1871 to 1894 (except 1874 and 1879)....		2.00
“ “ “ 1900 to 1901.....		.75
Covers for volumes of Register (binding 30 extra).....		.30
The above prices are <i>net</i> .		

The above prices are *net*.

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols.....	{ Set.....	10.00
	{ Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members.....		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper).....		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages).....		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymaunder, History of the. Dean. 1892. 11 pages.....		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793--1893.....		1.00

NOTE.—The foregoing prices do not include express or postage.

Remittances may be made by cheque, postal order or express order.

HISTORIES.—		Pages.	
Boston, Mass., Second Church.....	Robbins.	1852	320
Braintree, Mass., Records.....	Bates.	1886	937
			7.00

GENEALOGIES.—				
Ainsworth.....	Parker.	1894	212	3.00
Baldwin.....	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bates.....	Bates.		143	1.25
Brooks.....	Cutter-Loring.	1904	20	.50
Broughton.....	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Cleveland.....	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Coffin.....	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cushman.....	Cushman.	1855	665	7.50
Deane Pedigree.....				.50
Dunmer.....	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eliot.....	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens.....	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton.....	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Garfield.....	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Gillson or Jillson.....	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50
Hammond, 2 vols.....	Hammond.	1902	881	10.00
Hill.....	Bartlett.	1904	22	.50
Huntton.....	Huntton.	1881	113	1.00
Luddington.....	Shepard.	1904	13	.50
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees.....	Waters.	1897	35	.75
Moore.....	Bolton.	1904	22	.50
Munsell.....	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Pomeroy.....	Rodman.	1903	16	.50
Rawlins or Rollins.....	Rollins.	1870	84	
Rogers Pedigree.....				1.00
Sargent.....	Woods.	1904	12	.50
Sherman.....	Booth.	1900	11	1.00
Sherman Pedigree.....				1.00

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—

		Pages.	
Stebbins, reprint.....		31	\$5.00
Stiles.....	Stiles.	31	1.00
Stoddard.....	Ewer.	1849 23	2.00
Thwing.....	Thwing.	1883 216	10.00
Usher.....	Whitmore.	1869 11	1.00
Vinton.....	Vinton.	1858 534	7.50
Vinton.....	Vinton.	1858 236	2.50
Waite.....	Corey.	1878 11	1.00
Walker.....	Loring-Cutter.	1903 9	.50
Washington.....	Toner.	1891 19	1.00
Washington.....	Waters.	1889 53	1.00
Wiswall.....	Titus.	1886 4	.50
Woodman.....	Woodman.	1874 125	5.00

BIOGRAPHIES.—

Bethune, Joanna.....	Bethune.	1863 250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols.....		1852 255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L.....	Dean.	1884 24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S.....	Lord.	1831 213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias.....	Edwards.	1833 360	1.50
Gallaudet, Thomas H.	Barnard.	1852 267	1.25
Good, John M.....	Gregory.	1829 314	2.00
Graham, Mary J.....	Bridges.	1834 314	1.25
Henry, Patrick.....	Wirt.	1839 468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel.....	Woodward.	1862 360	2.00
Mather, Richard.....		1850 108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols.....		1842 351	2.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.....	Quincy.	1874 426	2.50
Tucker.....	Sheppard.		2.00
Washington, George.....	Sparks.	1839 562	3.00

Address, N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register

IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN

January, April, July, and October of each year, at 18 Somerset Street, Boston, by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member.

Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical and genealogical periodical now published in this country; and its contributors comprise a list of the most eminent and competent writers on history and genealogy in New England, with many in other States and foreign countries.

Terms of Subscription, three (\$3.00) dollars per annum, in advance, commencing January.

Terms of Advertising, sixteen (\$16.00) dollars per page, or in proportion for a less space, payable in advance.

Remittances may be sent by cheque, postal order or express order, to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

2 VOLS. CLOTH. LARGE 8vo. ILLUSTRATED. COMPLETE INDEX.

Price, \$10.00.

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

[xxx.]

Mr. J. HENRY LEA

has pleasure in informing his friends and clients, and all interested in

ENGLISH RESEARCH,

that he will resume his residence in London, November 1st, and give his personal attention to all cases in his care.

Address *14 Clifford's Inn,*
Fleet Street,
LONDON, E. C.

Cable Address,
ELMLEA, LONDON.
(Use Adams or W. U. Code.)

DOLOR DAVIS,

A Sketch of his Life, with a Record of his Earlier Descendants, together with Additions and Corrections (published 1881); including the Account (with illustration) of the Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, England, in which Dolor Davis was married (published 1888). By Horace Davis. A few copies only, at \$3.00 each, may be had upon application to

N. C. NASH, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Ayer, Ayerill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badecock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Baneroff, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Barney, Barr, Barrett, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Beal and Bean; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers and Essex; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Salem Quarterly Court records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County records (1649-1670); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. VII began with the January, 1904, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. VII commenced January, 1904.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. 80 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$4.85. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$3.85.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, *Secretary,*
187 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass.,

Containing 521 pages, illustrated, and with a complete index of the descendants, will be sent on receipt of \$5.00, delivery charge not included.

Address, MRS. MARY LE BARON STOCKWELL,
Framingham, Mass.

Are You Writing a Genealogy?

And are you looking for a good publisher, who knows how to help you secure your advance subscriptions, and who furnishes all the money? When your manuscript is nearly completed, write us.

THE SALEM PRESS CO., Salem, Massachusetts.

"DESCENDANTS OF HENRY WALLBRIDGE who married Anna Amos, Dec. 25, 1688, at Preston, Conn. With some notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Forbes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Safford and Scott, 1688-1898."

Copies can be obtained, delivered prepaid, for \$5.00 each. Special library rate of \$2.50.

W. G. WALLBRIDGE,
Litchfield, Conn.

REGISTER RE-PRINTS, SERIES A.

The following re-prints of genealogies which have appeared in the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER may be obtained upon application to N. C. NASII, Treasurer, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn.	(13 pp.)	.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.50

REGISTER INDEX.

THE printing of the consolidated index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER will be begun as soon as subscriptions sufficient to cover the cost of publication are secured. It is proposed to print it in paper-covered parts, of from 96 to 128 pages each, similar to the quarterly numbers of the REGISTER, four of the parts to a volume, which subscribers can bind to match their sets, the Society furnishing covers when wanted.

The price per part will depend wholly upon the subscriptions received. A careful estimate of the cost of publication has been made, which shows a probable cost of \$5.00 per part to 200 subscribers, \$2.50 per part for 400 subscribers and \$1.67 for 600 subscribers. It is inexpedient to print unless at least 200 subscriptions are received, and it is hoped that fully 600 will be secured.

[xxxiii.]

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography:

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV, V and VI (1904), all in numbers - \$17.00

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, each bound in linen, and Vol. VI (1904), in numbers, - \$12.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

LIVERMORE GENEALOGY.—Containing 479 pages, illustrated, with biographical notices of prominent members of the family, and a full index, will be sent post-paid on receipt of \$7.50 (postal money order preferred). Please give P. O. address carefully.

WALTER ELIOT THWING,

65 Beech Glen Street, Roxbury, Mass.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed.

Address: N. C. NASII, TREASURER,

18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

ABSTRACTS
 OF **Wills** IN
The Prerogative Court of Canterbury
 AT
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.
Register Soame, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the present year. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to N. C. NASH, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND

NEW-SAMUEL AND GENERAL REGISTER

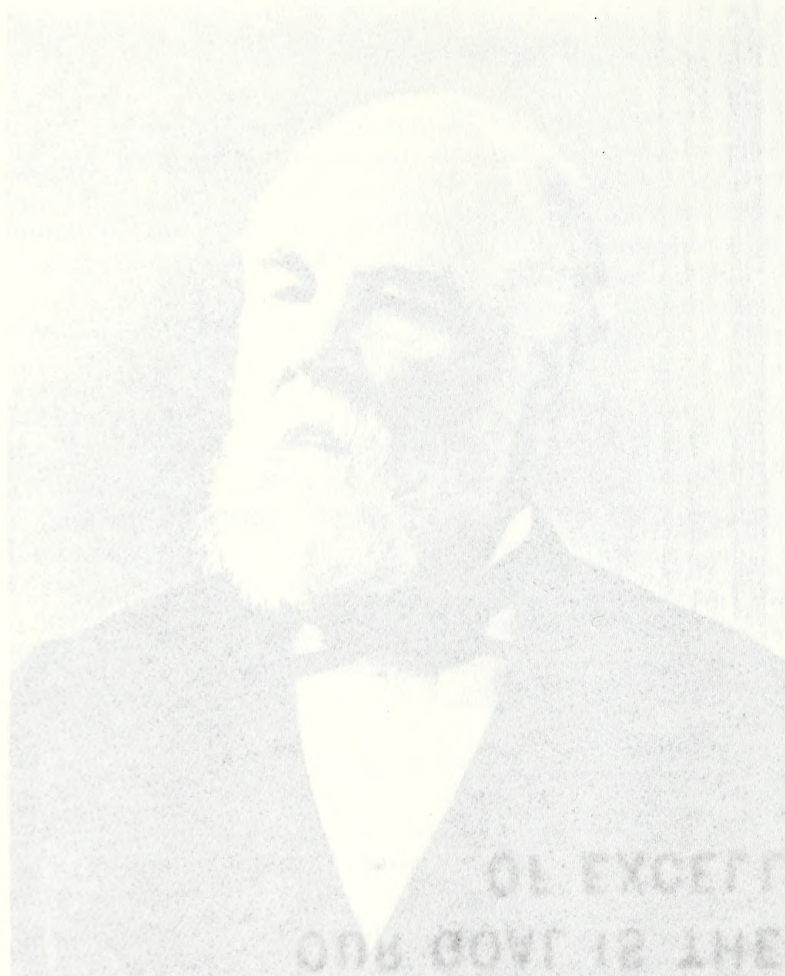
REGISTER

OCTOBER 1868



Newton Talbot

His grandfather, Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incumbent."



Wm. L. G. B. B.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1904.

HON. NEWTON TALBOT, A.M.

By HOSEA STARR BALLOU, ESQ.

NEWTON TALBOT was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts, Mar. 10, 1815, and died of heart-failure at Boston, Feb. 3, 1904, in the eighty-ninth year of an exceptionally active, useful life.

He was descended in the direct male line, in the fifth generation, from Peter Talbot, a native of Lancashire, England, who settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and served in King Philip's War. On the paternal side also he was descended, in the sixth generation, from William Colborne of Boston; and on the maternal side, in the eighth generation, from Richard Warren of Plymouth, a passenger in the *Mayflower*. Newton Talbot was the son of Richard⁴ Talbot (Peter,³ George,² Peter¹), who was born in Stoughton, Aug. 24, 1770, and married, Jan. 1, 1799, Rebekah, born Aug. 7, 1775, the daughter of William and Rebekah (Tilden) Smith of Canton. He was the eighth and youngest of their children. He tells us that his father "was active in town and parish affairs, succeeding in 1810 his brother Jabez as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor. In 1812 he was elected town clerk, in 1818 town treasurer, and in 1829 a representative to the General Court, holding these offices continuously from his first election until his death. He had also been town clerk for the years 1805 and 1806. With such an endorsement, year by year, from his fellow townsmen, it cannot be doubted that he brought to the discharge of his duties honesty, fidelity, and a rare capacity for the work with which he was entrusted."

His grandfather, Peter³ Talbot, too, had been a selectman of Stoughton, and a member of its Committee of Correspondence in the time of the Revolution. Indeed, Newton Talbot asserts: "For nearly fifty years one of this family had held the office of selectman, and in filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of the last incum-

bent it was suggested that one of his nephews would be a proper person to take his place ; but the canvassers in appealing to some of the old men of the town for their votes, were politely informed that ever since they became voters they had been voting for Talbots, and they thought it about time to take a rest ; and so the succession was broken, but only for a few years."

When he was two years old, Newton Talbot's mother died, and in his fifteenth year his father died also. Thus bereft, he was reared at Stoughton a farmer boy, and was educated in the public schools of the town. He never enjoyed the advantages of collegiate training. Always a believer in liberal education, late in life he received from Tufts College the honorary degree of Master of Arts, but in the eminent service he was able to render his fellow-men we recall Mr. Andrew Carnegie's aphorism, that "the race in life is to those whose record is best at the end."

At twenty-one years of age, in 1836, Newton Talbot went to Boston to seek his fortune, and found employment as a clerk. From 1838 to 1841 he was of the firm of Belcher and Talbot, dealers in shoes. Later, in the forties, he was inspector in the Custom House. When the migration to California began, in 1849, he was a bachelor, thirty-four years of age, without family ties, and his ambition led him to take passage for San Francisco. The journal which Mr. Talbot kept on this voyage gives an excellent pen-picture of the Forty-Niners *en route* and of the hardships they endured. He was a keen observer of things and men.

On June 30, 1849, he sailed from New York on the steamship *Crescent City*, Capt. Stoddard, for Chagres, New Grenada. He arrived on July 9, one of a company of 240 passengers. He writes : "After consultation from the shore, an arrangement was entered into between the officers of the boat and the captain of the steamer *Orion* to fleece us if possible." Arrangements were made to go up the Chagres River by boat, but Mr. Talbot writes that finding "it would not be carried into effect with any pecuniary advantage, it was abandoned and after some hour or two's delay, for the purpose of our spending as much money as we would on shore, we were told the steamer *Orion* could not go up the river and we must procure our own conveyance, which we did at considerable disadvantage. We left Chagres with great pleasure, our fears from the reports of its unhealthiness being somewhat excited on our first landing, by reason of its low and wet appearance, as well as our first view of a tropical climate." Ascending the river by boat, he says : "We slept on cow-hides dried, and as this was our first night on shore, and being unacquainted with the manners and customs of the inhabitants, the three of us that stayed there slept but very little." Three days later he writes : "I had a very hard day's work, having to jump into the river to push the boat ; we stopped at Gorgona for the night,—a very tired man."

Sunday, July 15, they spent at Curces, the head of river navigation. He writes: "In the evening we attended mass at the Church of San Francisco, a very old and dilapidated building. The orchestra consisted of a very old and gray-headed negro, who led the singing, which was by one man, the village baker, on a violin. The music performed was some of the best of Catholic music, being the Gloria to the Saints; and the circumstance of the darkness of the building, being lit by a few tallow candles, the females with their shawls covering their heads in a peculiar manner only to be seen in Church, the unconcerned Yankees, unused to the ritual of the Catholic Church or not caring for their action, taking seats in the most sacred places, with their hats on their heads and staring at every new thing that excited their observation, made the scene one of novelty and curiosity that was new and interesting to me. On our return we stopped at a Fandango and saw the performance of that curious dance as a good *finale* to the evening devotion."

Two days later, at one o'clock in the morning, he was called up to attend the funeral of one of the party who had just died of cholera, "the Alcalde having ordered his burial in two hours. It was a melancholy moment to me, as I was quite unwell myself, and the horror of homesickness came upon me without the means to stop it by returning home, as the steamer would leave Chagres before I could get there. All the Americans in Curces turned out to attend his funeral, except those that were required to take care of the tents. The duty of remaining at our tent devolved upon me; and the two weary hours that they were gone, I think, were the saddest in my life. Just before daybreak we had a tremendous thunder shower, one of the hardest I ever saw, the heavens being one continual sheet of lightning. At three o'clock this afternoon we started on our journey to Panama."

Finally they reached Panama, and took passage up the coast to San Francisco, where they arrived fifty-one days from Boston. The journal ends abruptly Nov. 4, 1849. His stay in California was brief.

In 1850, Newton Talbot returned to Boston, and in 1851 he accepted the position of cashier in the office of the late Frederick Gleason, then publisher of the first illustrated newspaper in America,—Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion,—under the editorial management of the late Maturin M. Ballou. It won instant success, and proved very profitable. From its staff of artists, recruits were found to establish "Frank Leslie's" and Harper's Weekly in New York along similar lines. Mr. Talbot found the business of publisher both congenial and profitable, and it became his vocation. In 1855, Mr. Gleason sold the business to Maturin M. Ballou, who started in January of that year "Ballou's Monthly Magazine," an octavo of twelve hundred pages a year. At the end of the first year Mr. Ballou announced its "complete success," and

added that, "though only one year old, there is but one other monthly in the country the circulation of which it does not exceed." For eight years Mr. Talbot continued in Mr. Ballou's office as cashier, when, in 1864, Mr. Ballou sold the business to James R. Elliott, William H. Thomes and Newton Talbot, under the firm name of Elliott, Thomes and Talbot. They continued as publishers until 1869. Thomes and Talbot then succeeded to the business, and continued to publish Ballou's Monthly Magazine until they sold out and retired from active business in 1885. Newton Talbot's life as a publisher thus covered a period of thirty-five years.

In 1857, Mr. Talbot served the city of Boston as a representative to the General Court. Ever after he took an active interest in public and municipal affairs. He was elected in Dec., 1866, to the Boston Board of Aldermen, and was re-elected for the succeeding three years, serving as Chairman of the Board in 1870. As member of the Committee on Finance, Mr. Talbot is entitled to great credit for the practical workings of the "Ordinances Relating to the Sinking Funds,"—"the most important work for the city in a financial way," ex-Mayor Hart said in 1895, "that has ever been accomplished." Mr. Talbot was one of the two citizens at large on the Sinking Fund Board, 1871 to 1885, and a Sinking Fund Commissioner thereafter until 1890,—a continuous service of twenty years. During the four years 1866–1870, Newton Talbot was instrumental in presenting orders for the improvement of the Fort Hill district and of the Back Bay, which marked a new era in the physical condition of the city. After the Boston fire in 1872, Mr. Talbot was elected a Street Commissioner, and in this capacity he served the city ten years. The task of clearing thoroughfares and relieving the chaotic condition of the streets was of immense proportions and demanded an executive of conspicuous ability. The "Burnt District" was rebuilt with streets straightened and widened. With keen foresight he anticipated the needs of the future, and performed his duties with thoroughness. Under his direction, Boylston Street and Huntington Avenue were extended, and many other thoroughfares (notably Talbot Avenue, Dorchester) were constructed. In 1871, Newton Talbot was the candidate of the Republican party for mayor of Boston. The opposing candidate, William Gaston, was very popular among Republicans as well as Democrats in the Roxbury and Dorchester wards, and by the increased vote there obtained, together with the aid of the "Mercantile Hall" party, so-called, was re-elected, but by a reduced vote in comparison with the preceding year.

In 1874, Newton Talbot joined the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and his executive ability soon proved of great advantage to the finances of that association. He was elected its president in 1885, serving two years, and was then elected treasurer,—an office which he held to the time of his death.

Reared in the old First Parish (Universalist) Church of Stoughton, where his parents always attended, and of which Massena Berthier Ballou became the minister about 1830, in early manhood Newton Talbot identified himself with the Second Society of Universalists in Boston, under the pastorate of the late Hosea Ballou; and for more than forty years, under the pastorate of Alonzo Ames Miner, he was a prominent member of that Society.

He was a witness of the organized effort in 1840-41 of the founders of Tufts College to plant an educational institution on College Hill,* and was interested in the organization of that college, under Hosea Ballou, 2d, its first president, in 1852. He was elected a member of the Board of Trustees in 1868. On Nov. 8, 1886, Mr. Talbot was chosen treasurer of Tufts College, and in the seventeen years that he filled that office its resources and income have largely increased.

Mr. Talbot was a member of the Universalist Club, a director of the Universalist Publishing House, and was for many years a wise counsellor in the national and international undertakings of the Universalist General Convention. He was an honored member of the Boston Club, one of the oldest existing dining clubs in Boston. In 1846 he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which he was made an adjutant in 1848, and at the time of his death he was the oldest surviving officer. He was also a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and of the Stoughton Historical Society, treasurer of the Evergreen Cemetery Association of Stoughton, and a trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston.

For many years matters historical and genealogical had possessed a peculiar charm for him. On February 9, 1882, he accepted membership in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. At the annual meeting held Jan. 4, 1893, he was elected a member of the Council. Immediately his strong personality was felt in the affairs of the Society. At its next meeting, on Feb. 1, 1893, Mr. Talbot offered seven motions, which were adopted, aiming to put the finances of the Society in a clear light and on a sounder basis.

But Newton Talbot's greatest service to this Society was as a member of the Building Committee which had in charge the reconstruction of the Society's house, in 1894-5. His associates relied upon him, and he was the active man in charge. Every day he was on hand, early and late, and gave his entire time to the details of the work. And, in passing, we may say that the recently proposed plans for the enlargement of the Society's house were not entered upon last December without Mr. Talbot's careful consideration and approval.

In recognition of his long and valuable services as member of the Council and of the Committee on finance, at the annual meeting of

* See *Life of Hosea Ballou*, 2d, pp. 250-257.

this Society on Jan. 5, 1898,* it was, on motion,

"*Voted*: Whereas the term of Hon. Newton Talbot, as a member of the Council of this Society, expires at this time by limitation of the By-Laws, therefore

Resolved, That the thanks of this Society be given to Hon. Newton Talbot for his faithful and valuable services as a member of the Council in the important period of the history of the Society since 1893.

Resolved, That we recognize his especially valuable services as a member of the Committee which had charge of the enlargement of the Society's house and the re-arrangement of the rooms of the library. His great experience and his practical wisdom, as shown in the part he has had in the work of that Committee, deserves the highest praise."

Mr. Talbot has left, among other fruits of his painstaking research, a brief record, in pamphlet-form, of the Talbot Family, also in manuscript valuable papers on early Stoughton families and land titles in Stoughton and Boston, notably his paper, with chart, on "William Colborne, One of the Founders of Boston: His Public Services, His Landed Possessions, How They were Divided, with some Account of the Abutting Estates,"—a particularly valuable paper which is promised for our archives, and which Mr. Talbot read before this Society in June, 1899.

Mr. Talbot married, Jan. 14, 1867, Calista Harvey, a descendant, in the eighth generation, from Robert Clement of Haverhill, Mass., and daughter of Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement. They were natives of New London, N. H. Mr. Clement was for over fifty years a zealous preacher of the Baptist denomination in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Miss Clement was born July 29, 1832, at Groton, N. H., and was educated at the first Normal School in Massachusetts, then at West Newton. She taught many years in Boston, Brookline, and Minnesota. Her union in marriage with Mr. Talbot was blessed by one child, Bessie Talbot, born in Boston, Apr. 30, 1869, and died at Dresden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1883. Mrs. Talbot died of heart-failure at Boston, Mar. 4, 1904. In his branch of the family, Newton Talbot was the last in lineal descent to bear the name Talbot.

Physically a large man, blessed with excellent health, Newton Talbot was a man of prodigious energy and exceptional ability. His mental and moral force to overcome obstacles was phenomenal. Of iron strength of body and mind, of antique sternness and firmness of character, of the old Roman type, his conversation was *yea* and *noy*. Plain-spoken, a little brusque sometimes, he was broad-minded, far-seeing, progressive, and to those who knew him intimately he revealed a warm heart. He was a man of peace, and always an optimist. Faithful, accurate, with a high reputation for practical sagacity, he was "without stain or reproach to the very end of his great age."

* See *Proceedings*, 1898, p. 11.

BELCHER BIBLE RECORDS.*

Communicated by CHARLES F. READ, Esq., Clerk of the Bostonian Society.

THE following family records are copied from a Bible† which is in the library of the Bostonian Society. The Bible was "printed in Cambridge," England, "by John Field Printer to the Univerfitee 1658," and has bound with it the Book of Common Prayer and the Sternhold and Hopkins Collection of Psalms, which, respectively, precede and follow it.

Several names are written on the fly leaf and title page. The most ancient one is "G. Sterling," then follows "Hawkins London," then "Jonathan Belcher September 1754," and lastly "M. E. E. Jennison, October 9th 1770."

Jonathan Belcher, jurist, who once owned this ancient Bible, was a son of Jonathan Belcher, Governor of the Provinces of the Massachusetts Bay and New Jersey, and was born in Boston, July 28, 1710.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1728, studied law at the Temple, London, and became eminent at the English bar.

He was one of the first settlers of Chebucto, afterwards Halifax, and being, in 1760, senior councillor, was, on the death of Governor Charles Lawrence, appointed lieutenant-governor, in which office he was succeeded by Colonel Montague Wilmot in 1763. He was appointed chief justice in 1761, and in the same year, as commander-in-chief, made a treaty with the Miramichi, Micmac, and other tribes of Indians. He died in Halifax, March 29, 1776.

The family records read as follows:

Jonathan Belcher Chief Justice of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia Son of Jonathan Belcher Esq: Governor of New Jersey—Was married to Miss Abigail Allen Daughter to Jeremiah Allen Esq. of Boston New-England the 8th day of April 1756 being Thursday about 9 o'Clock in the Evening—said Jonathan Belcher being then 45 Years & about 9 Months Old, & said Abigail Allen being 27 Years & near 11 Months Old

Were married at Boston by the Rev^d M^r Henry Caner minister of the King's Chapel Boston aforesaid.

Children Born to Jonathan Belcher & Abigail his Wife.

Jonathan Belcher was born 22^d January 1757 being Saturday about ½ an hour after 11 o'Clock at Noon in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia Baptised by the Rev^d M^r John Breynton minister of the Church in said town of Halifax Monday Evening 24th Same Month.

Died Friday 26th August 1757 (20 minutes past 3 o'Clock afternoon.

* See "Notes on the Belcher Family," *ante*, vol. 27, pp. 239-245.

† The Bible contains the armorial bookplate of "Jonathan Belcher, Ex Societate Medij Templi," the arms being: *Or three pallets gules, a chief vair*, with crest, *A greyhound's head erased ermine, gorged with a collar —*, and the mottoes, (above) "*Sustine, Abstine*," and (below) "*Loyal au mort*."—EDITOR.

Gilbert Jonathan Belcher was born Thursday 17th May 1759 about 12 o'clock at Night in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia.

Died Wednesd. Morn $\frac{1}{4}$ past 7 31st August 1763 Infla. of the Lungs.

Baptised by the Rev^d. Mr. John Breynton Minister of the Church of England in said Town of Halifax Sunday Morn' 20th same month.

Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher was born in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia on Tuesday 3^d. June 1760 at half an hour after 12 o'clock at noon.

Baptized by the Rev^d Mr. John Breynton minister of the Church of England in said Town of Halifax on Thursday morning 5th day of the same month.

Abigail Belcher was born in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia on Thursday 12th Nov 1761 at Fifty Minutes after Three o'Clock in the Morning Full Moon & total Eclipse beginning 2 Minutes after 5 in the Morn'

Died Sat. Morn 12 o'Clock 6 Sept 1766 of Inflam' of the Lungs.

Baptised by the Rev^d Mr John Breynton Rector of St. Paul's Church Halifax aforesaid on Sunday morn' 15th day of said month at 10 o'clock Forenoon.

Andrew Belcher was born in Halifax Province of Nova Scotia on Friday 22^d July 1763 at $\frac{1}{4}$ of an hour after 7 o'Clock in the morning.

Named by the aforesaid Rev^d Mr John Breynton soon after the Birth of said Andrew Baptism on Sund. 31st said July Morn' by Mr Breynton

Jonathan Belcher was born at Halifax Prov. Nova Scotia on Wednesday 14th August 1765 at half an hour after 2 o'Clock in the Morning.

Died 20th. June 1773 at 3 o'Clock P.M. of an Asthma.

Baptised by the Rev^d Mr John Breynton Rector of said Halifax Friday 16th. August, 1765.

William Jeremiah Belcher was born in said Halifax Monday 7th May 1770—55 Minutes after 11 o'Clock at Night. Was named by the said Mr Breynton. Died at 4 o'Clock in the Morning following being Tuesday 8th of said May.

The following records were entered by Mrs. Timothy Lindall Jennison, a daughter of Chief Justice Belcher :

"Dr. Timothy Lindall Jennison son of William and Mary Jennison of Mendon was born July 15 1761 — August 26th was married to Miss Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher, daughter of the Hon^{bl} y^e Jonathan Belcher Esq^r lieutenant Governor and Chief Justice of the Province Nova Scotia and Abigail his wife. Their children were Mary Ann was born August 5th, 1792 She died 27th following William born April 1st 1794 Jonathan was born July 2nd 1795 died the 12 following Mary Emilia Elizabeth was born October 26th 1796 Andrew Belcher was born December 3th 1798 Frances was born June 10th 1801 Louisa born Jan 22th 1804 Mem April 1723 My four children have all had the measles In 1803 my three were innoculated with the kine pox by Dr Waterhouse."

THE COTTON FAMILY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, A.B., of Woburn, Mass.

[Continued from page 299.]

10. THOMAS³ COTTON (*William*,² *William*¹), born probably about 1693 or 1694, was a shipwright in Portsmouth. His father gave him a farm in Portsmouth, Mar. 24, 1719-20. It was probably about this time that he married Elizabeth Jackson, a sister of Joseph Jackson of Portsmouth, and of Johnson Jackson of Boston, and their parents were probably Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Jackson of Portsmouth. Thomas Cotton died in 1745. His will was dated Nov. 2, and proved Dec. 25, in that year. The widow, Elizabeth, married second, Nov. 7, 1753, John Churchill of Portsmouth, and died about 1775. Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. probably in 1720; bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; m. before 1745, Daniel Davis.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1722; bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; named in his grandfather's will in 1733, but d. before 1738.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. probably about 1724; bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; probably d. young.
 - iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Oct. 9, 1726; d. young.
21. v. THOMAS, bapt. June 8, 1729; d. May 3, 1801.
 vi. EPHRAIM, bapt. Oct. 24, 1731; d. young.
 vii. CATHARINE, bapt. Sept. 30, 1733; d. young.
22. viii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1738; d. Sept. 8, 1821.
 ix. MARY, bapt. May 20, 1739; m. Aug. 16, 1762, Henry Greenleaf.
 x. ABIGAIL, m. Dec. 30, 1763, John Marden, a mastmaker of Portsmouth, perhaps son of James, bapt. Feb. 19, 1743-4.
 xi. DOROTHY, m. June 11, 1763, John Snell, who d. before 1777. Children: *A daughter*, bapt. Apr. 15, 1764; *John*, bapt. July 27, 1766; *Elizabeth*, bapt. Jan. 23, 1768; and *George*, bapt. Feb. 28, 1771.
 xii. SARAH, b. 1745; m. Sept. 9, 1767, Samuel Hutchings, who was b. 1744, and d. Dec. 16, 1815. She d. Jan. 17, 1830, leaving a son *Samuel*, and probably others.
11. JOHN⁴ COTTON (*Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was born at Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1712, and was baptized in the North Church of that town, in Sept. of the same year. He was married at Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1742, by Rev. Mr. Fitch, to Mary, daughter of John (Jr.) and Susanna (Ayers) Cutt of Portsmouth, who was born Aug. 10, 1716, and died at Boston, Sept. 4, 1799. (John Cutt, Jr., was brother of Judith, second wife of Solomon³ Cotton, 6.) John Cotton removed to Boston soon after his marriage, and established himself there as a blacksmith. He acquired considerable property near Fort Hill, and by diligence and wise foresight he and his descendants built up a large industry in the iron business. He died in Boston, Nov. 5, 1778.
- Children, all born in Boston:
- i. MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1743-4; m. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1768, Adam, son of Adam and Susanna (Cazneau) De Chezeau of Boston, b. June 26, 1735. They removed, during the Revolution, to Halifax, N. S., where she d. June 6, 1777. Children: *Mary*, b. 1768, d. Feb. 25, 1863; *Adam*, b. 1771, d. July, 1847; and *Susan*, b. 1775, d. Mar. 27, 1837; all d. unmarried, in Halifax.

- ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1745; d. Oct. 14, 1746.
 - iii. JOHN, b. May 19, 1747; d. Aug. 21, 1747.
 - 23. iv. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 21, 1748; d. Apr. 15, 1812.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1749-50; m. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1775, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Emmons) Gray of Boston, b. there July 13, 1738, d. there Sept. 12, 1784. She d. Oct. 21, 1818. Children: *Sarah*, b. Sept. 5, 1776, d. June 6, 1792; *John Cotton*, b. May 24, 1778, d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1825; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 7, 1780, d. at Boston, July 26, 1831; *Mary Cotton*, b. May 7, 1782, d. June 17, 1783; and *Samuel*, b. May 5, 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1830.
 - vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1750-51; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 - vii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1752; d. Apr. 15, 1776, at Georgetown, Me.
 - viii. JOSEPH, b. July 23, 1754; m. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1782, Hannah, dau. of Philip and Rachel (Gibbons) Masters, who was b. 1755, and d. Oct. 9, 1839. No children.
 - ix. MARGARET, called "Peggy," b. Aug. 26, 1755; m. Apr. 2, 1787, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hart) Howe of Boston, b. Mar. 4, 1753, d. 1818. She was his second wife. His first wife was Sarah (Davis), who bore him three sons; and after the death of his wife Margaret, which occurred Aug. 17, 1788, he m. (3) Sarah Simpson, by whom he had one son and three daughters. Child by Margaret; *Mary*, b. Apr. 6, 1788; m. William Rogers of Billerica; d. Jan. 4, 1841, without living issue.
 - x. JOHN, b. Oct. 17, 1757; d. July 10, 1758.
 - xi. SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1763; d. Aug. 28, 1763.
12. JOSEPH⁴ COTTON (*Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), baptized in Portsmouth, June 24, 1716, was a boat builder in Portsmouth. He bought a house and lot in Portsmouth in 1740; and he and his wife Susanna were members of the North Church in 1747. He was one of the original trustees of the Third or Independent Congregational Church, in 1758. Rev. Joseph Walton was pastor of the church from 1789 until his death in 1722. His son Joseph Walton informed Mr. Nathaniel Cotton that Joseph Cotton's first wife "was a Noyes, from Newbury," and his second wife a sister of Rev. Joseph Walton's wife, who was a Couch. I am inclined to think that he may have been mistaken as to the first wife, as a Joseph Cotton married, Oct. 23, 1738, Susanna Newmarch of Marblehead. His second wife, Jane (Couch), survived him. His will, dated June 10, 1797, proved Oct. 17, 1800, mentions children: *Joseph*,⁵ who learned the trade of boat building with his father; *Joanna*, who married ——— Seward, and had a son George Seward; and a daughter who married ——— Hill, and had a daughter Susanna Hill.
13. BENJAMIN⁴ COTTON (*Solomon*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), baptized in the South Church, Portsmouth, Dec. 21, 1718, was a farmer in Stratham. He bought land in Nottingham, in 1764, and probably moved, not long after that time, with his younger children, to Bow. He married, Oct. 23, 1740, Elizabeth Leavitt of Stratham, who died about 1760.
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1741; d. Jan. 30, 1742.
 - ii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1742. A Bible record gives the date of her marriage, May 19, 1763, but does not give the name of her husband.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1744.
 - 24. iv. SOLOMON, b. May 25, 1745; d. July 25, 1805.
 - v. JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1746; is said to have married ——— Durgin.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1747; is believed to have married ——— Folsom.
 - 25. vii. JOHN, b. June 20, 1749.

- 26. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1751; d. Mar. 29, 1813.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1753; d. Dec. 15, 1837.
- x. RICHARD, b. Jan. 25, 1755; d. Jan. 25, 1758.
- 27. xi. BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1758; d. July 13, 1846.

14. TIMOTHY⁴ COTTON (*John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was a joiner in Portsmouth, where he died in 1759. His wife Mary administered his estate.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. Jan., 1745, bapt. Jan. 20; d. in infancy.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1746.
- 28. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1748.
- iv. MARY, b. May 30, 1750.
- v. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 13, 1751; d. in infancy.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1752 (or 1753).

15. THOMAS⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was born at Greenland, N. H., in 1726. He was called "3d," and was a farmer living first in Rye, then in Portsmouth, until 1767, when he removed with his family to North Hampton, buying the farm now occupied by Mr. George D. Cotton. He married, Oct. 27, 1747, Sarah, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Partridge) Broughton of Portsmouth, who was baptized at Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1722, and died at North Hampton, in 1810 (buried Sept. 2). He died there, Sept. 24, 1803.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. at Rye, Aug. 26, 1748; m. Dec. 6, 1770, Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth (Moulton) Batchelder of North Hampton, N. H., b. there, Mar. 7, 1745, d. there, Apr. 5, 1803. She d. between Nov., 1809, and Mar., 1810. Children: *John, Comfort, Josiah Moulton, Polly, Sally, Abigail, Betsey, James, and Edward Chapman.*
- 29. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1750; d. Aug. 14, 1820.
- iii. COMFORT, b. Oct. 15, 1752.
- 30. iv. THOMAS, b. May 6, 1754; d. Dec. 31, 1801.
- v. NOAH (OR MARK?), b. Dec. 15, 1755; probably d. young. The name is almost illegible in the only record found.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
- vii. SARAH, b. May 1, 1759; m. in North Hampton, Apr. 22, 1779, Stephen Batchelder of Deerfield, probably son of John and Apphia (Philbrick) of Deerfield, b. Jan. 19, 1755; resided in North Hampton, and Effingham, N. H., and later in Wellington, Me. Children: *Stephen, Molly, John, Cotton, and Sarah Leavitt.*
- viii. MARY, called "Molly," b. Apr. 16, 1762; m. Nov. 30, 1780, John, son of James and Melitabel (Dalton) Batchelder, b. Oct. 6, 1757, d. Aug. 6, 1835. Children: *Abigail Dalton, Sarah Broughton, Mary, Sarah, Ann Sherburne, Charlotte, James, Martha Brown, Jeremiah, Asenath H., Thomas Cotton, and John Taylor Gilman.* She d. Apr. 3, 1807.

16. WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born in Portsmouth, in 1736, was a farmer at Brunswick, Me. He married first, in Portland, Me., Nov. 5, 1761, Lucy, daughter of Thomas Pennell of Brunswick; married second, at Brunswick, June 6, 1786, Joanna Ferrin; and married third, Mary Sweetser. He died at Brunswick, Aug. 27, 1812.

Children by first wife:

- 31. i. THOMAS,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1762; d. Apr., 1840.
- ii. LUCY, b. Aug. 21, 1764; m. Nehemiah Allen; resided at New Gloucester, Me.

- 32. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1766; d. June 26, 1841.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 15, 1768; m. at Harpswell, Me., Apr. 13, 1788, Seth Phinney; resided in Lisbon or Bowdoin, Me.
- 33. v. JEREMIAH, b. July 12, 1770; d. July 20, 1840.
- vi. MARTHA, b. about 1772; m. David Flagg, a brickmaker, of Topsham, Me.
- vii. RACHEL, b. about 1775; lived with her sister Sarah; d. unmarried.
- viii. JOHN, b. May 6, 1777; d. at sea, about 1797.
- ix. COMFORT, b. May 4, 1779; m. Jotham Chick; resided at Litchfield, Me.
- x. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy, unnamed.

Children by second wife:

- xi. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1787.
- xii. ADAM, b. Sept. 6, 1788; went to sea, and was never heard from again.
- xiii. LEVI, b. Dec. 3, 1789; a farmer in Brunswick; m. Hannah Ross, and had one son, *William*,⁶ who d. without issue.
- xiv. MARY, called "Molly," b. Sept. 27, 1791.
- xv. JOANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1793.
- xvi. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. without issue.

Children by third wife:

- xvii. ELIZABETH, called "Betsey," b. Apr. 9, 1797.
- xviii. and xix. TWO CHILDREN, names unknown; d. young.

17. ADAM⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹) was in early life a mariner, and married Judith Haskell of Gloucester, Mass. About 1763, Gloucester people started a new settlement in Maine, and called it New Gloucester. Adam Cotton was one of the subscribers to the first parish organized there, about 1770. He died about 1830, at the home of his son-in-law Giles Morrill, in Hebron, Me.

Children, order of birth unknown:

- i. JACOB,⁵ of New Gloucester; had son *Jacob*,⁶ of Foxcroft, Me.
- ii. RUTH, m. Nov. 29, 1787, Bela Hammond of New Gloucester.
- iii. JUDITH, m. Dec. 4, 1787, Giles Morrill of New Gloucester, afterwards of Hebron, Me.
- iv. TABITHA, m. Mar. 5, 1788, Joseph Bradbury.
- v. SARAH, m. Jan. 16, 1794, John Preble of Lewiston, Me.
- vi. to ix. FOUR DAUGHTERS, names not known.

18. NATHANIEL⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), baptized in Rye, Aug. 3, 1740, was a farmer in Portsmouth. He married first, Sept. 1, 1762, Elizabeth Berry; and married second, Oct. 27, 1770, Hannah (Elkins) Beck, widow of Thomas Beck. After the death of Nathaniel,⁴ who died in Feb., 1785 (buried Feb. 5), she married third, Daniel Moulton of Scarborough, Me., where she died, Sept. 4, 1814.

Children:

- i. COMFORT,⁵ bapt. May 22, 1763; m. Dec. 30, 1784, Joseph, son of Elias Tarleton, who was bapt. Oct. 30, 1762, and d. Apr. 6, 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH, called "Betty," bapt. Feb. 24, 1765; m. at North Hampton, N. H., Jan., 1787, James Foss of Brentwood (?), N. H.
- 34. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 7, 1767; d. Nov. 18, 1828.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. Dec. 11, 1768; m. Thomas Norton, cordwainer, of New Market.
- v. SARAH, called "Sally," b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 3, 1771; m. June 10, 1790, at Scarborough, Me., Charles, eldest son of Ebenezer Bean, who was b. at Saco, Me., Jan. 5, 1767, and was a prosperous farmer at Limerick, Me., where he d. June 29, 1847. She d. there, Dec. 20, 1832. Children: *Catharine*, b. at Scarborough, Jan. 3,

1791, d. Jan. 18, 1854; *Daniel*, b. at Limerick, Feb. 7, 1793, d. May 15, 1873; *Nathaniel Cotton*, b. Dec. 26, 1794; *Eli*, b. Sept. 4, 1796, d. Dec. 20, 1819; *David*, b. July 5, 1798, d. Nov. 14, 1815; *Mary*, b. June 27, 1800, d. Nov. 29, 1819; *Sally Cotton*, b. Mar. 23, 1802, d. Aug. 2, 1848; *Cotton*, b. Mar. 6, 1804; *Harriet E.*, b. July 30, 1806, d. July 12, 1843; *Eliza T.*, b. July 19, 1808, d. Dec. 4, 1832; *Charles*, b. Jan. 3, 1811; *Sylvanus*, b. Jan. 3, 1811, d. Jan. 11, 1814; *Ruhama*, b. July 16, 1813; *Nancy*, b. Nov. 8, 1815.

35. vi. HENRY ELKINS, b. Nov. 27, 1773.

vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Sept. 8, 1776; d. unmarried, Aug., 1799.

19. JOHN⁴ COTTON (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was a tanner in Portsmouth. He married first, Aug. 4, 1731, Mary, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Ayers) Toogood of Portsmouth, who was baptized Apr. 19, 1713. She was probably the mother of four of his children, the others being children by his second wife, Bethiah ———. He died in Sept., 1759, and his half-brother Andrew Clarkson was executor of his estate.

Children, by first wife:

- i. MARY,⁵ prob. bapt. July 21, 1734; m. in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1761, Phineas Eames; settled at Bucksport, Me.; and had a son *Phineas*, and other children. She d. before 1794.
 36. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 1, 1736, the eldest son.
 - iii. JOHN, living in 1759, but prob. d. before 1787.
 - iv. MARTHA, m. Oct. 3, 1770, John Pike. She was living, a widow, in 1790, at Rochester, N. H.
 - v. ELIZABETH, prob. bap. May 29, 1744; m. ——— Veach; d. in 1783, leaving two minor children, *Elizabeth* and *Sarah*.
 - vi. CLEMENT, named in his father's will, in 1759, a minor; prob. d. before 1787.
 37. vii. JOEL, bapt. July 22, 1750.
 - viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. by Rev. S. Haven, in 1752 or '53; m. in Feb. 18, 1773, Ebenezer, son of John and Margery (Brown) Sullivan of Berwick, Me., and brother of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan and Gov. James Sullivan. He was b. Oct. 3, 1750; was capt. and maj. in the Revolution, and afterward practised law in South Berwick, Me. He d. in Charleston, S. C., June 3, 1799. Children: *John*, m. Mary Yeaton; *Margery*, m. Robert Rodgers; *Moses*, d. young; *Sarah*, d. unmarried; and *Lydia*, m. William Emery.
 - ix. SARAH, bapt. July 7, 1754; m. when aged about fifty, Alexander McIntire, a schoolmaster, of Berwick.
20. WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born in 1710, was a tanner in Portsmouth, until about 1732, when he removed to Falmouth, now Portland, Me., where he conducted the same business. He was selectman thirteen years, and deacon of the First Church from 1744 until his death, which occurred Dec. 8, 1768. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Fletcher of Portsmouth, who was born about 1705, and died May 3, 1753. He married, second, Nov. 2, 1753, widow Martha Hudson, who was born about 1719, and died Dec. 10, 1784.
- Children:
1. SARAH,⁵ b. about 1736; m. (1) at Falmouth, July 19, 1763, William Thomes (or Thomas), mariner, of Falmouth, who was b. about 1741, and was lost at sea, Mar. 26, 1768. She m. (2) in 1774, Elisha Turner, a "caulker," who was b. about 1721, and d. in Portland, Feb. 1, 1816. She d. there Feb. 1, 1815.
 38. ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1739.
 39. iii. JOHN, b. 1741.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1742; m. in Falmouth, Mar. 23, 1763, Ebenezer Owen, a tailor, who d. in Portland, Aug. 26, 1817, aged 79. She d. there May 20 (or 26), 1798. Children: *Mary, Joseph, Ebenezer, Abigail, John, Sarah, Rebecca, and Cotton.*
- v. MARY, b. 1754; m. (1) at Falmouth, May 7, 1771, Moses Holt, Jr., a schoolmaster, grad. at Harvard, 1767, who d. Jan. 26, 1772, aged 28; m. (2) in 1778, her cousin, Stephen, son of Rev. Willard and Abigail (Cotton) Hall, who was b. May 28, 1743, grad. at Harvard, 1765, tutored at Harvard, 1771-1778, then removed to Portland, Me., studied theology but was never settled in the ministry. Children: *Martha*, b. Oct. 10, 1779, d. young; *John Hancock*, b. Jan. 21 (1781?); *Mary*, b. Dec. 13, 1783, d. Aug. 26, 1844; *William Augustus*, b. Oct. 6, 1785, d. 1812; *Willard*, b. June 5 (or 6), 1788, d. 1818; *Martha Cotton*, b. Jan. (or July) 26, 1792, d. Nov. 26, 1847.
21. THOMAS⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), baptized in Portsmouth, June 8, 1729, was a farmer in Portsmouth, until about 1778, when he removed with his brother William to Wolfborough. He remained there but a short time, however, and settled, before 1779, in Sandown, where he died May 3, 1801. He married Abigail Beck of Portsmouth, who died in Portsmouth, Jan. 9, 1785, aged 54. No complete record of his children has been found, but he is known to have had the following six sons, order of birth uncertain.
- Children:
40. i. SAMUEL.⁵
 ii. WILLIAM.
 41. iii. THOMAS.
 iv. JOHN.
 v. JOSEPH.
 42. vi. NATHANIEL.
22. WILLIAM⁴ COTTON (*Thomas*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was a farmer in Portsmouth, until about 1778, when he removed with his family to Wolfborough. He was a soldier in the French War, and a colonel in the militia for several years. He married, Oct. 30, 1761, Mary Clark of Portsmouth, who was born Dec. 17, 1737, and died at Wolfborough, Mar. 17, 1798. The intention of marriage between William Cotton, of Wolfborough, and Ruth Page, of Wakefield, was published Jan. 28, 1800. I have not learned whether the marriage was ever consummated, or whether it was Col. William,⁴ or his son William.⁵ Col. William⁴ died at Wolfborough, Sept. 8, 1821.
- Children:
43. i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1763.
 44. ii. JOHN PICKERING, b. Jan. 26, 1765.
 45. iii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
 46. iv. JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1769.
 v. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1770; d. in infancy.
 47. vi. ISAAC, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
 48. vii. GEORGE OSBORNE, b. May 10, 1774.
 viii. JEMIMA, b. May 17, 1776; d. in infancy.
 ix. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. May 6, 1798, Robert Pike of Middleton, N. H. Children: *Mary Cotton*, m. Jonathan P. Fernald; *Jouanna*, m. Calvin Tibbetts; *Hannah*, m. David Chamberlain; *Jacob*; *George*; *Henry*; *Thomas*; *Robert*; *William*; and *Dudley*.
 49. x. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1780.
 xi. DANIEL, b. Aug. 3, 1782; d. in infancy.
 xii. ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1784; d. in infancy.

[To be continued.]

MEDFIELD, MASS., GRAVESTONE RECORDS TO 1850.

THE following records, which either do not appear in the town records or vary therefrom, are printed as a supplement to the published vital records of Medfield.*

Adams, George F., son of George F. and Martha A., died Mar. 19, 1843, aged 4 weeks.

Adams, Henry, Esq., husband of Jemima, died Nov. 3, 1732, in his 81st year.

Adams, Henry Smith, son of Elijah and Lydia, died Jan. 25, 1826, in his 18th year.

Adams, John, son of Daniel and Harriet, born 1823, died 1823.

Adams, Prudence, daughter of Elijah, Esq., and Abigail, died June 28, 1813, aged 35 years.

Allen, Reuel A., son of Reuel C. and Lucy A., died Sept. 4, 1848, aged 19 days.

Ashton, Mary, Mrs., died June 16, 1838, aged 30 years.

Note:—Given in records as Nancy Ashton.

Balch, Chloe Smith, wife of Benjamin, died May 12, 1837, in her 32nd year, in Providence.

Balch, Clarissa Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe, died Nov. 30, 1834, aged 3 years 6 months.

Battelle, Jonathan, died Mar. 13, 1848, aged 61 years.

Baxter, Mary Fisk, wife of Rev. Joseph, died 1711.

Bowers, John, Ens., died June 13, 1729, in his 54th year.

Brastow, Lemuel Kollock, died May 14, 1832, aged 44 years.

Brastow, Maria K., daughter of Lemuel K. and Lydia A., died June 30, 1841, aged 25 years.

Bullard, Mary, daughter of Capt. Moses and Eliza, died Dec. 1, 1828, aged 4 years.

Bullen, Abigail, daughter of Samuel, died "1681 24."

Bullen, Elisha, died Feb. 10, 1770, in his 79th year.

Bullen, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah, died Oct. 26th, 1766, in his 13th year.

Chenery, Elihu, died Dec. 13, 1807, aged 68.

Chenery, Esther, wife of Benjamin, died June 4, 1848, aged 71 years.

Chenery, Harriet, died Aug. 19, 1828, aged 21 years.

Chenery, Sophia H., wife of Seth, Jr., died Dec. 5, 1842, aged 28 years.

Chenery, Taphath, died March 16, 1793, in her 57th year.

Note:—Given in records as Taphines Chenery.

Cheney, Sibil C., wife of Josiah, died Aug. 5, 1820, aged 33 years.

Cheney, William F., son of Timothy and Priscilla, born Aug. 22, 1824, died May 5, 1826.

Clark, Henry, son of David and Olive E., born 1823, died 1835.

Clark, Mary, daughter of David and Kezia, died Aug. 17, 1786, aged 12 years.

Clark, Mehitabel, wife of Jacob, died Feb. 6, 1820, aged 88 years.

Clark, Nabby, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 6, 1817, aged 66 years.

* See VITAL RECORDS OF MEDFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE YEAR 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1903. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 243.

Clark, Seth, son of Ebenezer and Nabby, died Aug. 28, 1817, aged 20 years.

Clark, Solomon, died Jan. 23, 1748, in his 70th year.

Clark, Thankful, wife of David, died Mar. 15, 1829, aged 74 years.

Clark, William H., son of David and Olive E., born 1820, died 1822.

Cleaveland, Harriet, daughter of Capt. Anthony W. and Harriet P., died Oct. 28, 1832, aged 10 months.

Cobb, Mary, Mrs., died Oct. 16, 1787, in her 51st year.

Note:—Given in records as Mary Cobe.

Coolidge, Abigail, wife of Peter, died June 23, 1727, aged 27 years 4 months.

Note:—Given in records as Abigail Colledge.

Coolidge, Mary, widow of Nathan, Feb. 21, 1804, in her 70th year.

Coombs, Mary E., died Jan. 18, 1843, aged 21 months 1 day.

Crane, Keziah, Mrs., formerly widow of William P. Allen, died Sept. 12, 1849, aged 76 years.

Davis, Mary B., wife of George, died Jan. 26, 1840, aged 23 years, in Medway.

Dutton, Benjamin, died Oct. 6, 1768, in his 36th year.

Note:—Given in records as Benjamin Duntton.

Ellenwood, Aaron Charles, died May 22, 1839, aged 20 years.

Note:—Given in records as Charles Ettenwood.

Ellis, Abner, died Sept. 24, 1817, aged 52 years, in Watertown.

Ellis, Amos, son of Samuel and Sarah, died Oct. 13, 1762, in his 6th year.

Ellis, Francis, son of Seth and Mary, born Jan. 14, 1808, died Dec. 6, 1809.

Ellis, Margaret, died Nov. 11, 1745, aged 70 years.

Ellis, Martha C., died Sept. 11, 1820, aged 4 years 8 months.

Ellis, Mary, died Jan. 31, 1763, in her 7th year.

Ellis, Nathan, died Mar. 7, 1777, in his 45th year.

Ellis, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, died Aug. 5, 1770, in her 13th year.

Ephraim, Sally, died Nov. 14, 1808, aged 31 years.

Note:—Given in records as Sarah Ephraim.

Everett, Lucy, wife of Ichabod of Boston, daughter of Eliakim and Abigail Morse, died June 30, 1803.

Fisher, Ame, daughter of Quincy and Ame, born May 6, 1807, died Nov. 17, 1807.

Fisher, Nathan, died Mar. 29, 1825, aged 27 years.

Fisher, Priscilla, wife of Paul, died June 23, 1840, aged 72 years 3 months.

Fiske, George, son of George and Amy P., born Jan. 25, 1839, died Jan. 26, 1839.

Garret, Caroline A. R., daughter of Martha R. Stinson, died June 11, 1843, aged 17 years 8 months.

Gilmore, Atarah, wife of Marcus, born Feb. 18, 1797, died Sept. 1, 1815 (*sic*).

Note:—Record of children born after 1815.

Grant, Adaliza, daughter of Samuel S. and Eliza, died July 17, 1828, aged 2 years 9 months.

Griffin, James, born 1820, died 1846 (*sic*).

Note:—Record of children born after 1846.

Guild, Harriet Sophia, daughter of Luther and Sophia G., born July 10, 1827, died July 10, 1832, in Chester, Vt.

Guild, Sophia Gilson, wife of Luther, born Dec. 1, 1802, in Springfield, Vt., died Aug. 21, 1840, in Chester, Vt.

Hale, William, son of Jeremiah B. and Eliza A., born 1849, died 1849.

Hamant, Nancy, wife of Daniels, died June 2, 1815.

Harding, Abraham, died Dec. 25, 1844.

Harding, Henry, died Feb. 26, 1793, in his 91st year.

Harding, Hepsibah Prentiss, wife of Abraham, born Apr. 7, 1758, in Sherborn, died Jan. 4, 1842.

Harding, Mary, daughter of Jason and Damaris, July 15, 1802, aged 3 weeks.

Note:—Given in records as Nabby Harding.

Harding, Moses, son of Jason and Damaris, died Mar. 31, 1806, aged 2 years.

Harding, Sarah, widow of Henry, died Mar. 5, 1792, in her 92nd year.

Hardy, Hannah A., died June 4, 1825, aged 25 years.

Note:—Given in records as Hannah Louisa Handy.

Hartshorn, Obed, born Mar. 30, 1761, died Apr. 2, 1842.

Hill, Caleb, son of David and Lydia (Turner), died Feb. 16, 1824, aged 24 years.

Hinsdel, Gregory, son of Robert and Thankful, died Aug. 9, 1767, aged 9 months 13 days.

Horsom, Asa, formerly of Lebanon, Me., died July 29, 1827, aged 24 years.

Janes, Lucretia, died Jan. 26, 1833, aged 33 years.

Janes, Walter Scott, died Sept. 20, 1833, aged 16 months.

Johnson, Harriet C., wife of Walter, daughter of John W. and Amy Adams, Mar. 23, 1836, aged 25, in Brockport, N. Y.

Johnson, Sarah A., daughter of Oliver and Hannah, died Nov. 30, 1841, aged 14 years.

Kingsbury, Amy B., wife of Samuel, Jr., daughter of John W. and Amy Adams, Feb. 10, 1834, aged 25 years, in Brockport, N. Y.

Lovell, Elizabeth, wife of Alexander, died Oct. 11, 1749, in her 68th year.

Mason, Eliza A., born Dec. 17, 1812, died Apr. 9, 1842.

Mason, Freeclove, wife of Barachias, died Jan. 7, 1801, aged 68 years. (dup. g. s.)

Mason, Johnson, son of Johnson and Sally, died Sept. 24, 1832, aged 2 years.

Mason, Love, wife of Barachias, died Jan. 7, 1802, aged 78 years. (Duplicate gravestone.)

Metcalf, Samuel, died Mar. 4, 1740, in his 57th year.

Mors, Anthony, born 1606, died 1686, in Newbury.

Mors, William, born 1608, died 1683, in Newbury.

Morse, Daniel, died June 5, 1688, in Sherborn.

Morse, Elizabeth, died Nov. 12, 1810, in her 54th year.

Morse, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, died June 26, 1654, aged 67 years.

Morse, George Anson, son of Adam and Anna, died Oct. 19, 1833.

Morse, John, died 1657, in Boston.

Morse, John, born 1604, died 1707, aged 103, in Wallingford, Conn.

Morse, Joseph, died 1646, in Ipswich.

Morse, Joseph, died Feb. 19, 1716, aged 55, in Sherborn.

Morse, Joshua, son of James and Maria, died Oct. 2, 1775, aged 4 months.

Morse, Maria, wife of James, Dec. 7, 1812, aged 74 years.

Note :—Given in Records as Moriah Morse.

Morse, Samuel, son of Elizabeth, died Sept. 24, 1688, "at the Eastward."
Newell, Charles Artemus, son of Charles and Mary Ann, born June 22, 1843, died Mar. 4, 1844.

Newell, Hannah, Mrs., died Oct. 15, 1831, aged 61 years.

Newell, Mary, daughter of George and Hannah, died Aug. 9, 1835, aged 37 years.

Ord, James, son of John and Mary, died Aug. 5, 1840, aged 2 years.

Perry, Elbridge, Col., died June 11, 1847, in Roxbury.

Perry, Ruby, died Aug. 20, 1812, aged 33 years.

Peters, Olive, wife of Adam, Sept. 12, 1762, in her 32nd year.

Plimpton, Abigail, widow of Nathan, died Jan. 6, 1813, aged 91 years.

Plimpton, Elizabeth Fisher, wife of John, died 1697.

Plimpton, Esther, wife of Ezekiel, died Mar. 10, 1824, aged 70 years,

Plimpton, George Porter, son of George and Mary, died Jan. 13, 1833, aged 1 year, 11 months, 3 days.

Plimpton, Simon, husband of Ruth, died Jan. 17, 1798, in his 92nd year.

Plimpton, Walter Scott, son of George and Mary, died Oct. 6, 1846, aged 1 year, 5 months.

Plympton, Hannah, Mrs., died Dec. 31, 1829, aged 98 years.

Plympton, Sarah Bullard, wife of Wales, died Apr. 7, 1848, aged 43 years.

Pratt, Hannah, daughter of John and Mehitable, died 1743, in her 19th year.

Reed, Mary A., daughter of Charles and Mary, died May 8, 1845, aged 7 years, 22 days.

Richardson, Olive, wife of William, daughter of Eliakim and Olive Morse, died June 15, 1826.

Rockwood, Hannah, wife of Samuel, died May 7, 171—.

Note :—Given in records as Hannah Rocket.

Scollay, Mercy, Miss, born Sept. 11, 1741, in Boston, died Jan. 8, 1826.

Note :—Given in records as Mercy Scolly.

Shumway, Elizabeth M., daughter of John and Abigail, died Jan. 14, 1847, aged 30 years.

Shumway, Louisa, died Aug. 27, 1848, aged 16 years.

Shumway, William F., died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 21 years.

Smith, Adeline, died June 3, 1839, aged 25 years.

Smith, Asa, son of Titus and Atarah, died Dec. 30, 1798, aged 15 years.

Smith, Hannah, Mrs., died July 12, 1759, aged 58 years.

Smith, Nathan C., born 1811, died 1840.

Smith, Samuel, died Sept. 30, 1719, aged 27 years.

Smith, Sarah Ann, wife of George, died Jan. 9, 1845, aged 33 years, in Boston.

Stevens, Caroline Partridge, wife of Rev. Daniel W., born June 16, 1819, died Dec. 28, 1849.

Thayer, Charles Elijah, son of Elijah and Mary, born Oct. 28, 1833, died Jan. 31, 1837.

Tisdale, Billings, Feb. 14, 1815, aged 66 years.

Tisdale, Charlotte, wife of Billings, died Nov. 13, 1844, aged 83 years.

Tisdale, Charlotte L., died Mar. 27, 1816, aged 17 months.

Tisdale, Emily Ann, died Mar. 27, 1836, aged 23 years.

Tisdale, James, Capt., died Nov. 13, 1832, aged 87 years.

- Tisdale, Partheny, died Mar. 9. 1847, aged 88 years.
Tisdale, Peter C., died Oct. 16, 1834, aged 49 years.
Tisdale, Sally, wife of Peter C., died July 13, 1849, aged 63 years.
Townsend, Horatio, died July 10, 1826, aged 63 years.
Turner, Charles Addison, son of Charles and Mary, died 1830.
Turner, Mary, wife of Charles, born 1807, died 1833.
Turner, Sarah, wife of Calvin, died Mar. 20, 1831, aged 64 years.
Wadsworth, James, died Sept. 18, 1825, aged 18 years.
Wheelock, Eleazar, died Jan. 19, 1812, aged 88 years.
Whitehead, Charlotte, wife of Jeremiah, daughter of Isaac and Nabby Pierce, died Aug. 11, 1849, aged 43 years, in Cumberland.
Wight, Adams, son of Charles and Prudence, died Apr. 14, 1814, in his 6th year.
Wight, Amos, Capt., died Apr. 24, 1845, aged 84 years.
Wight, Moses, died Mar. 4, 1829, aged 84 years.
Wight, Prudence, wife of Charles, daughter of Gershom Adams, died Sept. 21, 1810, aged 24 years.
Wight, Sarah, wife of Moses, died Apr. 3, 1833, aged 73 years.
Wilson, Joanna, wife of John, died Feb. 21, 1730, in her 24th year.

ENGLISH RECORDS OF THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONN.

By CAMERON H. KING, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 46, page 370, appeared a brief genealogy of "The King Family of Suffield, Connecticut," by the late Edmund James Cleveland, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. At that time, though it was stated by Mr. Cleveland that William King, the father of James King of Suffield, lived in Uxborough [which should have been Ugborough], Devonshire, England, nothing was definitely known concerning either the place or date of the birth of that James, the founder of the family in America.

Within the past year I caused a search of the parish registers of Ugborough to be made, and have discovered therein the entries of the marriage of the father and mother of James King, and the baptism of James and his elder brother William.

The following is translated from a certified copy of these entries, which are in Latin, sent me by the vicar, Rev. William Edward Windle, M.A., Ugborough Vicarage, Ivybridge, Devon.

Marriages.

- 1548—John Hayman and Mary Kyng were married 27 day of August
1621—William King and Christia Lapp were married 27 of September
1642—William Kinge and Agnes Elwill* were married 16 of October

Baptisms.

- 1584—Robert, son of William Kinge and Margaret his wife was baptized
27 March

* The father and mother of James King of Suffield.

1643—William,* son of William Kinge and Agnes [his] wife was baptized the last day of December

1647—James,† son of William Kinge and Agnes his wife was baptized 7 day of November

The foregoing were all the entries which I requested the vicar of the parish to certify, but the following, translated from the Latin entries, also appear on the parish register.

Baptisms.

1549—William, son of Thomas Kynge

1577—Alicia and Joanna, daughters of William and Margaret Kinge

1581—Thomas, son of William and Margaret Kinge

Burials.

1579—Joanna, daughter of Thomas Kinge.

1662—Agnes, wife of William King.

The parish registers show no connecting links between William and wife Margaret Kinge and the William Kinge who married Christia Lapp in 1621, nor between the latter William and the William Kinge who married Agnes Elwill in 1642, and whose children were *William*, baptized Dec. 31, 1643, and *James*, baptized Nov. 7, 1647, afterwards of Suffield, Conn. It would seem probable, however, that all these were successive generations of the same family. An examination of the adjoining parish registers might perhaps make this clearer.

There exists an old parchment, dated in the year 1389, made by a Roger Kynge, showing that he then lived at Dodbroke [about seven miles from Ugborough], Devonshire, which relates to the sale by him in that year of a property near the "Redepitte," near the font of St. Thomas the Martyr in the burg of Dodbrooke, and bearing his seal in red wax. The seal is about an inch in diameter, and the design thereon appears to be a tree and on either side two distinct branches rising from the ground independently. There are several witnesses to the document, the first being the "prepositus" of the burg of Dodbrooke. The wording on the parchment is in monkish Latin, and very legible. This ancient parchment is now in the possession of Harvey James⁶ King, Esq. (Roger,⁵ Lieut. Eliphalet,⁴ Capt. Joseph,³ James² of Suffield, Conn., William¹ of Ugborough), who obtained it quite recently from R. Palmer Sanderson, Esq., of Lily Grove, Lancashire, England. The Christian name Roger occurs very early, and frequently afterwards, among the descendants of the Suffield family. The Ugborough parish registers of baptisms and marriages are from 1538, and that of burials from 1542.

In Mr. Cleveland's article, the first wife of James King of Suffield was erroneously given as Elizabeth Emerson. It should have been Elizabeth Fuller (see REGISTER, vol. 53, pages 335-6). She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emerson) Fuller, and grand-daughter of Thomas Emerson the immigrant.

The contributor is compiling a genealogy of the King family of Suffield.

* William King of Suffield.

† James King of Suffield.

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

By J. HENRY LEA, Esq., of Elmlea, South Freeport, Me.

[Continued from page 294.]

STAFFORD.	Consistory of Lichfield and Coventry.	Lichfield.	1516
	Index to 1652, ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. vii, 1892. This index is very defective. A good MS. index is now in the Lichfield office.		
	Dean of Lichfield.	Lichfield.	1570
	Dean and Chapter of Lichfield.	Lichfield.	1510
	See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. XIV, App. pt. vii, p. 205, and J. C. Cox's Catalogue of Muniments of D. and C. of Lichfield, 1881-1886.	Muniments of D. and C.	1461
	Consistory of Worcester.	Worcester.	1452
	(Has 2 parishes only in Stafford.)		
	Prebend of High Offley and Flixton.	Lichfield.	1706
	Prebend of Alrewas and Weeford.	Lichfield.	1675
	Manor Court of Burton-on-Trent.	Lichfield.	1678
	Prebend of Colwich.	Lichfield.	1684
	Prebend of Eccleshall.	Lichfield.	1658
	Peculiar and Manor Court of Gnosall.	Lichfield.	1645
	Prebend of Handsacre and Armitage.	Lichfield.	1679
	Prebend of Longdon.	Lichfield.	1711
	Peculiar of Penkridge.	Lichfield.	1646
	Royal Peculiar of Tettenhall.	Lichfield.	1662
	Royal Peculiar of Wolverhampton.	Lichfield.	1632
	Prebend of Whittington and Baswick.	Lichfield.	1674
	Peculiar of Sedgeley.	Himley.*	....
SUFFOLK.	Consistory of Norwich.	Norwich.	1370
	See note under Norfolk.		
	Archdeaconry of Sudbury and Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds.	Bury St. Edmunds.	1354
	Selections of wills from this Court, 1370-1649, have been printed by Camden Soc., vol. xlix.		
	Archdeaconry of Suffolk.	Ipswich.	1444
	An index, 1444-1620, printed by F. A. Crisp, 1895, and in East Anglian, N. S. i. 340, <i>et seq.</i> , in progress. There are many unindexed wills in this Court.		

* At the house of Lord Dudley, *ex teste* A. Gibbons.

	Peculiar of Isleham and Freckenham. (Parish of Freckenham only.)	Peterborough.	1525
	Consistory of Peterborough. (Has 1 Suffolk parish.)	Peterborough.	1608
	Deanery of Bocking. (Has 3 parishes in Suffolk.)	Somerset House.	1627
SURREY.	Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Many Surrey wills are in this Court.	Somerset House.	1383
	Archdeaconry of Surrey.	Somerset House.	1590
	Commissary of Surrey.	Somerset House.	1662
	Deanery of Croydon.	Somerset House.	1602
	See Court of Arches, London.		
	Consistory of Winchester.	Winchester.	1500
SUSSEX.	Consistory of Chichester and Archdeaconry of Chichester. For West Sussex.	Chichester.	1518
	Peculiar of Dean of Chichester.	Chichester.	1553
	Consistory of Lewes and Archdeaconry of Lewes. For East Sussex.	Lewes.	1541
	Index to 1650, by H. Hall, printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. xxiv, 1901.		
	Peculiar of Battel.	Lewes.	1521
	Peculiar of Pagham and Tarring Deanery.	Chichester.	1677
	Peculiar of Southmalling.	Lewes.	1588
	Notes from Sussex Wills in P. C. C. printed in Suss. Arch. Colls., vol. xxviii, page 180.		
WARWICK.	Consistory of Lichfield. See note under Stafford.	Lichfield.	1510
	Dean and Chapter of Lichfield. See note under Stafford.	Lichfield.	1461
	Peculiar of Alveston and Wasperston.	Lichfield.	1559
	Peculiar of Hampton Lucy.	{ Lichfield. Worcester.	1593 1712
	Peculiar and Manor Court of Merevale.	Lichfield.	1770
	Prebend of Dean and Cantor of Ufton.	Lichfield.	1799
	Peculiar of Stratford-on-Avon.	Stratford.	1712
	Borough Records of Stratford-on-Avon. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep. IX, App., pt. I, p. 290.	Muniment Room, { Stratford.	1585 to 1701
	Manor Court of Baddesley Clinton.	Birmingham.	1773
	Manor of Balsall Temple.	Birmingham.	1682
	Manor Court of Barston.	Birmingham.	1671
	Prebend of Colwich and Bishops Itchington.	Birmingham.	1684

	Manor Court of Knowle.	Birmingham.	1726
	Manor Court of Packwood.	Birmingham.	1759
	Prebend of Tachbrook.	Birmingham.	1725
	Index of all Birmingham Peculiars printed by Brit. Rec. Soc., vol. vii. See note under Stafford.		
WESTMORELAND.	Consistory of Carlisle.	Carlisle.	1564
	Archdeaconry of Richmond, Dean- eries of Kendal and Lonsdale.	Somerset House.	1531
	See note under Lancaster.		
	Manor Court of Ravenstonedale.	Carlisle.	1690
	Manor Court of Temple Sowerby.	Carlisle.	1580
	Registers of Bishops of Carlisle.	Carlisle.	1353
	See note under Cumberland.		
WILTSHIRE.	Consistorial of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1550
	Archidiaconal Court of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1538
	Archidiaconal Court of Wilts.	Somerset House.	1604
	Dean and Chapter of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1606
	A few wills in Muniments of D. and C. from 1261, in Dioc. Reg. See Hist. MSS. Com. Rep., Var. Colls. I, pp. 343, 375.		
	Peculiar of Dean of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1537
	Archidiaconal of Sub Dean of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1610
	Peculiar of Corsham.	Somerset House.	1713
	Peculiar of Precentor of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1680
	Peculiar of Treasurer and Prebend of Calne.	Somerset House.	1668
	Peculiar of Lord Warden of Saver- nake Forest.	Somerset House.	1617
	Prebend of Sarum.	Somerset House.	....
	Dean and Canons of Windsor.	Somerset House.	1668
	Prebend of Bishopstone.	Somerset House.	1625
	Prebend of Husborne and Bur- bage	Somerset House.	1635
	Prebend of Chute and Chisenbury.	Somerset House.	1607
	Prebend of Combe and Harnham.	Somerset House.	1687
	Prebend of Durnford.	Somerset House.	1634
	Prebend of Highworth.	Somerset House.	1623
	Prebend of Netheravon.	Somerset House.	1595
	Prebend of Wilsford and Wood- ford.	Somerset House.	1615
WORCESTER.	Consistorial Episcopal of Wor- cester.	Worcester.	1451
	No adequate index exists at Wor- cester previous to 1493, but this period is covered by the excel- lent index edited by Mr. E. A. Fry, now printing by the Brit. Rec. Soc., covering 1451-1600, and which will be continued. The Admons are <i>not indexed</i> be- fore 1660.		

Court of Dean and Chapter of Worcester.	Worcester.	1668
Court of Rector of Alvechurch.	Worcester.	1718
Court of Rector of Bredon.	Worcester.	1717
Rector of Evesham.	Worcester. 1528 to 1537	
Rector of Fladbury.	Worcester.	1721
Rector of Hampton Lucy.	Worcester.	1712
Earlier wills of this Peculiar from 1593 will be found at Lichfield.		
Peculiar of Hanbury.	Worcester.	1720
Rector of Hartlebury.	Worcester.	1720
Rector of Ripple.	Worcester.	1721
Rector of Tredington.	Worcester.	1717
Registers of Bishops of Worcester.	Diocesan Registry.	1268
A Vol. of 200 wills, 1544-1553, is in the Bishops Registry at Worcester.		

YORKSHIRE.	Registers of Bishops of York.	Diocesan Registry.	1300
	Exchequer and Prerogative Court.	York.	1389
	Vacancy wills will be found in Dean and Chapter (see below).		
	Index has been printed by* York's Arch. Soc., 1389-1627 and 1636-1652, vols. iv, vi, xi, xiv, xix, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxviii and xxxii.		
	Consistory and Chancery Court.	Diocesan Registry.	1311
	Wills in litigation in the Inferior Court, and Index, 1660-1724, in Brit. Mus., Add. MS. 29699, fol. 149.		
	Dean and Chapter of York.	York.	1321
	The first vol. of wills of this Court, 1321-1493, is in Muniment Room of Dean and Chapter. See abstracts printed in Surtees Soc., vol. xxvi, 1853, and also selected abstracts of wills in York Courts (1300 to 1551), by J. Raine and J. W. Clay, have been printed under title of <i>Testamenta Eboracensia</i> by Surtees Soc., vols. iv, xxx, xlv, liii, lxxix and cvi.		
	Archdeaconry of Richmond, Deaneries of Bowbridge, Catterick, and Richmond.	Somerset House.	1457
	Index printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 209. See also selected abstracts in Harl. MS. 7029 in Brit. Mus.		
	Archdeacon of East Riding.	York.	1572
	Archdeacon of York.	York.	....
	Peculiar of Chancellor of York, and Prebend of Laughton-en-le-Morthen.	York.	1557 1612

* See note of gaps in this record—York's Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., vol. vi, App. 2, p. 199.

Peculiar of Precentor of York and Prebend of Driffield.	York.	1551
Peculiar of Sub Dean of York.	York.	1559
Peculiar of Succentor of York.	York.	1557
Peculiar of Archbishop in Hex- hamshire and Ripon.	York.	1553
(Separate calendar for Hexham from 1593.)		
Peculiar of the Deanery of York.	York.	1610
(Admons and Tuition only, 1538- 1660.)		
Peculiar of Acomb.	York.	1504
(Separate index begins in 1709.)		
Manor Court of Aldbrough.	York Minster	
(In the Hailstone collection.)	Library.	1610
Manor Court of Altofts in Nor- manton.	York.	1629
Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist i, 130.		
Peculiar of Bishop of Durham in Allertonshire.	Durham.	1666
Abstracts of early wills (1311 to 1599) from this Court will be found in Surtees Soc., vols. ii and xxxviii. See note under Durham.		
Peculiar of Alne and Tollerton.	York.	1458
(Separate index from 1601.)		
Prebend of Ampleforth.	York.	1558
(Separate index, 1661.)		
Manor Court of Arkingarthdale and New Forest.	[Unknown]	1724
See abstracts of wills in this Court in Northern Genealogist, iv, 93, 116; v, 22; vi, 93, to M only.		
Manor Court of Askham Bryan.	York.	1594
Manor Court of Barnoldswick.	Wakefield.	1660
Index printed in Northern Gene- alogist, i, 113.		
Manor Court of Beeford or Bee- forth.	York.	1561
Manor Court of Silsden.	{ Wakefield.	1587
Index (1547-1737) printed in North- ern Genealogist, i, 37, 110.	{ York.	1767
Peculiar of Provost of Collegiate Church of Beverly.		
No wills known to exist in this Court after 1552.	York.	{ 1539 to 1552
Prebend of Bilton.	York.	1591
Peculiar of Bishop Wilton.	York.	1531
(Separate index from 1616.)		
Court of Town End in Bolsterton.	Wakefield.	....
Prebend of Bugthorpe.	York.	1554
(Separate index from 1669.)		
Peculiar of South Cave.	York.	1550
Manor Court of Cold Kirby.	[Unknown]	....
Peculiar of Craike.	Durham.	1713

Manor Courts of Crossley, Bingley and Pudsey.	Wakefield.	1610
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 33.		
Prebend of Fenton.	York.	1544
(Separate index from 1617.)		
Manor Court of Hinderskelf.	[Unknown]	....
Prebend of Holme.	York.	1559
(Separate index from 1663.)		
Peculiar of Howdenshire and Hemingborough.	York.	1555
Manor Court of Huby.	[Unknown]	....
Manor Court of Hunsingore.	Somerset House.	1607
Prebend of Husthwaite.	York.	1633
(Separate index, 1661.)		
Honour Court of Knaresborough.	{ Knaresborough Castle. Somerset House.	1509
The earliest wills in this Court at Somerset House are as stated, but when the wills were sent to the Probate Office, the owners of the Manor retained the earlier rolls beginning with the reign of Henry VIII., and containing many hundreds of wills.		1640
Abstracts of all wills from Knaresborough Court Rolls, by F. Collins (1509-1604), printed in Surtees Soc., vol. civ, 1902. A second vol. (1605-1660) with Calendars of the wills both at Knaresborough and Somerset House in progress.		
Prebend of Langtoft.	York.	1520
(Separate index, 1647.)		
Peculiar of Linton-on-Ouse.	York.	1710
Manor Court of Marsden.	Wakefield.	1654
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 102, 163.		
Peculiar of Masham and Kirkby Malzeard.	{ York. Somerset House.	1550
(Separate index from 1609.)		1572
Index printed (1550 to 1709) in Northern Genealogist, iv, 132; v, 30, 103, 153; vi, 16, 86, to R only.		
Manor Court of Warmfield with Heath.	York.	1642
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 129.		
Peculiar of Archdeacon of York for Mexborough and Ravenfield.	York.	1662
(Index from 1686.)		
Royal Peculiar of Middleham.	Somerset House.	1722
(Has 2 wills, 1612 and 1694.)		
See Camden Soc., xxviii, pp. 19, 96.		
Manor Court of Newton-on-Ouse with Benningborough.	York.	1613
Prebend of North Newbald.	York.	1496
(Separate index, 1633.)		

Prebend of Osbaldwick and Gate Helmsley.	York.	1558
(Separate index, 1631.)		
Prebend of Riccall.	York.	1550
(Separate index, 1694.)		
Peculiar of Impropiator of Salton.	York.	1531
Peculiar of Selby.	York.	1555
(Separate index from 1681.)		
Manor Court of Shipton with Overton.	York.	1579
Peculiar of Snaith.	York.	1525
(Separate index, 1568.)		
Prebend of Stillington.	York.	1538
Prebend of Strensall.	York.	1538
(Separate index from 1640.)		
Manor Court of Temple Newsam.	Wakefield.	1612
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, i, 34.		
Prebend of Impropiator of Wadworth.	York.	1639
(Separate index from 1708.)		
Prebend of Warthill.	York.	1549
(Separate index from 1681.)		
Prebend of Weighton and Shipton.	York.	1502
(Separate index from 1660.)		
Manor Court of Westerdale.	[Unknown]	....
Prebend of Wetwang.	York.	1588
(Separate index from 1658.)		
Prebend of Wistow.	York.	1585
(Separate index from 1617.)		
Liber Rubens, or Red Book.	Hull.	1309
Index printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 181.		
Corporation of Hull.	Hull.	....
Some wills in Muniments, <i>ex teste</i> A. Gibbons.		

It is believed that other Courts existed, having jurisdiction in Yorkshire, but now unknown.

See index of Yorkshire wills and admons in P. C. C., 1649-1660, by F. A. Collins, Yorks. Arch. Asso., Rec. Series, vol. i, 1885.

Abstracts of entries in Act Books in Prerogative Court of York, 1679 to 1689, printed in Northern Genealogist, ii, 13, 53, 187; iii, 44, 75, 116, 173; iv, 19, 85.

See also abstracts of Halifax Wills in Yorks. Courts, 1389-1544, by J. W. Clay and E. W. Crossley, Halifax, 1904.

It should be kept in mind by the searcher that a very great number of wills in all parts of the country, in articles under special names, have been printed in various local magazines, family histories, etc., any attempt at a classification and index of which is hopeless. The enquirer may, however, save himself much useless labor by taking heed of these in the district or under the name in which he is interested.

ERRATA IN FOREGOING TABLE.

In consequence of great haste in preparing copy for the first part of this article, the following errors and omissions have occurred, and should be carefully corrected in the April number, pages 187-193.

BEDFORD.	Registers of Bishops of Lincoln.	<i>Not 1280, but</i>	1320
	Prebend of Biggleswade.	<i>Add, Lincoln.</i>	1639
	Archdeaconry of Northampton.	Northampton.	1510
	See note under Northampton.		
	Consistory of Peterborough.	Peterborough.	1608
	The last two Courts contain a few Bedfordshire documents.		
BERKS.	Prebend of Langford.	Somerset House.	1607
	See also under Oxford.		
	Prebend of Farrington.	Somerset House.	1730
CARDIGAN and CARMARTHEN.	} Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids.	<i>Not 1600, but</i>	1560
DEVON.			
	Episcopal Principal Registry.	Exeter.	1559
	Index to 1790 by British Record Society in progress. (<i>This note should follow this Court, and not the Consistorial Court, as printed.</i>)		
	Dean and Chapter of Exeter.		
	For "Chapter Library," read		
	"Chapter Archives."		
	See selected abstracts in Devonshire Wills, by C. Worthy, 1896, and also extracts from Wills of Parishes of Shute and Colyton, by S. A. Smith, privately printed.		
DORSET.	Peculiar of Corfe Castle.	<i>Not 1602, but</i>	1577
	See note in Brit. Rec. Soc., xxii, page ix introduction.		
	Dean and Chapter of Sarum.	Somerset House.	1606
	(Has parish of Stourpaine only.)		
	Prebend of Chardstock and Wambrook.	Somerset House.	1639
	Prebend of Forthington and Writhlington.	Somerset House.	1660
GLAMORGAN and HEREFORD.	} Consistorial Episcopal of St. Davids.	<i>Not 1600, but</i>	1560
HERTS.			
	Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Hitchin Division.	Somerset House.	1557
	See abstracts of Herts Wills in this Court, Regs. III and IV, 1599-1614, printed by W. Brigg in Herts. Genealogist and Antiquary, II, 29 <i>et seq.</i> , to III, 357.		

(End of the Table.)

[To be continued.]

THOMAS BLATCHLEY, OR BLACHLEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS¹ BLACHLEY came to New England in 1635, and was at Hartford in 1640, and New Haven in 1643-4, taking the oath of fidelity in the latter year, and being fined in 1646 for neglecting the image of God in the civil magistrates. He was at Branford on Dec. 1, 1645, and died in Boston, Mass., in 1674. He probably was a merchant, and sold his land at Branford to William Maltbie of New Haven, Apr. 16, 1653. On Oct. 30, 1665, he signed the Newark (N. J.) covenant, but did the same at Branford, June 20, 1667. "Goodman Blachley" was admitted an inhabitant of Guilford, Apr. 23, 1668, "if he can provide himself a place to dwell in." He was elected Deputy to the General Court, from Branford, in May, 1667, Oct., 1668, and Oct., 1669, but was absent from all these sessions. He was a man of influence in the colony (Hinman, p. 241), and served in a number of sessions of the General Court, from May, 1670. In that month, the General Court granted him 60 acres of land where he could find it, on the usual terms. His estate in Connecticut, inventory being presented June 9, 1674, amounted to £79, and the inventory in Boston, £128. He married Susannah ———, who married second, Richard Bristow, and died in Dec., 1677.

Children:

2. i. AARON,² b. 1644, bapt. at New Haven, July 1, 1651.
 - ii. MOSES, b. Mch. 25, 1650, bapt. at New Haven, July 1, 1651; d. Oct. 15, 1693.
 - iii. MIRIAM, b. May 1, 1653; m. Jan. 5, 1669-70, Samuel Pond of Branford.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, m. Edward Ball of Branford.
2. AARON² BLACHLEY (*Thomas*¹) removed to Newark, N. J., in 1668, but came back to Guilford in 1676, and sold 70 acres in Newark to Thomas Huntington, in 1683. He married first, in Feb., 1664-5, Mary, daughter of Daniel Dodd of Branford, and on Apr. 4, 1665, set up a claim against his father-in-law's estate, on account of marriage settlement. The claim was not allowed because of the small estate. He married second, in 1686, Sarah, widow of Robert Foot. His home lot at Guilford, of 9 acres and 11 rods, stood next his brother's, on Whitfield St., and was "measured" Mch. 20, 1676-7. In Newark, in 1668, his estate was rated as £120.

Children, all by first wife:

- i. THOMAS,³ b. 1665; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1692.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 1667; d. Jan. 19, 1728; m. Oct. 8, 1684, Ebenezer French of Guilford, who d. May 3, 1736.
- iii. MARY, b. 1668; m. Nathaniel Allis.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1670; m. (1) Christopher West; m. (2) Samuel Norton.
4. v. SAMUEL, b. 1672.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Mch. 5, 1673-4; d. young.
5. vii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 9, 1675-6; d. May 3, 1712.
6. viii. EBENEZER, b. 1677.
7. ix. JOSEPH, b. 1680; d. Oct. 14, 1704.
- x. BENJAMIN, d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Naomi, dau. of John Dudley. No children. She m. (2) Dea. John Graves, in 1753, and d. Sept. 22, 1770. He d. July 17, 1783.

3. MOSES² BLACHLEY (*Thomas*¹), of Guilford, married, in 1675, Susannah, daughter of John Bishop. She died in Oct., 1729, having removed to East Guilford in 1716, after her husband's death. His home lot contained 8½ acres. On June 23, 1681, John Bishop gave his lot as ½ acre and 20 rods of upland.

Children:

- i. MOSES,³ b. Jan. 10, 1677; m. Jan. 1, 1701-2, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Benton of Hartford; d. Oct. 17, 1703; no children.
- ii. DAVID, b. June 23, 1679; d. young.
- iii. MEHITABEL, b. Mch. 13, 1681; d. Mch. 5, 1682-3.
- iv. MEHITABEL, b. Jan., 1682-3; d. unmarried, Mch. 6, 1707.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1684; removed to Durham; m. Nov. 16, 1727, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stone; no children.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1686; d. unmarried, Apr. 15, 1755.
7. vii. DAVID, b. June 23, 1689; d. Oct. 22, 1751.
8. viii. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 14, 1692; d. Mch. 31, 1742.
9. ix. ABIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1694; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1763. His list in 1716 was £51. 15. 0.

4. SAMUEL³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*² *Thomas*¹), a blacksmith of Stamford, married first, Apr. 6, 1699, Abigail Finch of Stamford; and married second, Sarah ———.

Children by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Mch. 8, 1699-1700.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 7, 1702.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1705.

Child by second wife:

- iv. MARY, b. May 24, 1710.

5. DANIEL³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*² *Thomas*¹) married, Feb. 10, 1701, Mehitabel Evarts, who married second, Thomas Allis. The list of his estate in 1716 was £2. 17. 0.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. May 26, 1709; d. unmarried, Oct. 8, 1753.
- ii. AARON, b. Apr. 3, 1712; d. young.

6. EBENEZER³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*² *Thomas*¹) married ———, and removed to Huntington, L. I.

Child:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 1713; d. Jan. 19, 1798; m. Esther Collins, who d. May 5, 1802, aged 86. Children: 1. *Benjamin*,⁵ b. May 30, 1739. 2. *Esther*, b. Oct. 31, 1742; m. May 12, 1763, Andrew Leete, and went to Nova Scotia. 3. *Oliver*, b. June 24, 1747. 4. *Anna*, m. (1) Jan. 15, 1777, Levi Spinning, who d. July 25, 1780; m. (2) in 1782, Joarab Field. 5. *Luranda*.

7. JOSEPH³ BLACHLEY (*Aaron*² *Thomas*¹), of Norwalk, married, Oct. 14, 1703, Mehitabel, daughter of John Keeler. She married second, Feb. 25, 1707-8, Caleb Hoyt of Norwalk, who died Apr. 11, 1755. She died Mch. 21, 1755.

Child:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1704; m. Nathan Smith of Norwalk.

8. DAVID³ BLACHLEY (*Moses*² *Thomas*¹), of East Guilford, married first, May 14, 1717, Abigail Hand of East Hampton, who died June 18, 1730; and married second, Oct. 5, 1731, Temperance Spencer, who died Oct. 31, 1746. On May 22, 1719, his mother, as admin-

istratrix of his father's estate, transferred to him the land formerly given by John Bishop. His list in 1716 was £47. 18. 6.

Children by first wife:

- i. ESTHER,⁴ b. Oct. 15, 1718; m. Feb. 19, 1740, Nathan Willard, who d. in June, 1772.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Oct. 10, 1720; m. Apr. 10, 1751, Thomas Hall.
- iii. DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1722; of Killingworth; m. (1) May 20, 1751, Lucy Wright; m. (2) May 2, 1754, Lydia Meigs; d. Feb. 3, 1801. Children, all by second wife: 1. *Lucy*,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1755. 2. *Stephen*, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Apr. 5, 1778. 3. *Ada*, b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Joel, son of Benjamin Norton of Killingworth. 4. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Rebina Stevens. 5. *John*, b. Aug. 19, 1764; m. Charity Kelsey. 6. *Janna*, b. June 8, 1766. 7. *Sene*, b. Mch. 21, 1769. 8. *Luman*, b. Nov. 23, 1772; m. Ruth, dau. of Zebulon Hale.

Children by second wife:

- iv. TEMPERANCE, b. July 20, 1733; m. May 6, 1754, Jeremiah Parmelee of Killingworth.
- v. MERCY, b. Nov. 26, 1736; m. Benjamin Beach of New Haven.
- vi. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1738; d. Dec. 29, 1751.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. July 29, 1741; m. Jan. 21, 1762, Eliphalet Stevens of Killingworth.
- viii. SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1746; m. Jan. 9, 1769, Samuel Huggins of New Haven.

9. JOSHUA⁸ BLACHLEY (*Moses*,² *Thomas*¹), of East Guilford, married, Nov. 15, 1721, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Field. She died Feb. 9, 1793, having married second, Apr. 1, 1743, Ebenezer Bartlett, who died Nov. 30, 1770. Joshua Blachley's list in 1716 was £50.

Children:

- i. MOSES,⁴ b. Aug. 28, 1722; d. Nov. 16, 1791; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1744, Huldah Munger, who d. Aug. 19, 1765; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1766, widow Ruth Murray, who d. July 1, 1776; m. (3) Anna Kelsey of Killingworth, who d. Sept. 18, 1810, aged 83. Children, all by first wife: 1. *Abigail*,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1744; d. July 21, 1796; m. Josiah Scranton of East Guilford, who d. Mch. 29, 1800. 2. *Moses*, b. May 28, 1746; d. unmarried, Feb. 13, 1826. 3. *Mary*, b. Mch. 17, 1748; d. Sept. 29, 1810; m. in 1766, Joseph Dowd, who d. Mch. 6, 1809. 4. *Aaron*, b. Apr. 6, 1750; d. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1769, Prudence Graves, who d. Apr. 18, 1821, aged 70. 5. *Huldah*, b. Sept. 17, 1752; m. Sept. 6, 1774, Ephraim Stannard. 6. *Mabel*, b. Sept. 17, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1811; m. in 1775, James Hill, who d. Sept. 16, 1825. 7. *Anna*, b. Jan. 19, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1826; m. in 1778, John Scranton, who d. Aug. 22, 1832. 8. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 8, 1757; d. Mch. 19, 1803; m. Hiel Willard, who d. Oct. 22, 1851. 9. *Abraham*, b. Jan. 25, 1760; d. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Abigail Coe of Durham; removed to N. Y. State. She m. (2) Daniel Chittenden, and m. (3) Benjamin Graves. 10. *Submit*, b. Aug. 17, 1765; d. Sept. 27, 1765.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 15, 1724; d. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1752, Abigail Dudley, who d. Apr. 18, 1820. Children: 1. *Anne*,⁵ b. May 23, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1827; m. Jan. 15, 1777, Ebenezer Wakley of Haddam, who d. June 26, 1824, aged 72. 2. *Nabby*, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. June 23, 1764. 3. *William*, b. Nov. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 24, 1777. 4. *Nabby*, b. May 12, 1768; d. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Feb. 14, 1786, Daniel Chittenden, who d. in 1792. 5. *Joel*, b. July 12, 1770; of North Branford and Durham; m. (1) Mch. 9, 1794, Ruth Loper; m. (2) Melitabel Bartholomew of Wallingford; m. (3) Mary Ann, widow of Ebenezer Robinson; m. (4) Harriet Hull. 6. *Selina*, b. Nov. 11, 1772; m. Elihu Bartlett. 7. *Mary*, b. Nov. 29, 1775; d. June 17, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1798, Joel Munger, who d. Sept. 15, 1838.

RECORDS OF THE FOURTH CHURCH IN GUILFORD, CONN. 1743-1788.

Communicated by Mrs. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER, of Guilford.

[Continued from page 304.]

- July ye 1st 1750 Seth ye Son to John & Hannah Morfs of Guilford
 July 22 1750 Sarah Daughter to Joseph Chittenden Junr & Sarah his wife
 of Guilford
 August 19th 1750 Peletiah & Noah the Sons & Lidia the Daughter of
 Peletiah Leete Jun and Lidia his wife of Guilford
 Novem 11 1750 Ichabod Shearmon Son to Zephania & Johannah Hatch
 of Guilford
 Idem Elizabeth Daughter to Jordan Leete and Rabecka his wife of Guil-
 ford
 Decembr 23 1750 James Samuel Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guil-
 ford
 Idem Rachell Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing
 Janury 8 1750/1 Timothy Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
 March ye 17th 1751 Jane the Daughter of Robert & Jane Hendry of
 Guilford
 April 20 1751 Rhoda & Rachell Daughters of Daniel Bradley whose wife
 is deceased
 Idem Noah Son to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guilford
 May 5th 1751 Deborah the Daughter & Reuben the Son of Reuben &
 Anna Stone of Guilford
 June 17th 1751 Samuel Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 July 21st 1751 Joel Son to Nathanael and Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
 Nov 7 1751 James the Son of Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
 January 19th 1752 John the Son of Elias Cadwell whose wife was deceased
 of Guilford
 March 29 1752 Bariah the Son of Noah and Hannah Hochkifs of Guil-
 ford
 May 3rd 1752 Eber Son to Peletiah & Lidia Leete of Guilford
 Idem Ester Daughter to Isaac & Hepz'bth Stow of Guilford
 May 24th 1752 Elizabeth Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guil-
 ford
 May 30 1752 John Kirtland Son to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
 June 28 1752 Seymour & Mathew Sons to Benjamin & Anna Smith of
 Guilford
 July 9 1752 John Son to John & Hannah Morfs of Guilford
 July 19th 1752 Anna Daughter to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
 Augt 16th 1752 Benjamin Son to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guil-
 ford
 August 30th 1752 Olive Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
 " Linus Son to Caleb & Thankful Benton of Guilford
 Octobr 16th 1752 Isaac Son to Moses & Huldah White of Guilford
 Octobr 22 1752 Bill Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
 Octobr 29th 1752 Kirtland Son to Robert and Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
 January 21st 1753 Rachael Daughter to Seth & Rachell Stone of Guil-
 ford

- Jan 28 1753 Parnel Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
Feb 11 1753 Rebecka Daughter to Archileaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford
Feb. 18th Jerusha Daughter to Ebenezer & Cyble Stone of Guilford
Feb 18 1753 Patience Daughter to Joseph & Sarah Chittenden of Guilford
Aprile 15 1753 Ozias Son to David and Submit Norton of Guilford
Aprile 30 1753 Mercy Daughter to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
May 20 1753 Amasa Son to Jordan & Rebecka Leete of Guilford
May 27 1753 Simeon Son to Peletiah Leete Junr & Lidia his wife of Guilford
June 24 1753 Mary Daughter to Richard & Annah Handey of Guilford
July 1st 1753 Mary Ann Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
Dec 23 1753 Elijah Son to Solomon & Zypora Leete of Guilford
March 3 1754 Tryphena Daughter to John & Typhena Dudley of Guilford
May 5 1754 Beriah Son to Joseph and Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
May 26 1754 David Son to John & Hannah Morss of Guilford
June 2 1754 Joseph Son to Noah & Hannah Hotchkiss of Guilford
Idem Ruth Daughter to Moses and Huldah White of Guilford
June 30 1754 Seth Son to Seth and Rachel Stone of Guilford
Augt 25 1754 Josiah Son to Zephaniah and Johannah Hatch
Idem Abigail Daughter to Giles and Abigail Hull of Guilford
Sept 22 1754 Dorithy Daughter of Jeremiah Hubbard and ——— his wife of *Haddam*.
Sept 29 1754 Beriah Son to Beriah & Lucy Bishop of Guilford
October 5 1754 Nancey Daughter to James and Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
Octobr 27 1754 Lucy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
Novem 10th 1754 Mable Daughter to Isaac and Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
Novb 17 Timothy Son to Nathaniel and Mary Cruttendenn of Guilford
Decembr 8 Rhoda Daughter to Reuben and Anna Stone of Guilford
Decembr 15 Timothy Son to Jasper and Mindwell Griffing
Feb: 15 1755 Cyrus Son to David and Submit Norton of Guilford
May 4th 1754 Abram Son to Danll & Roda Leete of Guilford
Mable Daughter to Justus and Lucy Hall of Guilford
Joseph Son to Joseph & Abigail Parmele of Guilford
July 13 Thankful Daughter to Caleb & Thankful Bentun of Guilford
August 3 Levi Son to Ebenezer Stone Junr & Cible his wife
August 17 Bille Son to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
Sept 14 Eber Son to Caleb Stone Junr & Rebecka his wife of Guilford
" Nathan Son to Peletiah Leete Junr & Lidia his wife of Guilford
Decembr 7: Ruth Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
Janry 4: 1756 Ann Daughter to Solomon & Ziporah Leete of Guilford
Janry 4: Curtis Son to Lewis Fairchild and Sarah his wife of Guilford
January 11 John Son to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
April 25 Mable Daughter to Archelaus and Miriam Parmele of Guilford
May 9 Bille Son to Moses and Cible Hatch of Guilford
May 30 Martia Daughter to Giles & Abigail Hull of Guilford
June 20 Ruth Daughter to Gideon & Mereb Hoppen of Guilford
Sept 12 Moses Son to Moses & Hulda White of Guilford
Sept 19 Stephen Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
Octobr 10 William Son to James & Sarah Sproutt Guilford

- Octobr 10 Isaac Son to Isaac & Hepzebeth Stow of Guilford
 " Isaac Son to Mark & Miriam Hotchkiss Guilford
 Octobr 17 Rufus Son to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
 Octobr 31 Timothy Son to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
 Novm 7 Reuben Son to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
 Dec 10 Isaac Son to Isaac & Ester Pemfield of Guilford
 Janr 2nd 1757 Samuel Son to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
 March 14 Rachel Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Chittenden of Guilford
 March 27 Burnet Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 June 13 Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
 June 20 William Son to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of G.
 " " Ziba Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
 " " Zerviah Daughter to Thomas & Leah Stone of Guilford
 Aug 7 Mary Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
 Aug 21 Samuel Rosseter Son to Gideon & Mereb Hoppen of Guilford
 pr Mr Robbins.
 Sept 3 Joel Son to John Parmele Junr & his wife of Guilford
 October 30 Abigail Daughter to Samuel & Abigail Stone of Guilford
 Dec 4th Nathan Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford.
 Jan 29 1758 Samuel Kirkum
 March 19 Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer and Sybil Stone of Guilford
 " Ann Daughter to Timothy & Ann Evarts of Guilford
 March 26 John Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of G.
 April 16 Mary Daughter to Nathaniel & Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
 May 16 Ira Son to Mark & Miriam Hotchkiss of Guilford
 June 4th Amos Son to Peletiah & Lidia Leete of Guilford
 June 18 Lucy Daughter to Simeon & Parnel Dewolf of Guilford
 July 9 Elon Son to Daniel Norton Junr & Sarah his wife of Guilford
 July 16 Clarissa Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
 July 23 Benjamin Son to Samuel & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
 August 20 Adah Daughter to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
 Nov 19 Olive Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife
 No 26 Jonathan Son to Richard and Anna Handy of Guilford
 ? ? Pharez Son to Solomon & Zyporah Leete of Guilford
 Decembr 31 Uriah Son to Isaac & Hepzebeth Stow of Guilford
 " " Joseph Son to Abraham & Sarah Hotchkiss of Guilford Junr.
 March 11 1759 Sarah Daughter to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
 April 22 Daniel Son to Isaac & Ester Pemfield of Guilford
 May the 20 Rebecca Daughter of Edward Lewis & Jane his wife of Guilford
 May 20 Luther Son to Samuel Evarts Junr & Leah his wife of Guilford
 June 17 James Son to Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of Guilford
 June 24 Lucia Daughter to Giles & Abigail Hull of Guilford
 July 12 Suza Daughter to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
 August 19 Elizabeth Daughter to Zephaniah & Johannah Hatch of Guilford
 August 26 Anson Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
 Sept 16 William Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
 Octobr 7th Samuel Son to Ephraim & Submit Pierson of Guilford
 Octobr 14 Joseph son to Mark and Mereb Spencer of Guilford
 Novm 4 Lumas Son to Samuel & Sarah Parmele of *East Guilford*
 Nov 11 David Son to Joseph & Abigail Parmele of Guilford
 " " Isaac Son to Archelaus & Meriam Parmele of Guilford

- Decmbr 9th Clarissa Daughter to Samuel and Hannah Brown of Guilford
- April 6 1760 William Son to Jarus & Naomy Handy of Guilford
- May 4 Hannah Daughter to Jasper & Mindwell Griffing of Guilford
- June 1st Loice Daughter to Thomas & Leah Stone of Guilford
- June 22 Anah Son to Reuben Norton and his wife Hannah of Guilford
- July 6 Ruth Daughter to Timothy & Ann Evarts of Guilford
- July 13 Martha Daughter to Robert & Rhoda Griffing of Guilford
- August 3 Phena Daughter to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
- August 19th Bille Son to Nathan & Ruth Chittenden of Guilford
- October 5th Olive Daughter to John Parmele Junr & Jane his wife of Guilford
- Octobr ye 12th Molly Daughter to Ephraim Pierson Deceased & his wife Submit surviving of Guilford
- " Obedience Daughter to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
- Octobr 26 Ruth Daughter to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford [born 21 day]
- Dec 28 Chloe Daughter to Simeon & Mary Norton of Guilford
- Janr 9 1761 Pitman Son to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
- Jan 24 John Evarts Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford
- March 15 Martin Son to Samuel Evarts Junr & Leah his wife of Guilford
- Mar 22 Bille Son to Samll & Jane Kirkum of Guilford
- Apl 12 Mine Daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Cruttenden of Guilford
- Apl 19 Robert Son to Robert & Jane Hendry of Guilford
- " Comfort Son to Timothy & Martha Cadwell of Guilford
- May 10 Bela Son to Danll Stone Junr and Sarah his wife
- May 24 James Son to Simeon & Parnell Dewolf of Guilford
- " Lucretia Daughter to Jonathan Evarts Junr & Lucretia his wife
- May 31 Bille Son to Reuben & Anna Stone of Guilford
- July 5th Polley Daughter to Elizabeth Kelley of Guilford
- July 26 Elizabeth Daughter to John & Elizabeth Davise of Guilford
- Sept 20 Wright Son to George & ——— Dudeley of Guilford
- " " Hannah Daughter to Edward & Jane Lewis of Guilford
- Sept 27 Zebul Son to David & Submit Norton of Guilford
- Nov 15 Keziah Daughter to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
- Feb. 14 1762 Abigail Daughter to Solomon & Zipora Leete of Guilford
- " Nabbe Daughter to Abraham Hotchkiss Junr & Sarah his wife
- " Isaac Son to Danll Norton Junr & Sarah his wife
- March 28 Eber Son to Mark Hotchkiss & Miriam his wife of Guilford
- Apl 4th Livinia Daughter to Asher Fairchild & Thankful his wife of G—
- Apl 11 Lewis Son to Lewis & Sarah Fairchild of Guilford
- Apl 25 Stephen Son to Seth & Rachel Stone of Guilford
- May 9 Samuel Son to Samuel & Elizabeth Robinson of Guilford
- " Eli Son to Archilaus & Miriam Parmele of Guilford
- July 25 Peter Son to Peter & Bethia Veal [Vaille]
- Augt 1st Josiah Son to Joshua & Anna Hempstead of Guilford
- Augt 8 John Son to James & Sarah Sproutt of Guilford
- Augt 22 Deborah Daughter to Jarus and Naomy Handy of Guilford
- Sept 5 Hannah Daughter to Samuel & Hannah Brown of Guilford
- Nov 7 Hester Daughter to Isaac & Ester Pempfield of Guilford
- Nov 28 Benjamin Son to Benjamin & Hukda Hickox of Guilford

Feb 27 1763 Bille Son to John & Tryphena Dudley of Guilford
 May 1 Friend Son to Darius and Hannah Collens of Guilford
 May 8 William Son to Beulah Morse of Guilford
 July 24 Luke Son to Mark & Mereb Spencer of Guilford
 July 31 Asher Son to Asher & Carine Stone of Guilford
 Octobr 23 Lucy Daughter to Isaac & Hepzibeth Stow of Guilford
 Novm 6 Nathaniel Son to Thomas and Rebecka Gouge of Guilford

[To be concluded.]

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL OF DARTMOUTH, MASS.

By BARRETT BEARD RUSSELL, Esq., of Brockton, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ RUSSELL and his wife Dorothy, of Dartmouth, Mass., lived in Marshfield, Mass., as early as 1642 or 1643, where, according to the town records, he was elected constable. The same town records, under date of Feb. 12, 1643-4, state "they have granted to John Russell and his heirs forever all that marsh and meadow which lieth between the marsh of Josiah Winslow and Kenelm Winslow." Sept. 27, 1643, Mr. Thomas Bourne, Robert Waterman, John Bourne, Roger Cook and John Russell were appointed to keep watch at Thomas Bourne's house. March 5, 1643-4, he was propounded to the General Court at Plymouth to become a freeman, and on June 5, 1644, was made a freeman by the same court. On Nov. 13, 1644, "John Russell hath a grant of thirty acres of land next to the land formerly granted to John Thomas and Robert Chambers." Aug. 19, 1645, he was among those of the town who were willing to support a school teacher, and on Oct. 14, 1646, he was chosen one of the committee to the next Court. In 1648 he was chosen one of the raters, and that same year was surveyor of highways of Marshfield. May 21, 1650, he was fined for not appearing at town meeting; and May 18, 1657, he was chosen grand jurymen. Mar. 20, 1661, he bought of Edward Gray, attorney to Miles Standish, his share of the town of Dartmouth, Mass., for £42. The deed says "John Russell of Marshfield," but henceforth he is identified with the history of the town of Dartmouth. He was the representative to the Colony Court from the town of Dartmouth, 1665-83, except in 1666 and 1673, when John Cooke was representative. March 6, 1676-7, "John Cooke, [Lieut.] John Smith and John Russell are appointed to distribute the 22 lb. fund donated by divers christians in Ireland for the relief of such as are impoverished, distressed and in necessitie by the late Indian war."

It is thought by some that he was the son of Ralph Russell of Pontipool, Monmouthshire, Wales, who came to Braintree, Mass., and from there went to Taunton, Mass., in 1652, to build iron-works in company with the brothers James and Henry Leonard (Baillies's Hist. of Plymouth, pt. II., p. 268). It has been stated that Ralph later went to Dartmouth, and started a forge at Russell's Mills, and was the ancestor of the Russells of that town; but I have been unable to find any proof that he was the father of John, or that he built the aforesaid forge. John is thought to have been born in 1608. He married Dorothy ———, and died 2: 13: 1694-5. She died 12: 13: 1687.

Children:

2. i. JOHN, JR.,² d. in Dartmouth 3: 20: 1695-6.
 3. ii. JONATHAN, d. in Dartmouth Dec. 15, 1723.
 - iii. DOROTHY, d. in Marshfield, Jan. 13, 1657-8 (in some records it is stated that she was buried on that date).
 4. iv. JOSEPH, b. May 6, 1650; d. Dec. 11, 1739.
2. JOHN² RUSSELL, JR. (*John*¹), the date of whose birth is not known, married, July 17, 1685, Mehitable, daughter of John Smith, Jr., of Plymouth, and his wife Deborah, daughter of Arthur and Margaret (Reed) Howland. He died in Dartmouth, 3: 20: 1695-6.

Child:

5. i. JOHN,³ b. in Dartmouth, June 16, 1686; d. 1747.
3. JONATHAN² RUSSELL (*John*¹) married, Feb. 17, 1687, Hassadiah, born Jan. 11, 1649, daughter of John Smith, Jr., of Plymouth, and his wife Deborah (Howland), sister of Mehitable, wife of his brother John. He died in Dartmouth, Dec. 15, 1723.

Children:

6. i. JONATHAN, JR.,³ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 13, 1679; d. Sept. 20, 1730.
 - ii. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 10, 1681; m. June 24, 1704, Benjamin Allen of Dartmouth.
 - iii. DOROTHY, b. in Dartmouth, May 21, 1684; m. Nov. 14, 1713, William Sharman, Jr., of Dartmouth.
 7. iv. JAMES, b. in Dartmouth, May 17, 1687; will proved July 3, 1764.
 8. v. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1691; will proved Dec. 14, 1756.
4. JOSEPH² RUSSELL (*John*¹) was born May 6, 1650, probably in Marshfield, but his birth is recorded in Dartmouth. He married Elizabeth ———, who was born Mar. 6, 1657, and died Sept. 25, 1737. He died Dec. 11, 1739.

Children:

9. i. JOSEPH, JR.,³ (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1679; d. Apr. 13, 1748.
 10. ii. JOHN (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1679.
 - iii. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, May 6, 1681; d. in Dartmouth, Apr. 9, 1706.
 - iv. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, July 10, 1683; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Lapham, and had: *Elizabeth*, b. July 29, 1701; *Joseph*; and *John*, b. Oct. 2, 1703.
 - v. JOSHUA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1686; d. in Dartmouth, Dec. 23, 1692.
 - vi. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 3, 1688; d. May 24, 1764; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Jabez Barker, and had sons: *Joseph*; *Seth*, b. Aug. 15, 1717; *Francis*, b. Jan. 29, 1719-20; *Isaac*, b. Apr. 21, 1723; and *Jabez*, b. Aug. 29, 1725.
 11. vii. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 17, 1691; d. Oct. 31, 1772.
 12. viii. SETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 7, 1696; d. July 23, 1728.
 - ix. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. (permission Aug. 19, 1724) Thomas Smith of Providence, R. I.
5. JOHN³ RUSSELL (*John Jr.*,² *John*¹) was born in Dartmouth, June 16, 1686, and married, May 21, 1726, Joanna, daughter of Abraham Tucker. He died in Dartmouth, and his will was proved Dec., 1747. She married second, Robert Barker.

Children:

13. i. JOHN,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 10, 1728.
14. ii. JOB, b. in Dartmouth, May 4, 1731; d. in Dartmouth, Sept. 30, 1773.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1732.

- iv. MEHITABLE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1734-5; m. Jan. 5, 1756, Edward, Jr., son of Edward and Rebecca Wing of Sandwich.
15. v. JACOB, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 2, 1737; d. about 1772.
6. JONATHAN⁸ RUSSELL, Jr. (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married, May 6, 1707, Judah [Judith], daughter of George² (Abraham¹) and Elizabeth Sampson of Duxbury and Plympton. He died in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1730; and she died in Dartmouth, Aug. 27, 1752.
- Children:
16. i. GEORGE,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 20, 1708; d. in Dartmouth, will dated June 13, 1785.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, July 31, 1709; d. in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1730.
17. iii. JOSHUA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 1710; d. in Dartmouth, between Sept. 15, 1787, and Jan. 6, 1789.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 3, 1713.
18. v. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, July 17, 1715.
19. vi. ISSAC, b. in Dartmouth, July 21, 1717.
- vii. BARNABAS, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1719.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 13, 1720; m. Apr. 8, 1740, Silas Kirby.
20. ix. DAVID, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 26, 1723-4.
21. x. NOAH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 9, 1726; d. in Dartmouth, in 1803.
- xi. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 9, 1730, m. Nov. 14, 1770, Hannah Rounciful. It is not known that they had any children.
7. JAMES⁸ RUSSELL (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, in 1709, Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Rose Howland, who died Nov. 8, 1727; and married second, Dec. 19, 1728, Mary, daughter of Henry and Deborah Howland. His will was proved July 3, 1764.
- Children by first wife:
22. i. PAUL,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 30, 1710.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, June 25, 1712, m. (permission of the Friends' Meeting given Jan. 15, 1731) Nathaniel Kirby.
- iii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, May 2, 1714, m. (permission given 19th of the 4th mo. 1738) Joseph Havens.
- iv. JAMES, JR. (twin), b. May 7, 1716; m. (int. rec. Jan. 5, 1736-7) Priscilla Gifford. Not known that they had any children.
- v. HANNAH (twin), b. May 7, 1716.
- vi. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 29, 1718, m. 7th mo. 16th, 1761, Daniel¹ (31), b. Dec. 18, 1711, son of John³ (10) and Rebecca Russell.
- vii. AROSAMAN (ROSE), b. in Dartmouth, May 18, 1720.
23. viii. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1722; d. about 1795.
- ix. SUSANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, June 26, 1724.
- x. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, July 16, 1726, m. (1) Walter Briggs; m. (2) 6mo., 3d, 1767, Timothy, son of John Russell.
- Children by second wife:
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 31, 1729.
- xii. SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, June 20, 1731.
- xiii. DEBORAH, b. in Dartmouth, after 1731; m. int. pub. Sept. 10, —, to Jerry Wilcox.
- xiv. ELICE (ALICE?). In his will the father mentions his daughters, but it is impossible to read this name.
- xv. DANIEL.
- xvi. WILLIAM.
- xvii. HENRY, m. (pub. — 23, 1767) Judith Allen. It is not known that they had any children.
8. WILLIAM⁸ RUSSELL (*Jonathan*,² *John*¹) was born in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1691. He married first, ———; and married second, Nov. 15,

1739, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Wilbar. His will was proved Dec. 14, 1756.

Children by first wife:

- i. SETH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 9, 1721.
24. ii. JOSEPH, b. in Dartmouth, May 29, 1731.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. in Dartmouth, June 12, 1736.
- iv. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, July 5, 1737.
- v. SARAH.

Children by second wife:

- vi. MERIBAH, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 30, 1740; m. Nov. 5, 1773, Charles Arnold.
- vii. AMIE (ALMY), b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 28, 1742; m. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1760, Peleg Slocum; d. before 1789.
- viii. CHARLES (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Rebecca Briggs.
- ix. LILLIS (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Mar. 26, 1764, David Beard.
25. x. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 16, 1746.
- xi. BATHSHEBA, b. in Dartmouth; m. 8th of 7th mo., 1778, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Lydia Sole.

9. JOSEPH³ RUSSELL, JR. (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) was born Nov. 22, 1679, in the fort at Russell's Orchard, Dartmouth, where the citizens had assembled for protection from the Indians. He married first, Sarah ———; and married second (permission of the Friends' Meeting, 19th of 5th month 1703), Mary, daughter of Abraham and granddaughter of Henry Tucker. He died Apr. 13, 1748.

Child by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, May 24, 1702; m. Aug. 21, 1724, Thomas Smith.

Children by second wife:

- ii. MARY, b. June 1, 1704.
26. iii. ABRAHAM, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1705-6.
27. iv. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1708.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 19, 1711; m. Aug. 13, 1730, Joseph, son of Richard Borden of Tiverton, R. I.
28. vi. CALEB, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 9, 1713.
- vii. MARTHA, b. in Dartmouth, June 24, 1716, m. Nov. 20, 1734, Rufus Green.
29. viii. JOSEPH (called "3d"), b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1719.
- ix. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1723.
- x. PATIENCE, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1727, m. Mar. 13, 1745-6, William, son of Christopher and Mary Gifford.
10. JOHN³ RUSSELL (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), born in Dartmouth, in the fort at Russell's Orchard, Nov. 22, 1679, married first, Apr. 25, 1704, Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ricketson, who died Mar. 21, 1751; and married second, Feb. 24, 1753, Deborah (Earle), widow of Adam Hunt.

There were no children by the second marriage.

Children, by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 19, 1705; m. 1mo., 1722, Abram Tucker, Jr., and had a son *Henry*.
- ii. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1706.
- iii. BETHIA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 19, 1707.
30. iv. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1709-10.
31. v. DANIEL, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 18, 1711.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1713; d. March 10, 1729.
- vii. ZERVIAH, b. in Dartmouth, July 24, 1715; m. (published 15 of the 1st mo. 1736), Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Hannah Howland.

- viii. JOANNA, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 18, 1718; d. Apr. 4, 1729.
32. ix. TIMOTHY, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 16, 1719.
- x. REBECCA, b. in Dartmouth, July 2, 1722; m. Abram Tucker.
- xi. PHEBE, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1724, m. Dec. 23, 1744, John Ricketson.
- xii. A DAUGHTER, mentioned in her father's will; m. — Allen.
11. BENJAMIN³ RUSSELL (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 22, 1720, Abigail, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Howland. He owned a grist mill in Dartmouth. She died in Dartmouth, May 14, 1772; he died in Dartmouth, Oct. 31, 1772.
- Children:
- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1721; m. in 1738, William Ricketson.
 - ii. SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1723; m. 29th of 9th mo. 1748, Giles, son of Peleg and Rebecca Slocum.
 - iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1726-7; m. Elisha Coggsall.
 - iv. A CHILD (twin), b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 13, 1726-7; d. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, May 2, 1730; m. 26th of 11th mo. 1735, Henry Smith.
33. vi. BENJAMIN, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1737.
- vii. MARY, b. in Dartmouth; m. — Tucker, and had a dau. *Sylvia*,
12. SETH³ RUSSELL (*Joseph*,² *John*¹) married, June 1, 1722(?), Hannah, daughter of James Allen, and died in Dartmouth, July 23, 1728.
- Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1723.
 - ii. CONSTANT, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
 - iii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 5, 1727.
13. JOHN⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *John Jr.*,² *John*¹), married Feb. 4, 1751, Catharine, widow of Obadiah Williams and daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Wady.
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁵ b. in Dartmouth.
 - ii. DANIEL, b. in Dartmouth. He is supposed by the writer to have been the Daniel who served in the Revolution, as private in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., on a secret expedition to R. I., entering the service Sept. 29, 1777.
 - iii. TIMOTHY, b. in Dartmouth.
14. JOH⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *John Jr.*,² *John*¹) married first, Elizabeth ———, who died June 16, 1761; and married second, Anna ———. He died Sept. 30, 1773. After his death, Anna had certificate from the Friends' Meeting to move to Smithfield, R. I., and to take with her *Henry*, *Anna* and *Joanna*, but she finally settled in Providence, R. I.
- Child by first wife:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 24, 1761; d. in Dartmouth, May 11, 1761.
- Children by second wife:
34. ii. HENRY, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 12, 1764.
 - iii. EZRA, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 26, 1765.
 - iv. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 17, 1767.
 - v. MARY, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1769; d. in Dartmouth, Feb. 22, 1770-1.

vi. ANNA, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 17, 1771.

vii. JOANNA, b. in Dartmouth, May 25, 1773.

15. JACOB⁴ RUSSELL (*John*,³ *John Jr.*,² *John*¹) married, Dec. 13, 1756, Phebe, daughter of Stephen and Mary Wilcox. His widow was appointed administrator of his estate, Sept. 28, 1772.

Children :

35. i. MICHAEL,⁵ b. in Dartmouth; m. Betsey Lumbert; d. about 1836.
- ii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth; m. Jan. 17, 1781, Caleb Sherman of Dartmouth.
- iii. MEHITABLE, b. in Dartmouth; m. Oct. 9, 1780, Timothy Akin of Dartmouth.
36. iv. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth.
- v. PHEBE (possibly).
- vi. SARAH (possibly).

16. GEORGE⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married first, Oct. 12, 1732, Mercy Sherman; and married second, June 15, 1754, Hannah Chase. His will was dated June 13, 1785. He lived on the road leading from Russell's Mills to Smith Mills, known as the Chase Road, on what was afterwards known as the Holder Potter place. There were no children by the second marriage.

Children, by first wife :

- i. ABRAHAM,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 16, 1732; shot by British troops, Sept. 5, 1778, while passing up North St. to County St., New Bedford, Mass., and was buried about a mile from Russell's Mills, by the road leading to Smith Mills, on the farm since owned by Philip Gridley.
- ii. HASADIAH, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1735; m. Daniel Howe.
- iii. RUTH, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 4, 1736; d. unmarried.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, May 9, 1739.
- v. ISABEL, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 20, 1741; m. May 19, 1782, Judah Handy.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 1, 1744; m. Jan. 1, 1770, Jedediah Sherman.
- vii. GEORGE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
- viii. MICHAEL, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1769, Deborah Hiller. He served in the Revolution, in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., on a secret expedition to R. I., and again in Capt. Avery Parker's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780, discharged Aug. 8, 1780.
- ix. RACHEL, b. in Dartmouth, July 7, 1749; unmarried.

17. JOSHUA⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), born in Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 1710, married, Mar. 9, 1732, Lydia Spooner. His will, dated Sept. 15, 1787, was proved Jan. 6, 1789.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 17, 1734; m. in 1758, John Hathaway.
- ii. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 10, 1735.
- iii. ELISHA, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 3, 1737; m. Elizabeth Tripp. He served in the Revolution, in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., and marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, now Stone Bridge, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport, R. I., Dec. 7, 1776.
37. iv. PRINCE, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1739-40. His Revolutionary service was the same as his brother Elisha's, he being in the same Co.
38. v. JETHRO, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 21, 1753.

18. BENJAMIN⁴ (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Mar. 8, 1738, Hannah, daughter of John and Deborah Allen.
Children:
- i. DEBORAH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 3, 1740.
 - ii. DINAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 16, 1742; m. Apr. 26, 1767, Joseph Ricketson.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1745.
 - iv. JUDAH, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 2, 1748; d. in Dartmouth, Mar. 15, 1771.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 22, 1752.
39. vi. JONATHAN, b. in Dartmouth, May 22, 1755.
vii. NOAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1760.
19. ISAAC⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married Elizabeth Handy.
Children:
- i. SETH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 19, 1751.
40. ii. LUTAN, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1754.
iii. BARBARA, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1761, m. June 21, 1820, Caleb Briggs.
20. DAVID⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married, Mar. 23, 1748, Hannah, daughter of William Howard.
Children:
- i. CYNTHIA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, July 1, 1749.
 41. ii. BARNABAS, b. in Dartmouth, Jan. 2, 1751.
 42. iii. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, May 3, 1752.
 - iv. CATHERINE, b. in Dartmouth; m. int. rec. Aug. 13, 1814, to Humphrey Lapham. They had no children.
21. NOAH⁴ RUSSELL (*Jonathan Jr.*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), the name of whose wife is not known, died in 1803.
Child:
- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. in Dartmouth.
22. PAUL⁴ RUSSELL (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹), married first, Rebecca Ricketson, who died May 5, 1744; and married second, Feb. 4, 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mercy Bowditch, who was born 23d of 4th month 1719, and died 15th 2d month 1804, and was buried at Apponagansett on the 17th.
Children by first wife:
- i. LAVINIA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 19, 1735; m. David Howland.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 30, 1737; m. Nov. 28, 1762, James Cornell.
 - iii. ELIASHIB, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 28, 1739; d. before 1773.
 - iv. ABNER, b. in Dartmouth, June 5, 1743.
- Children by second wife:
43. v. JOSIAS, or JOSIAH, b. in Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1747.
 - vi. CATHERINE, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1748; d. in Dartmouth, Nov. 7, 1836; unmarried.
 44. vii. PAUL, JR., b. in Dartmouth, June 1, 1752.
23. STEPHEN⁴ RUSSELL (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *John*¹) married (published Dec. 24, 1757) Zilpha Mosher. His widow was appointed administrator of his estate, May 5, 1795.

Children :

- i. REBECCA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 18, 1758; m. William Gifford of Westport.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1761; m. Feb. 3, 1788, Mary, dau. of Job Cook. It is not known that they had any children.
45. iii. CLARK, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 5, 1763.
46. iv. STEPHEN, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 25, 1765.
- v. SARAH, b. in Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1766.
47. vi. PHILLIP, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 17, 1769.
- vii. JOHN, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 22, 1771.
- viii. SILVIA, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1773.
48. ix. PAUL, b. in Dartmouth, July 23, 1778.
- x. PARDON, b. in Dartmouth, Nov. 2, 1780, and d. Oct. 29, 1861.
- xi. PELEG, b. in Dartmouth, Sept. 15, 1782.
- xii. EDITH, b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 22, 1786; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Cornelius Drew of New Bedford; settled in Fairhaven.

24. JOSEPH⁴ RUSSELL (*William,⁸ Jonathan,² John¹*), married, intention recorded Sept. 20, 1788, Miriam Smith of Norton.

Children :

- i. BATHSHEBA,⁵ b. in Dartmouth; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Barzillai Wilbar.
- ii. LYDIA R., b. in Dartmouth; m. May 4, 1809, Capt. Frederick Slocum.
- iii. NANCY, b. in Dartmouth; m. ——— Philpot.
- iv. SARAH, or SALLY, b. in Dartmouth; m. June 1, 1828, Capt. Daniel Baker of New Bedford.
- v. JOSEPH T., b. in Dartmouth; m. Lucinda Baker; no children.
She m. (2) June 2, 1864, John A. Kent.
- vi. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— Wilcox, and had a son *Joseph R.*

[To be concluded.]

BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF HOLDEN, MASS., 1743-1822, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS.

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Concluded from page 280.]

- Lawrence, Abel, s. Abel and Persis, May 5, 1764. At Westminster.
 Lawrence, Persis, d. Abel and Persis, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Lee, John, s. Capt. Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.
 Lee, Walter, Feb. 1, 1818. Ad[ult].
 Leonard, Jones, s. Moses and Dorothy, — 27, 1745. At Rutland.
 Lovel, Abigail, d. Asa, Nov. 17, 1799.
 Lovel, Anna, d. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1785.
 Lovel, Eunice, d. Asa and Betty, May 10, 1778.
 Lovel, Hopee, d. Asa, Oct. 31, 1790.
 Lovel, Lydia, d. Nathan, —r 24, 1782.
 Lovel, Sabre, d. Asa, Nov. 28, 1784.
 Lovell, Asa, s. Asa, May 18, 1788.
 Lovell, Hannah, d. Asa and Betty, [Feb.] 9, 1783.
 Lovell, Tabby, d. Asa and Betty, [O]ct. 15, 1789.

- Lovering, Luke, s. Jesse, March 9, 1800.
 Lovering, Olive, d. Jesse, March 9, 1800.
 Lyce, Mary, d. John and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1754. At Worcester.
 Lyon, Luther, s. John Fisher, June 6, 1784.
 McBride, William, s. John and Jane, April 1, 1753.
 McCracken, Asa, s. Samuel, April 25, 1779.
 McCracken, Betsey, d. Samuel, [Ma]rch 18, 1781.
 McMuttin, Polly, d. John and Mary, April 18, 1779.
 Macune, John, s. William and Elizabeth, April 4, 1761.
 Marshal, Lucy, d. William Jr., Dec. 10, 1795.
 Matthews, Joel, s. Paul and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Matthews, Paul, s. Paul and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1765.
 Mayo, Edmond, ———, 1817. Young person.
 Merrifield, Grace, d. Asaph, July 17, 1785.
 Merrifield, Eunice, d. Asaph, [Ju]ne 8, 1789.
 Merrifield, Hannah, d. Asaph, April 20, 1794.
 Merrifield, Marcy, d. Asaph, [Au]g. 7, 1791.
 Metcalf, Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, April 1, 1750. At Nor[th] Rutland.
 Metcalf, Tabitha, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 12, 1752. At N. Rutland.
 Miles, Asa, s. Reuben and Anne, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 [Millet?], Leaffee, d. Ebenezer and Ka[te], March 19, 1780.
 Millet, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Kate, Dec. 10, 1775.
 Millot, Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
 Millot, Nathanael, s. Ebenezer and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
 Millot, Thomas Wheeler, s. Ebenezer and Mary, [O]ct. 6, 1771.
 Myrick, Ephraim, s. James and Dorothy, ———, 11, 1764. Princetown.
 Myrick, Mary, d. Caleb and Eunice, May 20, 1764.
 Mirick, Polly, w. Tilla, June 21, 1801.
 Mirick, Persis Moore, d. Tilla, June 3, 1810.
 Myrick, Samuel, s. Eunice and Caleb, July 16, 1757. Of Rutland East.
 Moore, Beulah, d. Phinehas and Anne, May 18, 1755. At Rutland.
 Moore, Jephtha, s. Capt. Abijah and Eunice, May 20, 1764.
 Moore, Newell, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 1, 1809.
 Moore, Pliny, s. Phinehas and Annah, July 22, 1761.
 Moore, Relief, d. Phinehas, ——— 21, 1757.
 Mor[se], Asa, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
 Morse, Hannah, ——— 6, 1776. Adult.
 Mor[se], Jonas, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
 Morse, Joseph, s. Alpheus, April 6, 1777.
 Morse, Lucy, w. Joseph, June 11, 1775.
 Mor[se], Molly, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1775.
 Morse, Salathiel, s. Joseph and Lucy, May 6, 1781.
 Morse, Timothy, s. Joseph and Mary, May 24, 1760.
 Nash, Church, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Eliza, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Francis, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, James Herve, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Jerusha, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Jerusha, w. William, Sept. 20, 1812.
 Nash, Judith, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Luther, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.

- Nash, Oliver, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Nash, Solyman, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1812.
 Neff, Ebenezer, [J]une 7, 1818. Adult.
 Neff, Ebenezer Augustine, s. Ebene[zer], April 23, 1820.
 Ne[well], Aaron, s. Rufus and Nabbe, June 12, 1802.
 Newell, Abigail Newton, d. Rufus and Nabby, May 19, 1816.
 Newell, Daniel, s. Rufus and Nabbe, Sept. 7, 1800.
 Newell, Elisha, s. Rufus and Nabbe, [Ma]y 5, 1811.
 Newell, Mary, June 22, 1821. An adult, twin sister of Susannah.
 Newell, Rufus, s. Rufus and Nabby, —, 1818.
 Newe[ll], Sarah, d. Rufus and Nabbe, Oct. 6, 1805.
 Newell, Solomon Newton, s. Rufus and Nabbe, Jan. 24, 1808.
 Newton, Elizabeth, d. Jonah, June 29, 1755. At Rutland.
 Newton, Sarah, d. Elisha, [M]ay 13, 1744. At Shrewsbury.
 Nickols, Annah, d. Samuel and Anne of Princeton, Oct. 19, 1760.
 Nickols, Bettee, d. William and Miriam, Nov. 13, 1763.
 Nichols, Ephraim, s. Samuel and Anne of Rutland East Wing, Nov. 21, 1756.
 Nichols, Jonas, s. Samuel and Anne of Rutland, Nov. 27, 1758.
 Nichols, Jonathan, twin s. William and Mary, May 27, 1750.
 Nickols, Levi, s. William and Miriam, April 19, 1761.
 Nickols, Lydia, d. William and Miriam, May 14, 1769.
 Nichols, Reliance, w. Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1811.
 Nickols, Thaddeus, s. William and Miriam, June 1, 1766.
 Nichols, Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 17, 1757. Of Rutland East.
 North, Alexander Lovell, s. Daniel and Marey, —, 1818.
 North, Daniel, —, 3, 1817. Adult.
 North, Daniel, s. Daniel, —, 1817.
 North, John, s. Daniel, —, 1817.
 North, Mary, —, 3, 1817. Adult.
 North, Mary, d. Daniel, —, 1817.
 Oaks, Silas, s. Sylvanus, Oct. 28, 1787.
 Parker, [Do]rcas, —, 1817. Adult.
 Parker, George Moore, s. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parker, Hannah Patch, d. Timothy, —, 1818.
 Parker, Joseph Patch, s. Timothy and Sophia, —, 9, 1817.
 Parker, Lucinda, d. John and Olive, [J]une 16, 1811.
 Parker, Ruth, d. Aaron, Oct. 30, 1808.
 Parker, Sally, d. John and Olive, [J]une 16, 1811.
 Parker, Sophia, w. Timothy, Dec. 5, 1812.
 Parker, Soph[ia] White, d. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parker, Timothy Tyler, s. Timothy and Sophia, June 6, 1813.
 Parmenter, Abijah, s. Joseph and Mary, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Parmenter, Bathsheba, d. Joseph and Mary, March 3, 1751. At Rutland.
 Parmenter, Betsey, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Eunice, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Hannah, d. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, John, s. John, July 7, 1811.
 Parmenter, Levi, s. Charles and Hannah, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
 Parmenter, Sybil, d. Charles, March 15, 1761. Princetown.
 Partridge, Adeline, d. Asahel, Sept. 20, 1807.
 Partridge, Asa, s. Zechariah and Esther, March 17, 1765.

- Pat[ridge], Catherine Cushing, d. Ozias and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1810.
 Pat[ridge], David, s. Jesse and Kezia, May 16, 1779.
 Pat[ridge], Nancy, d. Jesse and Kezia, May 16, 1779.
 Partridge, Nancy, Aug. 5, 1810. An adult.
 Partridge, Samuel, s. Zechariah and Esther, Jan. 9, 1768.
 Partridge, Seth Clap, s. Jesse, [Ma]rch 26, 1786.
 Peck, Edward How, s. Robert M. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1804.
 Peck, George Henry, s. Robert M. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1804.
 Pierce, Abel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 6, 1761. Narragansett.
 Perry, Abner, Feb. 3, 1811. An adult.
 Perry, Cyrus, s. Abner and Dorcas, [Ma]y 19, 1811.
 Perry, Ephraim Cutler, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 27, 1756.
 Perry, Nancy, d. Abner and Dorcas, [Ma]y 19, 1811.
 Phelps, Susan Haskell, d. John, April 18, 1813.
 Phelps, Susanna, d. John, Sept. 9, 1753. At Rutland.
 Phillips, Sarah, Feb. 22, 1796. Adult.
 Potter, John, s. Henry and Jane of Worcester, Aug. 3, 1752.
 Potter, Martha, d. Henry and Jane, Jan. 15, 1769.
 Potter, Mary, d. Henry and Jane, May 3, 1772.
 Priest, Levi, s. Daniel, —, 1762. At Leominster.
 Rand, Relief, d. Richard, Oct. 21, 1781.
 Randall, Mary, d. Joshua, April 16, 1769. Rutland.
 Raymond, Ama, d. Paul and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1776.
 Raymond, Amos, s. Amos and Alice, —r 29, 1782.
 Raymond, Thaddeus, [Sep]t. 13, 1772. "Given to, & Presented by the
 Great Grand Parents: Aaron Newton & Wife."
 Raymond, William Greenleaf, s. Amos, [Oct.] 22, 1786.
 Reed, Patience, d. Benjamin, —mb. 12, 1756.
 Reed, Sarah, d. Thomas Jr., Jan. 14, 1770.
 Rice, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 24, 1750.
 Rice, Anna, —, 1817. Adult.
 Rice, Hannah, d. David and L—, July 22, 1761.
 Rice, Hannah, —, 1817. Adult.
 Rice, Lois, d. Elijah Jr., Dec. 7, 1794.
 Rice, Persis, d. John and Sarah, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Rice, Sophia, Sept. 27, 1812. A young woman.
 Richardson, Patty, d. Heman and Mary, Aug. 5, 1810.
 Rogers, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Phebe, [Ju]ne 22, 1789.
 Rogers, Anner, d. Abner and Priscilla, April 29, 1781.
 Rogers, Eunice, Dec. 7, 1817.
 Rogers, Jonathan, [Dec.] 3, 1809. An adult.
 Rogers, Judith, d. George, —, 1817.
 Rogers, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Phebe, — 31, 1806.
 Rogers, Phebe, w. Nathan, July 4, 1802.
 Rogers, Priscilla, d. Nathan, Dec. 22, 1805.
 Rogers, Thomas Moore, s. Nathan, — 12, 1818.
 Rogers, William, s. Abner and Dolly, Sept. 14, 1794.
 Sargeant, Mary, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult. "Baptis'd at a small
 rivulet by [her] particular desire."
 Shepherd, Anna, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1784.
 Shepherd, Daniel, s. John, Nov. 2, 1789.
 Shepherd, Ira, s. John, Aug. 18, 1805.
 Shepherd, Joel, s. John, Aug. 18, 1805.

- Smith, Agness, Feb. 1, 1818. A young person.
 Smith, Anna, ——— 3, 1817. Adult.
 Smith, Ithamor, s. Jacob, Sept. 8, 1754. At Worcester.
 [Smith?], Lydia, d. Isaac and Martha, June 20, 1779.
 Smith, Sarah, d. William, Sept. 22, 1765. Rutland.
 Snow, Abi, s. Warren and Ami, May 20, 1764.
 Snow, David, twin s. Joseph, ——— 26, 1782.
 Snow, Jonathan, twin s. Joseph, ——— 26, 1782.
 Snow, Lucretia, d. John, Feb. 8, 1767. Paxton.
 Snow, Sarah, d. Thomas, ———, 1762. At Leicester.
 Spring, Anne, d. Amos and Phebe of Princetown, May 3, 1761.
 Stearns, Amos, s. Increase and Deborah, [Ju]ly 7, 1776.
 Stearns, Asa, s. Increase and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1773.
 Sterns, Deliverence, d. Increase and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1770.
 Sterns, Eli, s. Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1757.
 Ste[arns], James, s. Increase and Deborah, July 29, 1781.
 Stearns, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, May 20, 1771.
 Sterns, Lucy, d. Increase and Deborah, Nov. 29, 1767.
 [Stearns], Rhoda, d. Increase and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1779.
 Stone, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 27, 1743. At Rutland.
 Stone, Simeon, s. Simeon, May 27, 1757.
 Stratton, Alice, d. James, ——— 23, 1800.
 Stratton, John, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 14, 1783.
 S[tratton], Josiah Baxter, s. Hubbard, July 28, 1816.
 Stratton, Nathaniel Wales, s. Israel, ———r 13, 1803.
 Stratton, Sarah, d. Hubbard, Oct. 23, 1808.
 Stratton, Simon Phelps, s. James, Oct. 15, 1797.
 Symonds, John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1774.
 Symonds, Nabby, d. John and Abigail, March 10, 1771.
 Taft, Naomi, d. Henry, Jan. 27, 1782.
 Tainter, Joseph, s. Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1765.
 Tainter, Lucretia, d. Benjamin, May 20, 1764.
 Temple, Lois, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Thomson, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Azubah, May 28, 1769.
 Thomson, Calvin, s. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1785.
 Thomson, James, s. William and Jane, Dec. 18, 1762. Prince Town.
 Thomson, John, s. Samuel and Margaret, [M]ay 27, 1744.
 Thomson, John, s. Samuel and Azubah, Dec. 3, 1780.
 Thomson, Jonas, s. Hugh and Ruth, ——— 6, 1745.
 Thomson, Joseph, s. Samuel and Azubah, July 14, 1771.
 Thomson, Mercy, d. Samuel and Azubah, Oct. 18, 1778.
 Thom[son], Polly, d. Samuel and Azubah, Sept. 28, 1783.
 Tho[msen], Washington, s. Samuel and Azubah, July 23, 1775.
 Thomson, William, s. William and Anne, Sept. 29, 1765.
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 17, 1758. At Worcester.
 Trowbridge, William, s. James, March 24, 1751. At Worcester.
 Turner, Lucy, [Dec.] 31, 1809. An adult.
 Turner, Mary, Nov. 19, 1809. An adult.
 Turner, Samuel, Nov. 19, 1809. An adult.
 Walker, Sarah, d. James, Aug. 8, 1762. At Westminster.
 Ware, Alonzo Loring, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1811.
 Ware, Hannah, [Apr.] 8, 1810. An adult.
 Ware, Lorenzo Crosby, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1811.

- Washburn, Artemas, s. William, Oct. 21, 1767. Leicester.
 Wellington, Ebenezer, s. John and Priscilla, Jan. 17, 1768.
 Wellington, Eunice, d. John and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1775.
 Wheeler, Abel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1755.
 Wheeler, Abijah, s. Abijah and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1764.
 Wheeler, Amos, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1766.
 Wheeler, Asa, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 8, 1764.
 Wheeler, Damaris, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1753.
 Wheeler, Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1770.
 Wheeler, Erasmus Darwin, s. Moses, March 7, 1815.
 Wheeler, Experience, d. Moses and Abigail, April 5, 1759.
 Wheeler, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margaritt, April 15, 1753.
 Wheeler, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margaret, May 24, 1761.
 Wheeler, Humphry, s. James and Abigail, April 20, 1755. At Rutland.
 Wheeler, James, s. James, July 22, 1761.
 Wheeler, Lucy, d. James, April 17, 1748. At Rutland.
 Wheeler, Lucy, d. Isaac and Sarah, March 31, 1754.
 Wheeler, Mary, d. Asa and Molly, ———r 27, 1803.
 Wheeler, Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, April 22, 1750.
 Wheeler, Moses Hapgood, s. Moses Jr., [J]une 30, 1811.
 Wheeler, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1755.
 Wheeler, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, Dec. 24, 1757.
 Wheeler, Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1765.
 Wheeler, Sarah, d. Asa and Molly, ———r 27, 1803.
 Wheeler, Silas, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lucy, April 21, 1765.
 Wheeler, Sybil, d. Asa and Molly, ———r 27, 1803.
 Wheeler, Thomas, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
 Wheeler, Zibiah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1764.
 White, Farnum, Dec. 7, 1817.
 White, Farnum, s. Farnum and ———, Dec. 28, 1817.
 White, Maranda, ———, 1818. An adult.
 White, Susan, d. Farnum and ———, Dec. 28, 1817.
 Whitney, Alpheus, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 6, 1760. Narragansett
 No. 2.
 Whitney, Nathan, s. Nathan and Tabitha, May 6, 1760.
 Whitney, Shadrack, s. Timothy and Catherine, Oct. 14, 1770.
 Wilder, Louisa, d. Elisha and Mehetebal, [Ma]y 4, 1765. Prince Town.
 Willard, Eber, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, March 11, 1770.
 Willard, Esther, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1771.
 Willard, Henry, s. Ashbel and Polly, ——— 20, 1803.
 Williams, Anne, d. Jude and Dorothy, March 21, 1784.
 Williams, Bela, s. Jude, June 3, 1787.
 Willington, John, s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 28, 1765.
 Wellington, Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, March 3, 1764.
 Willington, Sarah, d. John and Priscilla, Jan. 20, 1771.
 Win[ch], Sarah, d. John and Kezia, June 13, 1779.
 Win, Ephraim, twin s. William, ———r 29, 1782.
 Win, Francis, s. William, Nov. 29, 1789.
 Win, Manasseh, twin s. William, ———r 29, 1782.
 Win, Tamar, d. William, May 14, 1780.
 Winn, Abigail, ———, 1817. Adult.
 Winn, Eliza, w. Capt. ———, ———, 1818.

Winn, Levi, s. William, April 16, 1786.

Winn, Sally, d. William, ——— 15, 1792.

Winslow, Mary, d. Jedidiah, Aug. 19, 1766. Rutland District.

Wood, Hannah, d. Nathan, [May 6?], 1760.

Woods, Hannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 17, 1755. At Rutland.

Wyman, Olive, twin d. Ross, ———, 1762. At Shrewsbury.

Wyman, Relief, twin d. Ross, ———, 1762. At Shrewsbury.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF DIGORY SARGENT OF BOSTON AND WORCESTER, MASS.*

By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

1. DIGORY¹ SARGENT—the surname being variously spelled in the family, but for uniformity in this article the present form will be used—was the ancestor of many of the name in south-eastern Vermont, and first appears on records as a soldier in King Philip's war, in the rolls of Boston men under Capt. Daniel Henchman at Mendon, in Nov., 1675, under Capt. William Turner at the same place, in Mar., 1675-6, and under Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds at Chelmsford, in June, 1676 (Bodge's King Philip's War, pp. 55, 240, 279). His ancestry is unknown.

On 11 Nov., 1678, he took the oath of allegiance in Boston (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., xxix., 168), where he seems to have been a householder in 1680, when, 27 Apr. of that year, "Sam^l. Hobbs Brick layer at Dickery Serg^t." appears among the "Seuerall psons * * * not admitted nor aproued of by y^e select men of Boston to be Inhabitants of ye Towne" (Rec. Com. Rept., x., 58, in which his name is misprinted *Vickery*, see the original record). His name appears in "A list of Persons belonging to the South Company of Boston liable to Watch themselves, or by their money to procure Watchmen; as they were marshalled * * Oct^r 13. 1679" (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. v., p. 53). In 1685, or soon after, he removed to Worcester, in the second attempt at settling that place; but whether or not he had a wife at that time does not appear.

On 13 Oct., 1693, Digory Sargent of Worcester, and Constance James of Boston, were married in Boston by Rev. Cotton Mather; but when he made his will (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 12, pp. 243-4, printed in Lincoln's History of Worcester, Mass., p. 38), dated 17 Mar., 1696, it would seem that she was dead, for in it he only made provision for his daughter Martha, and in the event of her death the estate was to go to George Parmenter of Sudbury, and no wife was mentioned. That he married again, in 1696, Mary ———, is shown by subsequent events. She is said to have been a sister of George Parmenter, but the statement cannot be proved.

He seems to have persisted in living upon his farm in Worcester when all others had abandoned the settlement on account of Indian hostilities, and there he was killed in an Indian attack, in the winter of 1703-4, and his wife and five children taken captive, before a party of soldiers, sent to re-

* These notes are published in the hope that they may lead to the compiling of a more complete genealogy of this interesting family.

move him and his family to a place of safety, could reach them. In a Roll of English prisoners in the hands of the French and Indians at Canada in 1710, the names of the mother, Mary, and five children [for *James* read *Daniel*] appear (Mass. Archives, lxxi., 765); but the petition of the son John for a grant of land, dated 29 Nov., 1738 (Mass. Archives, lxxii., 470), states that the mother and a son were killed at the same time with the father, in 1704.

Administration of the estate of Digory Sargent was granted 25 Sept., 1707, to George Parmenter of Sudbury (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 12, pp. 242-3); and 6 Mar., 1720-1, in a letter appointing George Parmenter of Sudbury, Jonas Rice of Worcester, and James Taylor of Worcester, a committee to divide the estate into six equal parts, it relates that "Digory Sergeant * * * dyed intestate * * his lands a sixty acre lot in sd town of Woofter, & since then has two dividends, one of 150 acres has been laid out in right of sd deed, & yet there are considerable undivided * * lands in sd township * * the sd deed left five children now surviving, viz John (oldest son) David Thomas Martha & Mary and that the sd Daniel and Mary are still at Canada * * whither they were carryed captive by the Indians & now are living among the French, & * * the sd John Thomas and Martha (now the wife of Daniel Shattuck) have prayed that the sd lands may be settled among them * * * allowing John double the choise, and after him Thomas & then the sd daughter Martha, & so let the other two lots ligh for Daniel & Mary." Under the same date, 6 Mar., 1720-1, "Jonas Rice that day took upon himself the Guardianship of Thomas a minor in his twentieth year of age a son of the late Diggery Serjeant late of Worcester * * dec'd (killed by the Indians)." In an account of George Parmenter, administrator, dated 11 Apr., 1715, appears the statement: "Children Martha & Thomas at Boston — at Canada Jn^o. Daniel & Mary."

As the will of Digory Sargent mentions "a sermon book that is at Mrs. Mary Mason's,* widow, at Boston," and as the inventory of the estate included "books," he was evidently a man of education.

Child by wife Constance:

2. i. MARTHA,² b. about 1694; m. 6 Apr., 1719, Capt. Daniel Shattuck; d. in 1722.

Children by wife Mary:

3. ii. LIEUT. JOHN, b. about 1696-7; m. 4 July, 1727, Abigail Jones; d. 29 Mar., 1748.
- iii. DANIEL, b. about 1698; d. unmarried, in Canada, before Aug., 1728 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354; see account under Thomas, 4).
- iv. MARY, b. about 1700; living in Canada, in Aug., 1728 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354; see account under Thomas, 4); no further record found of her.
4. v. THOMAS, b. about 1701-2; no record found of him after Aug., 1728.
- vi. A SON, b. about 1703; killed by the Indians in 1704.

2. MARTHA² SARGENT (*Digory*¹), born about 1694, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and carried to Canada. She was released after seven years, when aged about sixteen, and married in Marlborough, 6 Apr., 1719, as his first wife, Capt. Daniel⁵ Shattuck (William,⁴ John,³ William,² William¹), born in 1692, died

* Samuel Mason and Mary Holeman, "daughter of the late John Holeman of Dorchester, deceased," were married in Boston, 29 May, 1662, by John Endecott, Governor (Boston Rec. Com. Rept., No. 9, p. 86). In 1679, Samuel Mason was in the same division with Digory Sargent in the "South Company of Boston liable to watch" (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. v., p. 53). He died 20 Sept., 1691.

17 Mar., 1760 (Shattuck Memorials, pp. 96-98). She died in Worcester, in 1722; and he married second, 7 May, 1724, Rebecca, born 1 Aug., 1691, died 16 Mar., 1757, daughter of Sergt. Samuel and Sarah (Lewis) Boltwood of Hadley, by whom he had four children, born in Northfield, where he died.

Child:

- i. SARAH SHATTUCK, b. about 1720; d. Nov., 1761, in Upton; m. 24 May, 1744, in Westborough, as his first wife, Elijah⁵ Rice (Charles,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edmund¹) of Westborough, b. 26 June, 1719, who removed to Upton, and later to Henniker, N. H., where he d. 19 Apr., 1785. They had five children (Rice Family, pp. 109-10; and Shattuck Memorials, p. 386).
3. LIEUT. JOHN² SARGENT (*Digory*¹), born about 1696-7, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, carried to Canada, and released about 1716. He became a scout and interpreter in the service of the Province of Massachusetts; was in garrison, under Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, at Northfield, Mass., in 1721, and there as sentinel under Capt. Samuel Bernard in 1722; a corporal under Capt. Joseph Kellogg, 1723-4, and sergeant, 1730; Lieutenant under Capt. Kellogg, 1738-45, and at Fort Dummer, under Capt. Josiah Willard, 1747-8 (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, pp. 157, 192, 197, 208, 217, 256, 532).

On 29 Nov., 1738, he petitioned the General Court (Mass. Archives, lxxii., 470; and History of Northfield, p. 257) for a grant of land on account of services, setting forth therein the killing of his father, mother and brother by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and the captivity of the five brothers and sisters. Two hundred acres above Northfield, in the vicinity of Fort Dummer (now Brattleboro', Vt.), were granted him; in addition to which he had previously acquired by purchase, 7 May, 1733, from Josiah Willard and Edward Hartwell, both of Lunenburg, for £100, a " $\frac{1}{2}$ tract of land being on the westerly side of Connecticut River below Fort Dummer, containing by estimation 161 acres," and by further purchase, 1 Oct., 1733, from Josiah Willard, of Lunenburg, the remaining " $\frac{1}{2}$ a tract of land," in the same locality and "containing in the whole 161 acres, being a part of a Grant made to the proprietors of Lunenburg Oct. 1 1731 by the General Court" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. G, pp. 258, 261), besides a purchase, 19 Sept., 1734, from Stephen Belding of Northfield, for £40, three tracts of land in the township of Northfield (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. II, p. 100).

He married, 4 July, 1727, Abigail, born 4 Dec., 1702, daughter of Ebenezer² (Griffith¹) and Mersey (Bagg) Jones of Springfield, Mass.

According to the account published in various histories, he was in command of a scouting party out from Fort Dummer on 29 Mar., 1748, when they were ambushed by a band of Indians, and he and two others killed and scalped, and his son Daniel taken captive; but the following from an article communicated to the Vermont Phoenix, 26 June, 1885, by David Lufkin Mansfield, Esq., the historian, of Dummerston, Vt., to whom the writer is indebted for much material concerning the descendants of Lieut. John Sargent, gives a somewhat different account:

"The scalp of Lieutenant Sargent, taken off by the Indian who killed him, was in the possession of the family and descendants for nearly 80

years. Rufus, his son, who died in 1826, kept it during his life. Ophelia and Filura, daughters of Justin Sargent and granddaughters of Rufus, now [1885] living, who have seen the scalp, describe it as having light brown hair, and in size as large as a silver dollar. The particulars of Lieutenant Sargent's death, as related by his descendants, are different from those given in history. * * * The other version, as related to the writer by the granddaughters of Rufus Sargent, is that Lieutenant Sargent was out hunting and the Indian who shot him had mistaken him for some wild animal, as he wore fur clothing and had hidden in the bushes on seeing the Indians approach the fort. As the Indian was watching to do mischief, he scalped his man, but at the same instant recognized in him a person whom he had seen before and who promised him that he should always be friendly to the Indians. He expressed much sorrow for the deed he had done, and returned Lieutenant Sargent's scalp to his friends. Horatio Sargent, a resident in Massachusetts, borrowed, many years ago, several valuable papers and keepsakes that belonged to Rufus Sargent, with the intention of writing a history of the Sargent family. He died very suddenly before commencing the work, and the papers and valuables, including the scalp, have never been returned."

In the petition of the son Daniel for pay during his captivity, he states that his father was "slain in fight." (Mass. Archives, lxxiii, 583-4.)

The date of death of the widow Abigail has not been found. She was living in 1763, when she deeded land (History of Northfield, p. 257).

Children :

5. i. DANIEL,^s b. 25 May, 1728, at Northfield; taken captive by Indians, 29 Mar., 1748, and carried to Canada; m. 20 July, 1751, Dinah Jones; d. after 1784.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan., 1729-30, at Northfield; d. in 1736.
 6. iii. COL. JOHN, b. 4 Dec., 1732, at Fort Dummer; m. 16 Dec., 1760, Mary Kathan; d. 30 July, 1798.
 7. iv. LIEUT. THOMAS, b. 23 Feb., 1734-5, at Fort Dummer; m. 17 May, 1757, Anna Stebbins; d. 19 Apr., 1783.
 8. v. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Sept., 1737, at Fort Dummer; m. 12 Oct., 1758, Levi Ely; d. 3 Oct., 1812.
 9. vi. RUFUS, b. 15 June, 1750, at Fort Dummer; m. in 1775, Susannah Houghton; d. 23 Nov., 1826.
 - vii. MARY, b. 25 Oct., 1742, at Fort Dummer; m. — Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.
4. THOMAS² SARGENT (*Digory*¹), born about 1701-2, was taken captive by the Indians at Worcester in 1704, and carried to Canada, but was released, and in Boston in Apr., 1715. On 6 Mar., 1720-1, Jonas Rice, of Worcester, was appointed his guardian, he being "a minor in his twentieth year of age" (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 14158). In 1722 he was centinel in the command of Capt. Samuel Bernard; was centinel in 1723-4, in garrison at Northfield, Mass., with his brother John, in Capt. Joseph Kellogg's company, he then called "of Northampton"; and in the autumn of that year was in scouting parties out from Northfield (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, pp. 197, 208). He is recorded in service until 1726.
- On 3 Aug., 1728, Thomas Sargent of Northfield, husbandman, deeded to William Williams of Weston, clerk, "all right, title or interest in lands belonging to my brother Daniel Sargent late deceased in Canada, which estate descended to him as his part of inheritance of our late father Dickery Sargent of Worcester," being part of a lot in the south part of Worcester, containing one

hundred and fifty acres, and "one-half of a thirty-four acre right (so called)" in the north part of the said town [now Holden], "which lands or estate is one fourth or quarter part thereof * * (the other parts my surviving brother and sister)" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 354). The surviving brother and sister were John and Mary; and the remaining quarter part was deeded 28 Mar., 1744, to Benjamin Flagg of Worcester, by Sarah Shattuck of Westborough, singlewoman, as the only child of the sister Martha, from whom she inherited it (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 18, p. 230).

Nothing has been found of Thomas in Worcester Co., Hampshire Co., or Northfield, Mass., records after the deed of 1728, but it is hoped that further trace of him may yet be discovered.

5. DANIEL³ SARGENT (*Lieut. John,² Digory¹*) was born 25 May, 1728, at Northfield, Mass. He was taken captive by the Indians, 29 Mar., 1748, at the time history states that his father was killed on a scouting party, of which he was one, out from Fort Dummer. The Journal of Sergt. John Hawks of Deerfield relates, under date of "Apr. 25 [1748], traveled about 2 m. S-east & then So. till we come to the crotch of the river where is their common road from C. Point to No. 4 and other places. They had informed us that there were but 12 Inds out on our frontier, & when we were come to this path they found the signs of them returning with one captive. [Doubtless Sieur Bonut with 3 French and 13 Indians, who reached Montreal April 17 with Daniel Sargent, taken near Fort Dummer, March 29. Other parties were out in other directions, but the scene of operations for every party was fixed at Montreal. Bount was sent out Feb. 24.]" (History of Deerfield, vol. 2, p. 558.)

Daniel was not long in captivity, as shown by his services from June, 1749, to 1752, as sentinel under Capt. Josiah Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives), and his petition to the General Court, dated 23 Nov., 1749, for pay while in Canada, and the loss of his gun (Mass. Archives, lxxiii., 583-4).

He married, 20 July, 1751, Dinah, born 21 Feb., 1729-30, daughter of Benjamin³ (Ebenezer,² Griffith¹) and Mary (Soley) Jones* of Springfield, Mass.

In 1755 he was sentinel in Capt. Elijah Williams's company of Deerfield, Mass., in the Crown Point Expedition (Mass. Archives; and History of Northfield, p. 292); and in 1756 was sentinel in the command of Capt. Nathan Willard at Fort Dummer (Mass. Archives). He died between 1784 and 1793, the exact time is not recorded.

Children:

- i. LUCINDA,⁴ m. Benjamin Pierce.
- ii. MARTHA, or PATTY, m. in Dummerston, Vt., Dec., 1772, Daniel Lester, alias David Bond, an Englishman who deserted the British, changed his name to Bond, and joined the American army, in the Revolution.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 31 Mar., 1757.
- iv. CALIB, in 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's co., of Dummerston, Vt. (Kathan History, p. 143).
- v. JUSTIN, in 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's co., of Dummerston, Vt. (Kathan History, p. 143); removed to Boston, Mass. A Justin Sergeant m. in Boston, 15 Jan., 1792, Sally Hall.

* The compiler is indebted to Thomas Barnes Warren, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., for Jones data.

6. COL. JOHN^s SARGENT (*Lieut. John,² Digory¹*) was born 4 Dec., 1732, at Fort Dummer, now Brattleboro', Vt., and married, 16 Dec., 1760, Mary, born 18 Oct., 1734, died 10 June, 1822, daughter of Capt. John and Martha (Moore) Kathan of Dummerston, Vt., and niece of Capt. Fairbank Moore (*History of Dummerston, Vt.*, p. 21; *Kathan History*, p. 13; *REGISTER, ante*, vol. 57, p. 303; and *Bellows Genealogy*, p. 13).

Col. Sargeant has long had the reputation of having been the first Anglo-Saxon child born in Vermont.*

The following is the inscription upon his gravestone in the so-called "Sargent Burying-ground" at West River, Brattleboro':

"Sacred to the Memory of | COLO. JOHN SERGEANT | Who Departed this life July | the 30th 1798 in the sixty fith | year of his Age | Who now lies in the fame town | he was Born & was the first perfon | Born in the state of Vermont |

to where the filent marble weeps | A friend A father & Husband fleeps | He gave them good Councel | while he had his Breath | Advising them to prepair for Death"

In 1755 he served as centinel in Capt. Elijah Williams's company, of Deerfield, Mass., in the Crown Point Expedition (*Mass. Archives*; and *History of Northfield*, p. 292), and in 1756 was centinel under Capt. Nathan Willard at Fort Dummer (*Mass. Archives*).

It is recorded that in 1770 he and his brother Lieut. Thomas Sargent purchased a tract of 440 acres in the north-east part of Brattleboro', the West-River district, upon which they built houses and settled (*Gazetteer of Windham Co., Vt.*, pp. 111-12).

On 26 Feb., 1776, Brattleboro' then being in the County of Cumberland, State of New York, he was commissioned as Captain of the Brattleboro' company in the First or Lower Regiment; and on 18 Aug., of the same year, he was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the same regiment. (*State Archives of N. Y., Revolution*, vol. i., p. 277.) In June, 1776, he was one of the committee to prepare instructions for the County delegates to the New York Provincial Congress (*History of Eastern Vermont*, p. 258). From 1776 to 1780 he was a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, the committee frequently meeting at his house in Brattleboro' (*Records of the Governor and Council of Vt.*, vol i., pp. 344, 346, 350-1, 357, 363-5, 369). In 1780 he was Colonel of Militia, and chairman of the Cumberland County Committee (*History of Eastern Vermont*, pp. 381, 397); and in that same year was one of the committee appointed to consider a new government for the Counties of Cumberland, Gloucester and Grafton (*Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. ii., pp. 96-7). In 1780, also, he was made Commissioner of Forfeiture (*History of Eastern Vermont*, p. 764), and was Representative for Brattleboro' in the General Assembly; and in 1782, as Colonel of the Militia, he called out a force to suppress the disturbances in what had then become Windham County, between adherents to New York and Vermont (*Records of the Governor and Council of Vt.*, vol. iii., p. 253).

* Mr. Mansfield, the historian of Dummerston, in his "Kathan History," p. 146, states that "here [Fort Dummer] was born within the stockade on May 27, 1726, Timothy Dwight, the father of the future first President Dwight of Yale College, and great-grandfather of the present (1896) president."

He sided with New York in the controversies of the time, and in 1786 he with others "uniformly loyal to the State of New York" petitioned Gov. George Clinton, of that State, for a patent of wild land, they having "not only frequently risked their Lives but expended large sums of money * * in Defence of the said State * * , in consequence of which many * * were imprisoned and others dispoiled of property to a considerable amount, by the Vermonsters," but the petition was not granted (Vt. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. ii., p. 439).

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

10. i. ELI,⁴ b. 5 Mar., 1761; m. Elizabeth Gorton; d. 24 Apr., 1834.
11. ii. LUCY, m. 6 Feb., 1794, Isaac Bigelow; d. Oct., 1822.
- iii. ABIGAIL, m. Robert Wells.
- iv. MARY, or POLLY, b. 1768; d. 2 Feb., 1823; unmarried.
12. v. LEVI (twin?), b. 1773; m. 13 July, 1794, Lydia Daby; d. 11 May, 1850.
- vi. CATA (twin?), b. 1773; d. 20 July, 1792; unmarried.
7. LIEUT. THOMAS⁸ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 23 Feb., 1734-5, at Fort Dummer, married, 17 May, 1757, Anne, born 10 Nov., 1734, died 4 Dec., 1827, daughter of Joseph⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² Rowland¹) and Mary Stebbins of Northfield, Mass.

He served as sentinel under Capt. John Burk in 1756, and in the same office under Capt. Israel Williams in 1757 (Mass. Archives). His title of Lieutenant is said to have come from later service in the militia.

In 1770 he and his brother Col. John purchased a tract of 440 acres in the West River district of Brattleboro', Vt., where they built houses, and where he died 19 Apr., 1783.

Children:

13. i. ELIHU,⁴ b. 3 May, 1758; m. about 1779, Mary Kathan; d. 1 Dec., 1833.
- ii. ANNE, b. 18 June, 1760.
- iii. THOMAS (?), b. about 1762.
14. iv. CALVIN, b. 9 Nov., 1763; m. Abigail Miller; d. 7 Jan., 1834.
- v. ELECTA, b. 31 Oct., 1765.
- vi. LUTHER, b. 15 May, 1768; d. 22 Oct., 1850.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. 5 Jan., 1770.
15. viii. ERASTUS, b. 16 Nov., 1771; m. Annas Snow; d. 24 Aug., 1847.
- ix. ROXANNA, b. about 1773.
- x. ROSWELL, b. 27 Nov., 1776.
- xi. HARRY, b. about 1779; m. 15 Apr., 1802, Phila Albee; lived in Brattleboro', Vt.
8. ABIGAIL⁸ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 10 Sept., 1737, at Fort Dummer, married, 12 Oct., 1758, Capt. Levi⁵ Ely* (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Nathaniel¹) of West Springfield, Mass., born there 26 Nov., 1732, killed in battle with the Indians, on Mohawk River, near Utica, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1780. She died 3 Oct., 1812, at West Springfield (Ely Records, pp. 30-1; for records of children, pp. 62-5).

Children:

- i. LUCRETIA ELY, b. 12 May, 1759; m. 18 Dec., 1777, Jacob Miller; d. 19 Jan., 1819.
- ii. HULDA ELY, b. 11 July 1761; m. 7 Aug., 1783, Col. Roger Cooley; d. 30 Apr., 1808.

*The compiler is indebted to Thomas Barnes Warren, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., for Ely data.

- iii. JERUSHA ELY, b. 8 Feb. 1763; m. (1) 20 Feb., 1795, Nathaniel Taylor; m. (2) 5 Feb., 1807, Oliver Bagg; d. 2 Feb., 1836.
 - iv. LEVI ELY, b. 27 Feb., 1765; m. 23 Feb., 1792, Thankful Smith; d. 17 Sept., 1819.
 - v. GEORGE ELY, b. 30 Dec., 1766; m. 13 Apr., 1786, Abigail Flowers; d. 20 Jan., 1819.
 - vi. DANIEL ELY, b. 10 Aug., 1768; m. 15 Oct., 1788, Joanna Day; d. 15 Feb., 1822.
 - vii. SABRA ELY, b. 22 Jan., 1770; m. 9 July, 1789, Josiah Loomis; d. 8 Mar., 1839.
 - viii. THEODOSIA ELY, b. 4 Feb., 1773; m. (1) 18 Feb., 1795, Horace Day; m. (2) 7 Feb., 1822, Simon Brooks; d. 14 Oct., 1865.
 - ix. SOLOMON ELY, b. 22 Dec., 1774; m. (1) 24 Aug., 1796, Jerusha Day; m. (2) 1 Mar., 1799, Roxanna Day; d. 25 Apr., 1828.
 - x. ELIHU ELY, b. 6 July, 1777; m. in 1797, Grace Rose; d. 23 Feb., 1839.
 - xi. ABIGAIL (or NABBY) ELY, bapt. 7 May, 1780; d. 23 Nov., 1828; unmarried.
9. RUFUS³ SARGENT (*Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 15 June, 1740, at Fort Dummer, married, in 1775, Susannah Houghton, who was born in 1758, and died 10 June, 1794, in Brattleboro', Vt. Her ancestry has not been traced, but she is said to have been related to James Houghton, an early settler of Putney, Vt.
- In 1757, Rufus was centinel in the company of Capt. Israel Williams, in which his brother Thomas Sargent was also centinel; and in 1758-9 was centinel in the company commanded by Capt. John Kathan and transferred to Capt. John Burk (Mass. Archives).
- In 1770 he bought Lot No. 1, containing 100 acres, in the south-east corner of Dummerston, Vt., near the Connecticut River; and in 1771 he was one of the fourteen signers for a settlers' meeting there, where he was chosen the first constable in 1772, and selectman in 1786-7. He was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company of Dummerston men, in Col. William Williams's regiment, in the Beunington expedition; and was in the Dummerston company of Capt. Jason Duncan, in the regiment of his brother Col. John Sargent, in 1782 (Kathan History, p. 143).
- Mr. Mansfield, in an article in the Vermont Phoenix in 1885, from which a quotation has already been made, says that Rufus was a man of Tory principles, and for that reason could not get a deed for all the land promised him by the original proprietors, at the time he settled in Dummerston. He died 23 Nov., 1826.
- Children:
- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 8 Dec., 1776; m. in Dummerston, 17 Mar., 1802, Ethylinda, dau. of Nathan³ (Daniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Ruth (Kendrick) Adams of Framingham and Rutland, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt.
 - ii. SALLY, b. 5 Sept., 1779; m. Jonathan Cobleigh (Jonathan, Jonathan), b. 27 May, 1779, of Chesterfield, N. H. (History of Chesterfield, p. 251.)
 - iii. RUFUS, b. 9 Jan., 1782; m. Sally Buck, and had a dau. who m. the late James H. Sargent of Brattleboro', Vt.
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. 26 Apr., 1784; m. Isaac Crosby.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. about 1786; m. Lois Buck.
 - vi. JUSTIN, b. 10 June, 1789; m. 3 June, 1814, Lucretia, b. 31 July, 1795, dau. of Jonah and Ann Knapp of Orange, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt.; had daus. *Ophelia*³ and *Futura* (see account under Lieut. John, 3).
 - vii. JAMES, b. in 1791; m. Polly Baruaham.
 - viii. NANCY, b. in 1794.

10. ELI⁴ SARGENT (*Col. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 5 Mar., 1761, was the first white child born in Fulham (now Dummerston), Vt. The records obtained concerning him and his family are meagre.

He married Elizabeth, born 17 Apr., 1762, died 17 Mar., 1857, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gorton of West River, Brattleboro', Vt., and died at West River, Brattleboro', 24 Apr., 1834. The following list of children is imperfect.

Children:

- i. HARRIET,⁵ b. in 1784; d. 6 Oct., 1811; unmarried.
- ii. JOHN, b. 16 June, 1787; d. 6 Jan., 1800.
- iii. JAMES, b. in 1788; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 22 Dec., 1819.
- iv. ELIZABETH, or BETSEY, b. 1792; m. ——— Allen; d. 29 Jan., 1862.
- v. ELI, b. 12 Jan., 1795; d. 3 Oct., 1873.

11. LUCY⁴ SARGENT (*Col. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), the date of whose birth has not been obtained, married in Dummerston, Vt., 6 Feb., 1794, as his second wife, Isaac,⁶ b. about 1763, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, son of Isaac⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Samuel,² John¹) and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow.

They lived in Dummerston until 1800, and then moved to northern Vermont and Canada. In 1811 the family removed to Madison Co., Ill., settling in Plain City, where he died in July, 1822, and she died in Oct. of the same year. (Bigelow Family, pp. 211-2.)

Children:

- i. LUCY BIGELOW, b. 4 Jan., 1795; m. James Peasley.
- ii. POLLY BIGELOW, b. 8 Feb., 1797; m. her cousin Dr. Isaac Bigelow.
- iii. CATHARINE BIGELOW, b. 27 June, 1799; m. Henry Neal.
- iv. ABIGAIL BIGELOW, b. 30 Nov., 1802; m. Lester Pratt.
- v. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN BIGELOW, b. 9 Jan., 1804; m. Polly Martin.
- vi. SERENA BIGELOW, b. 18 May, 1806; m. William Neal.

12. LEVI⁴ SARGENT (*Col. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born in 1773, married in Dummerston, Vt., 13 July, 1794, Lydia, born 30 Oct., 1776, in Chesterfield, N. H., daughter of Thomas (Simon, John) and Mary (Holt) Daby* of Chesterfield.

He died at West River, Brattleboro', Vt., 11 May, 1850; and she died at the same place, 12 July, 1838.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- i. LEVI,⁵ m. Huldah Bennett.
- ii. WILLARD, b. in 1804; of Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 10 June, 1849; m. 28 Apr., 1830, Lovinia, b. 18 Dec., 1806, d. 18 Feb., 1863, dau. of Nathan⁶ (Daniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Ruth (Kendrick)* Adams of Framingham and Rutland, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt. Children: Lovinia Philena,⁶ Nathan Wallace, Helen Sophia, Willard Russell, Caroline Elizabeth, Charles Oscar, Milo Dwight, Madora, and Adah Louisa.
- iii. JOHN, m. Fanny Cook.
- iv. POLLY, m. Thomas Hadley.
- v. CHARLOTTE, m. Alexander Alexander.
- vi. LYDIA E., b. 20 Dec., 1817; d. 26 Feb., 1818.

13. ELIHU⁴ SARGENT (*Lieut. Thomas*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Digory*¹), born 3 May, 1758, married, about 1779, Mary, or Molly, born 8 Oct., 1756, daughter of Alexander² (Capt. John¹) and Margaret (Baird) Kathan of Dummerston, Vt.

* The compiler is indebted to Hon. Hoyt Henry Wheeler of Brattleboro', Vt., for Daby and Kendrick data.

In 1782 he served in the Dummerston company of Capt. Jason Duncan, in Col. John Sargent's regiment (Kathan History, p. 143).

He died 1 Dec., 1833; and she died 18 Dec., 1850; both in Brattleboro', Vt. (Kathan History, pp. 21, 91.)

Children:

- i. ELIHU,⁵ b. 13 Nov., 1780.
- ii. MOLLY, b. 22 Nov., 1781.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. 19 Apr., 1783; d. 21 Apr., 1821; unmarried.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 19 Dec., 1784.
- v. ALEXANDER, b. 8 Mar., 1787.
- vi. CHESTER, b. 28 Apr., 1789.
- vii. GEORGE, b. 28 Jan., 1797; m. Roxana Pratt; d. 25 Jan., 1859.

14. CALVIN⁴ SARGENT (*Lieut. Thomas,⁸ Lieut. John,² Digory¹*), born 9 Nov., 1763, married Abigail, born in 1769, died 9 Mar., 1849, daughter of Capt. Vespasian⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ James,² James¹) and Abigail (Church) Miller of Dummerston, Vt. (History of Dummerston, pp. 50, 131.) They had nine children, of which an imperfect list is here given. He died 7 Jan., 1834, in Brattleboro', Vt.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- i. ALFRED⁵.
- ii. OLIVE.
- iii. LYMAN, b. 17 Sept., 1798; d. 11 Mar., 1815.
- iv. ELECTA.
- v. NELSON, settled in Denver, Col.
- vi. FANNY, m. ——— Miller; moved to Bangor, N. Y.
- vii. CYNTHIA, b. July, 1816; d. 28 Dec., 1817.

15. ERASTUS⁴ SARGENT (*Lieut. Thomas,⁸ Lieut. John,² Digory¹*), born 16 Nov., 1771, married, in 1792, in Chesterfield, N. H., Annas, born in Chesterfield, 27 Jan., 1771, daughter of Warren (John) and Anna (Harvey) Snow of Leicester, Mass., and Chesterfield, N. H.

He settled in Chesterfield about 1792, removing about 1815 to Dummerston, Vt., and about 1820 to Stukeley, P. Q., where he died 24 Aug., 1847, and she died 10 Aug., 1836. (History of Chesterfield, pp. 427-8, 443.)

Children:

- i. EDWIN,⁵ b. 16 Dec., 1793; of Chesterfield, N. H.; d. 19 Nov., 1871; m. 27 Dec., 1815, Sally, b. 19 Mar., 1792, d. 24 June, 1869, dau. of David (David) and Sarah (French) Stoddard of Chesterfield. Children: Louise,⁶ Emily, Croyden, John H., David W., Charles, Oscar E., and Frederick.
- ii. DIANA, m. Stebbins Hosley; resided in Chesterfield, N. H., and Canton, N. Y.
- iii. JASON, b. 30 Jan., 1796; of Chesterfield, N. H., and Stukeley, P. Q., where he d. in 1862; m. Tirzah P. Stebbins, b. 26 Sept., 1803, d. in 1860, in P. Q. Children: Abigail P.,⁶ Charles J., and Oscar H.
- iv. EDITH, b. 1 Nov., 1797; d. 4 July, 1873, in Stukeley, P. Q.; m. in 1817, Clark Harris (John, Abner, Abner), born in Chesterfield, N. H., 14 May, 1793, who in 1831 removed to Stukeley, P. Q., where he d. 18 Mar., 1867; seven children (History of Chesterfield, p. 333).
- v. WARREN, m. in Dummerston, Vt., Mercy Butler.
- vi. ANGELINE, m. Sewell Fisk; d. in P. Q.
- vii. ALANSON, m. Rosamond Cleveland; d. in P. Q.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 267.]

1724

Elifha Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Jan 5th 1723/4
Margret Randal daughter of John & Jane Randal was baptized Jan: 12.

1723/4.

Adult Richard Bowker was baptized Feb: 9th. 1723/4

Adult Joseph Perry was baptized Feb: 23. 1723/4

Hannah Curtice daughter of Benj^m & Hannah Curtice was Baptized March 1st 1724

Adult. James Lambert was baptized March 14th 1724 at the House of Henry Joffin, he being Sick there.

Adult Anna Lambert daughter of John Lambert was baptized March 15. 1723/4

Adult. Elizabeth Hammon wife of Jedidiah Hammon was baptized in the evening March 15th 1724. in Private She being dangerously Sick.

Barnabas Barker Son of Barnabas & Hannah Barker was baptized in private, being sick with convulsion, April: 1: 1724.

Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester was baptized Apr: 5th.

Levi Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester, was baptized April: 5th 1724.

Jane Torrey, daughter of Sam^l & Barlhua Torrey was baptized April 5th 1724.

Adult Joseph Briggs Sen^r was baptized April: 5th 1724.

Adult: Thomas Joffin son of Henry Joffin, was Baptized April 5th 1724.

Charles Church Son of Richard Chh and ——— his wife was Baptized April: 19th. 1724

Jemima Daffon, daughter of Dan^l & Jemimah, was baptized May 3d 1724

Adult Judith Parker was baptized May 3^d 1724

Adult: Jedidiah Hammon was Baptized May 17th 1724

Agatha Hammon, } Children of Jedidiah Hammon were baptized may
Joseph Hammon & } 17th 1724.
Benj^m Hammon }

Isaac Otis and Deborah Otis children of Isaac & Deborah Otis were Baptized May 17th. 1724

Caleb Lambert Son of John & Ruth Lambert was baptized May 17th 1724

Mary Hatch daughter of John & Grace Hatch was baptized may 17th 1724

Simeon Woodart Son of Benj^m: & Mary. Baptiz^d May 17. 1724

Adult. Caleb Oldham was baptized May 31. 1724

Anna Steffon daughter of Anthony & Anna. Bapt: June 7th 1724

Nathanael Church Son of Nathanael Chh jun^r. Bapt: June 14

Joseph Perry, son of Joseph Perry. baptifed June 14. 1724

Ebenezar Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons, and Lydia his wife Baptized June 28 1724 —

Adult Anthony Negro Serv^t to Thomas Rogers of Marshfield and
Adult Phebe negro serv^t to s^d Rogers, & wife to s^d Anthony, was Baptifed
 June 28th 1724

Ruth, Negro daughter of Anthony & Phebie, was baptized June 28 1724

Benjamin Turner Son of Ben^{jm} Turner jun^r & Mercy his wife was bap-
 tized in Private being not likely to Live, June 28. 1724.

Ioseph Torrey Son of Ioseph & Deborah Torry was baptifed July 5th
 1724

William Dwelly Son of Abner & Sarah, was Baptifed July 5th 1724.

Samuel Curtice Son of Ben^{jm} & Rebecca Curtice was baptized July 12.
 1724.

Mary, the daughter of Ioseph & Hannah Nash was Baptized July 19th
 1724.

Simeon, the Son of Caleb & Rachel Turner, Baptifed July 19. 1724

Samuel & Mary, Turner, Children of Nathan & Fear Turner, was bap^d:
 July 19 1724

Wills Clyft Son of William & Judeth Clift was baptized July 26th 1724

Jofhua Houfe Son of Ioseph & Lydia Houfe was Baptized Auguft. 2^d
 1724

William Robinfon : fervant Child to Colⁿ Cufhing, was baptized Auguft
 2^d 1724

Nathanael Cufhing Son of John Cufhing & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized
 Auguft 30th. 1724

Abigail Dammon Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Damon. baptifed
 Aug^t 30 1724

Jacob Silvefter Son of Ben^{jm} & Ruth, baptized Oct: 4th 1724

Ruth Tilden daughter of Sam^l & Difire Tilden of Marshfield was Bap-
 tized Oct: 4th 1724

Jeremiah Rose, Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose, baptized Oct: 4 1724

Jfaac Jones Son of Jfaac & Hannah, Baptiz^d Oct: 11. 1724

Jonathan Tower Son of Ben^{jm} & Bethiah, was baptized in private, being
 fick & not Likely to Live. Nov: 3^d 1724

William Curtice Son of W^m Curtice was Baptized Nov: 29. 1724

Wait Still Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner was baptized nov 29 1724.

Eunice Stetfon Daughter of Jonah & Mercy Stetson was baptized Nov:
 29. 1724

Thomas Moore Son of W^m More, a Stranger from Ireland, was baptized
 Nov: 29. 1724.

Simeon Turner Son of Nathan Turner Deceased: was baptized Nov: 29.
 1724.

Nathanael Bryant Son of Thomas & Mercy Bryant was Baptized Nov:
 29 1724 in the Evening, at Thomas Bryants Houfe, being fick.

Thomas Tobie Son of Thomas & Mary Tobie was baptized In private,
 being fick; March 23 1724/5

Sarah Cambel daughter of James & Sarah Cambel was baptized April.
 4th 1725

Hannah Briggs daughter of James & Hannah was baptized in private,
 being dangerously Sick. April 10th 1725

John Gilford Son of William & Elizabeth Gilford, an Infant Child being
 Sick was baptized at Ben^{jm} woodart houfe April 12 1725

Adult Jedediah Hatch was Baptized May 2^d 1725

Ruth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brook & Abigail his wife was baptized
 May 2^d 1725

Simeon Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Judith his wife was baptized May 2^d 1725

Elizabeth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 2^d 1725.

Lydia Lappam daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lappam was Baptized May 9th 1725

Lufanna Chh daughter of Richard Church was baptized May 16th 1725

Elizabeth Gilford daughter of W^m & Eliz : Gilford was baptized May 16. 1725

Ebenezar & Lucrefia { Twins Children of Jofeph Silvester of Marlfield were baptized May 23. 1725

John Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker were baptized May 23. 1725

May 30th 1725 J preach'd for Mr Bourn, and after Sermon J Baptized Seth Man Son of ——— Man.

Jofeph Bestow Son of Sam^l & Lydia Bestow was Baptifed June 13th 1725

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac & Mary Buck was Baptized June 13th 1725

Jfaac Shaw, Son of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized June 27th 1725

Margret Bestow daughter of Benj^m & Margret Bestow was baptized June 27th 1725

Jfaac Tailor fon of Jfaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized June 27. 1725

Jeremiah Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hatch & Deborah Hatch was baptized June 27. 1725

Mercy Stockbridge daughter of Charls & Anna Stockbridge was baptized June 27. 1725

Deborah Torry daughter of Jofeph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 4th 1725

Samuel Simmon Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized July. 18 1725

Mary Perry daughter of Amos Perry & Ruth his wife was baptized July 18 1725

{ William Hearfey, Jfaac Hearfey, & Abigail Hearfey Children of William & Abigail Hearfey of Abington, were baptized July 18th 1725

Hannah Rose, daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth Rose of Marlfield, was Baptized July 25 1725

Thomas Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized in Private being sick Auguft 6th 1725

Jofiah Otis Son of Jfaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Auguft 22.^d 1725

Adult Hannah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized Sep^r 26. 1725

Hannah Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & Hannah his wife. Baptized sep : 26 1725

Mary Alias Grace Ruggles daughte[r] of John & Joanna Ruggles, was Baptized sept : 26 : 1725.

Ezekiel Caffel Son of Timothy & Deborah Caffel of New:port on Rhode Jfland, was baptized oct : 17th 1725

William Cufhing fon of John & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Oct : 31. 1725

Elijah Cufhing Son of Elijah & Elizabeth Cufhing was baptized Feb : 6th 1725

Penelope Hatch Daughter of Jsaac & Penelope Hatch was Baptized Feb : 20. 1725

Star Turner son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized March 6th 1725/6.

Richard Dwelle Son of Richard & Margaret Dwelle was baptized March 7th 1725/6. In Private, being sick.

Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester was Baptized April : 24th 1726

Martha Man daughter Benjamin & Martha Man, was baptifed April 24. 1726.

Elifha Rose son of Joseph Rose, & Elizabeth his wife of marthfield, was baptized May 1st 1726.

Caleb Curtice Son of Benj^m & Hannah Curtice was baptized May 8th 1726

Abigail Church daughter of Nathan^l & Jerufha Chh was baptized may 15th 1726

Job Curtice son of Benjamin & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized May 15th 1726

Luke Stetson son of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was baptized May 15th 1726

Priscilla Turner daughter of Caleb & Rachel Turner was Baptized May 15th 1726.

Lydia Brooks daughter of Nathanael & Mary Brooks was baptized In private may 16th 1726. being sick & not Likely to Recover.

Prince Palmer Son of Sam^l & Ann Palmer, was baptized May 22^d 1726

Sarah Cushing daughter of James & Mary Cushing was baptized June 12 1726.

Elizabeth Houfe daughter of Joseph & Lydia Houfe was baptized June 12. 1726

Sarah Farrow daughter of Benjamin & Leah Farrow was baptized June 19th 1726.

Grace Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun^r & Grace his wife was baptized June 26th 1726.

Joshua Burdet Son of Henry Burdet & Lydia his wife was Baptifed June 26th 1726.

John Tolman Son of Benj^m. & Elizabeth Tolman was baptized July 10th 1726

Ruth Dwelle daughter of John & Judeth Dwelly was baptized July 10th 1726

Ezekiel Clark son of Thomas & Alice Clark was baptized July 24th 1726.

William Otis son of Jsaac & Deborah Otis, was baptized July 24th 1726.

Lydia Shaw daughter of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized July 31. 1726

Jsaac Perry Son of Benj^m & Ruth Perry was baptized Auguft 21. 1726.

Ruben Symmons Son of Ebenezer Symons was baptized Auguft 28 1726

Mehitabel Curtice Daughter of Samuel & Anna Curtice was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Nathanael Clyft Son of William Clift of Marthfield was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Margaret Randal Daughter of John Randal & Jane his wife was Baptized sep^t 11th 1726

Sarah Jones daughter of Jsaac & Hannah Jones was baptized Sep^t 11th 1726

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private Oct: 11th 1726 it bein[g] sick —

George Clap Son of John & Mercy Clap was baptized Oct: 23^d 1726

Mary Lucas daughter of Iane Lucas of Marthfield was baptized Oct: 23. 1726

Deborah Silvester Daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester was baptized Nov: 27. 1726

[To be continued.]

JOHN SHERBURNE OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.*

By EDWARD RAYMOND SHERBURNE, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ SHERBURNE, brother of Henry (see *ante*, p. 227), was born at Odiham, in Hampshire, England, as recited in the pedigree compiled in 1710 by Hon. Henry Sherburne, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H. (1732-1742), and baptized there, as son of Joseph Sherburne, Aug. 13, 1615, which the parish register of the Church at Odiham, excellently preserved, and carefully examined by the compiler in 1876, still shows. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., in the autumn of 1693, in his 79th year, as shown by family records.* He early appears on the town records of Portsmouth ("Strawbery Banke") as a grantee of a house lot next to his brother Henry, 1646. In 1653 he was assessor, and in that year, and subsequently, he was selectman, and was a signer of the petition to the General Court at Boston that "Strabery Bank" be granted land for a township, to be called Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 163). In 1651-2 he had a grant of 43 acres in Portsmouth and Sandy Beach (Rye), and Meh. 17, 1653, 12 acres more at Sandy Beach, which grant was confirmed to his grand-nephew, Capt. John Sherburne of New Castle, in 1720. July 11, 1657, the town of Portsmouth granted him and brother Henry, *et al.*, 400 acres of land, extending from Harrod's Creek to Welchman's Cove. Apr. 15, 1658, his brother Henry deeded to him Puddington lands on "the Plains," which his male descendants still own. In 1660 he and Philip Lewis and Samuel Haines were appointed Commissioners to meet Commissioners of Hampton to lay out and determine the line or bounds between Portsmouth and Hampton; and that year he had a town grant of land in Portsmouth of 101 acres. He was executor, in 1664, of the estate of his wife's father, Robert Tucke, "chirurgion," of Hampton. In 1675 he was sergeant of the militia. In Nov., 1687, he deeded his original homestead to his son John, Jr. (Exeter Deeds, vol. 5, p. 95), and Nov. 15, 1689, his "present homestead" to his son Henry (Exeter Deeds, vol. 4, p. 40). Nov. 12, 1691, he made his will, proved Nov. 27, 1693

*The baptisms of his brothers Edward, Gilbert (or "Gilles"), Henry, George, and James, and two sisters, Elizabeth and Bridget, also appear on Odiham Church records, from 1601 to 1620. Every one of these names save Gilbert reappears in the first three generations of the Portsmouth Sherburnes. Savage says that George Sherburne was at Portsmouth in 1650, confirming the story of the *three brothers*. George Sherburne must have returned to England, as we have no further trace of him. For account of the Odiham and Oxford Sherburnes, see Sir Henry Chauncey's History of Hertfordshire, published in 1700, and an account of the poet Sir Edward Sherburne (undoubtedly first cousin to John and Henry) in the Dictionary of National Biography.

(Probate papers, State Library, Concord, N. H.), which mentions wife Elizabeth, sons John and Henry, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary, and speaks of his "cozen" (i. e. nephew) Samuel Sherburne of Hampton, deceased, and his father-in-law Robert Tucke. He was a man of attainments, held many offices of the town, and was a prominent and useful citizen of Portsmouth for fifty years. He was a large landholder, and accumulated in Portsmouth, Greenland, and elsewhere, by purchase and by grants, an estate of several hundred acres, and left his sons considerable estates. He married, about 1645-6, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tucke of Hampton, "chirurgion" (REGISTER, vol. 10, p. 197), and died probably in Oct., 1693, his wife surviving him.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. about 1646-7; perhaps m. Thomas Sleeper of Hampton.
 2. ii. JOHN. b. 1650; of "the Plains," Portsmouth; a taxpayer (aged 21) in 1671.
 - iii. MARY.
 3. iv. HENRY, b. 1666; of "the Plains," Portsmouth; aged 72 in 1738, by his deposition.
2. CAPT. JOHN² SHERBURNE (*John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, like his father, was prominent in town affairs. He first appears in the town records of Portsmouth as a taxpayer July 17, 1671. He and wife Mary covenanted to form the old North Church in 1671, and he was afterward a Deacon there. From 1671 to 1691 he held various minor offices. In 1682-3 he and his father signed Weare's petition to the King against Gov. Cranfield. In 1692 the town granted him land on "the Plains." He was selectman of Portsmouth in 1694, and several years after; and in 1704 was Lieut. of the militia (Town records), and so styled until 1715, after which time he is always called Capt. He was a large landholder in Portsmouth, Greenland, and the new towns of Barrington and Loudon, by inheritance from his father and father-in-law, Thomas Jackson, and by town grants and purchase. May 20, 1700, Thomas Jackson and Hannah his wife, of Portsmouth, "to show our Love and affection," deeded to their "well-beloved son and daughter John Sherburne of Portsm", and Mary his wife," 73 acres of land "formerly of our father James Johnson." (Exeter Deeds, vol. 5, p. 96.) His will, dated Dec. 17, 1723, proved at Exeter, Feb. 16, 1731, mentions no wife but all his ten children hereafter named, except Priscilla who probably died before 1723, and his grandson Nathaniel. His wife Mary (Jackson) probably died before 1720, and he is probably the John Sherburne who married, Oct. 20, 1720, Mary, widow of Aaron Moses (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 14). Mary Moses certainly did not marry Capt. John² Sherburne (Henry) of New Castle, as stated by Wentworth and Quint, for his inventory states that he died in 1698, and his estate was settled in 1718 (see Envelope 536, Probate papers, Prov. N. H., Concord, N. H.).
- John "of the Plains" in 1726 deeded his homestead to his son Samuel; 30 acres on the Plains in 1727 to his grandson Nathaniel; in May, 1726, land to his son Ephraim (Exeter Deeds, vol. 15, pp. 301, 323, 403); and June 8, 1728, 15 acres on "the Plains" to his son James (Exeter Deeds, vol. 16, p. 168). He died in 1730, aged about 80 years. His first wife, and the mother of his children,

whom he married about 1671, was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Jackson* of Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. PRISCILLA,³ b. 1673; was a member of the North Church, Aug. 20, 1694 (Church records); not mentioned in her father's will.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1676; member of the North Church, Nov. 8, 1696; m. John Cate, who was probably later of Londonderry, N. H.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 1680; m. Abraham Jones of Portsmouth, who d. Oct. 25, 1728. Children: *John, Joshua, Nathaniel, James, and Hannah* wife of Ebenezer Johnson.
 - iv. JOHN, JR., b. 1686; aged 24 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 - v. JAMES, b. 1688; aged 22 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 - vi. THOMAS, b. 1689; aged 21 in 1710, according to pedigree filed in Heralds College, London, in 1770.
 - vii. RUTH, b. 1695; m. Aug. 13, 1713, Thomas Ayers of Greenland.
 - viii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1698.
 - ix. EPHRAIM, b. 1702; d. 1781, aged 79, at Lee, N. H.
 - x. MARY, b. 1704; m. Peter Matthews, or Mathes.
3. HENRY² SHERBURNE (*John*¹), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, was a wealthy farmer but styled "Gent" in deeds. He held at various times the office of selectman, assessor, etc., in Portsmouth, and was admitted to the North Church in 1681, aged 15. He owned, and had a license to carry on, the inn known as the "Globe tavern" on "the Plains," and is styled "innholder" in documents. He had a considerable estate in lands on "the Plains," in Greenland, Exeter, Dover, Rye, Barrington, and New Castle, acquired by inheritance and by purchase, and though he sold much property, left a large estate. May 22, 1700, Thomas Wiggin, his wife's father, deeded him 100 acres in Exeter, which he afterward sold to Richard Wibird. In Jan., 1704, Nathan Knight sold him 200 acres on "the Plains," near the Great Swamp (Exeter Deeds, vol. 6, p. 247; vol. 7, p. 90). Jan. 7, 1715, he conveyed to Henry Sherburne, Jr., his son, land on "the Plains," "being a Double portion to him as eldest son and a bar to further claims." June 5, 1725, he and his wife and his wife's two sisters, Susanna Johnson and Katherine Mason, deeded to Thomas Wallingford 100 acres in Dover, granted to their grandfather Thomas Wiggin, Governor of Dover, in 1656 (Exeter Deeds, vol. 18, p. 48). He also deeded large tracts on "the Plains" to his son Joseph, merchant, to Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, and to Judge Joseph Sherburne (Exeter Deeds, vol. 20, p. 199; vol. 21, p. 525; etc.). "27th May 1738 Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth aged 72 yrs & Sarah his wife aged 69 yrs" made a deposition in regard to Robert Tufton Mason "who married Katherine Wiggin sister of the aforesaid Sarah Sherburne" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 124, p. 503). He married† Sarah, born in 1669, daughter of Thomas Wiggin, Jr., of Dover and Exeter, N. H., by Sarah his wife, sister of Walter Barefoot, Deputy Governor of N. H. His will, made in the spring of 1738, with a codicil dated July 20, 1738, gave his wife, Sarah, one-third of his estate, and mentioned

* In the REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 180, and in the Wentworth Genealogy, p. 190, Hon. John Wentworth states that this Mary Jackson married Capt. John Sherburne (Henry¹) of Little Harbor and New Castle, but it is shown elsewhere that he married, about Jan., 1677, Mary Cowell, proof of which is to be found in vol. 3, p. 145, of Exeter Deeds, at the State Library, Concord, N. H.

† Mch. 13, 1693, is given as date of their marriage, but it is not verified.

all his children hereinafter named, and his niece Mary Matthews. The total value of the estate was £2300 (Envelope 966, Prov. Wills, State Library, Concord, N. H.) He died in Aug., 1738.

Children:

9. i. HENRY,³ Jr., b. about 1693; Capt. of the advance battery at Louisbourg, 1745.
 10. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1694; mariner and merchant.
 11. iii. THOMAS, bapt. in North Church, Nov. 22, 1696; mariner; d. before 1742.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, called Elizabeth Wilson in her father's will.
 - v. SARAH, mentioned as unmarried in her father's will, 1738; she probably m., Feb. 5, 1739, Nathaniel⁴ Sherburne (12).
 - vi. SUSANNA, b. Mch. 13, 1703; d. July 9, 1763; m. May 16, 1728, Lieut. Simon Wiggin⁴ (Simon,³ Andrew,² Thomas¹) of Stratham, N. H. Issue: *Simon*, of Bradford, Mass.; *Joseph*, of Concord, N. H., who had a son Sherburne; *Sarah*, m. William Perkins of New Market; *Susanna*; *Mary*; *Henry*; *Thomas*, Revolutionary soldier, 1776, died in the army. (Exeter News Letter, Oct. 29 and Nov. 11, 1839.)
 - vii. CATHERINE, b. Mch., 1705; d. Jan. 1808, at Conway, N. H., aged 102 yrs. 10 m. (Plumer's Biographies, vol. 4, p. 445, in N. H. Hist. Soc. Library; N. H. Hist. Colls., vol. 2, p. 27, says aged 101); m. Aug. 25, 1734, Samuel³ Sherburne (REGISTER, ante, pp. 231-2). Issue: *Samuel*; *Ann*; *Dorothy*; and *Henry*, bapt. in South Church, Portsmouth, 1737, m. in 1765, Phebe Dennett, and moved to Conway, N. H., in 1788-9, where he d. in 1823.
 - viii. MARY.
4. JOHN³ SHERBURNE (*John*,² *John*¹) of "the Plains," housewright, was styled "Jr." Apr. 20, 1714, his father deeded him 18 acres on "the Plains" (Exeter Deeds, vol. 9, p. 150), which he increased by the purchase of an adjoining tract from William Vaughan, and on it he made his home. He signed articles of faith at the South Church, Mch. 23, 1715, he and his wife Ruth having previously been members of North Church. He married Ruth ———, whose maiden name diligent search has failed to reveal. He died before 1723. His widow, Ruth, married, as his second wife, May 10, 1725, John Lang (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 357), a wealthy farmer of Portsmouth, who died in 1752. They had no children. The will of widow Ruth Lang of Greenland, proved Feb. 10, 1761 (Envelope 2691, Probate papers, Concord, N. H.), names her sons Nathaniel Sherburne of Portsmouth, and John Sherburne of Kensington, N. H.; daughters Mary, wife of Caleb Philbrick, Priscilla Sanborn, and Ruth Row; and her son-in-law Matthias Haines. In Exeter Deeds, vol. 24, p. 422, is a deed, signed in Mch., 1740, which shows the following children and whom they married.
- Children:
12. i. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. about 1706, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; of "the Plains," Portsmouth.
 - ii. MARY, b. about 1708, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; m. Caleb Philbrick of Greenland.
 13. iii. JOHN, b. 1710, bapt. in North Church, Oct. 21, 1711; d. 1767, aged 57, at Kensington.
 - iv. RUTH, b. about 1712, bapt. in North Church, Apr. 26, 1713; m. Joseph Row of Kensington, and had a son *Sherburne*.
 - v. PRISCILLA, b. about 1714, bapt. in South Church, May 1, 1715; m. Moses Sanborn of Kensington.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. about 1716, bapt. in South Church, Apr. 21, 1717; m. Matthias Haines, Jr., of Greenland, b. 1713, d. 1795 (REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 159).

5. **DEA. JAMES² SHERBURNE** (*John,² John¹*), of "the Plains," Portsmouth, was a surveyor many years, planter, and a considerable landholder in new towns and in Portsmouth. He sealed his deeds with the arms of the Sherburnes of Stonyhurst, and one of these seals, a clear impression, is in the possession of the compiler. His father gave him 15 acres on "the Plains," and 40 acres in Barrington. He was a religious man, and was in covenant at the church of Greenland, N. H., in 1712, and Deacon of the South Church, Portsmouth, 1715 to 1732. Mch. 28, 1744, he deeded to his sons James, Jr., chairmaker, and Jethro, 100 acres each in Barrington, and to the latter in 1756 all his rights in common lands of Barrington. (Prov. Records, N. H., Concord, N. H., vols. 28, 39, and 52.) He married, June 23, 1709, Margaret Roe (Rowe), who was a member of the North Church, 1707. (North Church records, City Hall, Portsmouth.) She is said to have been daughter of William and granddaughter of Nicholas Rowe, but in the division of the estate of William, in 1728, she is not mentioned. He died Nov. 7, 1760, aged 72, and in his will, proved Nov. 26, 1760 (Probate records, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15, p. 537), he gave his entire estate to his "dear wife Margaret," with reversion to his son George, except £500 to son Thomas, and mentions all his other children hereinafter named, except Isaac and Abigail.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 1710, bapt. Aug. 6, 1710, in North Church; d. before 1760; m. Sept. 7, 1732, Jeremiah, b. 1708, son of Lazarus and Ruth Holmes of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 119).
 - ii. HANNAH, b. 1711, bapt. in North Church, Apr. 17, 1712; m. Lieut. Enoch Gove of Hampton Falls; d. 1759. Issue: *Eleazer, Enoch, Nathan, William*, and five daus.
 - iii. A DAUGHTER, b. 1713, bapt. Apr. 25, 1714, in North Church; probably d. in infancy.
 14. iv. JAMES, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1714, bapt. in South Church, Mch. 13, 1716; of Pelham, N. H.; d. 1798.
 - v. MARGARET, b. 1715, bapt. in South Church, Nov. 17, 1717; m. Capt. Samuel Johnson (son of James) of Greenland.
 15. vi. GEORGE, b. 1718, bapt. in South Church, Aug. 9, 1719; m. Abigail, dau. of Jacob Remick of Kittery.
 16. vii. JETHRO, b. 1719; of Barrington, N. H.; d. 1763.
 - viii. MARY, b. 1720, bapt. Aug. 27, 1721, in South Church (REGISTER, vol. 30, p. 61); m. John Savage of Portsmouth.
 - ix. ISAAC, b. 1723, bapt. Sept. 15, 1723, in South Church; not mentioned in the will of his father; probably d. young.
 17. x. THOMAS, b. 1724, bapt. Aug. 8, 1725, in South Church; of Greenland and Northfield, N. H.; m. Feb. 15, 1749, Sarah, dau. of James Johnson of Greenland (REGISTER, vol. 22, p. 27).
 - xi. ABIGAIL, b. 1726, bapt. July 4, 1727, in South Church; probably d. young; not named in the will of her father.
6. **CAPT. THOMAS³ SHERBURNE** (*John,² John¹*) was a mariner and ship-master of Portsmouth, and owned property in Portsmouth, Greenland, and Barrington. Little is known of him. His tombstone still stands in the Sherburne burying ground, on "the Plains," and reads: "Here lyes ye body of Mr Thomas Sherburne who deceased Dec 21, 1724 in ye 36 yr." He married, Nov. 15, 1710, Margaret, born in 1690, daughter of Joseph Swett of Hampton Falls, and granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Swett. She married second, Oct. 13, 1729, Benjamin Rust of Portsmouth (REGISTER, vol. 25, p. 117), and died at Newport, R. I., Mch. 27, 1761, aged 70.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,* b. Aug. 11, 1711; of Boston, Mass., shipmaster; d. 1753; unmarried.
18. ii. THOMAS, b. Mch. 31, 1713; of Boston, Mass., member of Second Church; d. 1784.
19. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 13, 1714; of Newport, R. I.; Colonel 1st Reg., R. I.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Apr. 2, 1717; m. at Boston, Jan. 11, 1743, Joseph Burch.
- v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1719; m, ——— Robbins; d. in Nova Scotia, in 1753 (family records).
- vi. MARY, b. May 2, 1722.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 27, 1724; living, unmarried, in 1753.

[To be concluded.]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS AMONG THE ENGLISH ARCHIVES.

Communicated by J. HENRY LEA, Esq.

[Continued from page 314.]

Will of Sir THOMAS BARRINGTON, Kt. Dated 6 Feb., 1580-1. My executors shall sell all my wood & timber growing in the grounds called Garlands, & also within the parish of Hatfield, towards the performance of this my will, & I bequeath them also for the payment of my debts and legacies all my term of years in the rectory and parsonage of Hatfield, co. Essex. To the eldest daughter of my daughter Harris, 40 li. To every of my household servants that hath served me by the space of a year or upwards, 20s. Richard Clarke, in respect of his honest service, to be by my executors largely considered. To my son Francis 800 li., beseeching him to be dutiful & loving to my dear wife, his mother. To my son Henry, 100 li., and during the time he shall be beyond sea, 80 li., wishing him to be dutiful and obedient to his said mother. To Thomas Byrles, that waiteth on my son Henry beyond the sea, 10 li. a quarter during the time he shall remain with my said son. Executors: my said wife, the Right honourable Henry, Erle of Huntingdon, Sir William Cordell, Sir Gilbert Gerarde, knights, and Andrew Grey, esquier; to each of whom I give 10 li. for their pains. To the poor of Hatfield, 20s. Witn: John Gybon, Jhon Symynges, Edward Doddinge, R. Yonger, Richard Waron, Frances Cromwell, William Netton. Proved 2 May 1581 by Mr. William Babham, notary public, proxy of Dame Winifred Hastings *alias* Barrington, relict of the deceased, and one of the executors named, with power reserved, etc. P. C. C., Darey, 16.

In the preceding will I *suspect* that we have that of the father in law of our BARTHOLOMEW GOSNOLD. It is well known that his wife was a Barrington and probably of the Essex stock. In the Visitation of Essex in 1612,* an only daughter Catherine is assigned to Sir Thomas Barrington, who is not named in the will, and who may have been the missing wife of

* *Op cit.* in Harl. Soc., vol. xiii, page 148.

Bartholomew, but no evidence has yet been found to substantiate or disprove this theory.

Will of RICHARD GOSNOLL of Chigwell. Dated 19 April, 34 Elizabeth. To be buried in Chigwell churchyard. To my son Thomas Gosnoll, £10 when he shall come to the age of 20 years. To my daughter Anne, £10 when she shall come to the age of twenty years or on marriage. To my servant William Burton a pair of screws and two rowles. To my servant Elizabeth, 13/4. Residuary legatee and Extx: my wife, Anne. Witn: John Preston, Alice Fullum. Proved 2nd May 1592 by William Skinner, not. pub. procurator to Anne Gosnold. Arch. Essex, Stephen, 43.

Will of ROBERT GOSNOLD of Bulmayre, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 30 June 1601. To Elizabeth my wife all my goods and chattels whatsoever, she paying unto John Carter and Ann Carter 3 li. 6s. 3d. apiece, to Josias Carter and Joseph Carter, sons of my brother Thomas Carter, 30s apiece, and 5s. apiece to Philip Carter, Thomas Carter, Elizabeth, wife of John Smith of Wiebro Brocke, Judith, wife of Thomas Kightt of London, and Sarah, wife of Edward Scott of Glemsford, sons and daughters of my brother-in-law Thomas Carter; and I make my said wife my extx. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: John Fyrmin, Clerk, Richard Carter. Proved 6 October 1601 by Mr. William Cole, proctor for the executrix. Com. London (Essex and Herts), w. p. 6 Oct., 1601.

Will of RICHARD GOSNOLD, of Mosse, co. Essex, singleman. Dated 13 December 1616. To the poor of Mosse 20s. To the towne of Beamond, 10s. To John Burton, the servant of Thomas Gosnold, 20s. if he dwell with the said Thomas and Angnes his wife at my departure. To Ann Warren and Joan Pye, 20s apiece upon the same condition. To the first child of William Gosnold my brother, 5 li. To Robert, Margaret and Mary Runtinge, children of my brother Edmund Runtinge and Presilla his wife, 10 li. amongst them. Residuary legatees and Exors: Thomas Gosnold and Angnes Gosnold, my father and mother. To William Gosnold my brother, 37s. 8d. in the hands of Richard Haris. The mark of Richard Gosnold. Witn: Robert Baker, Robert Wade, the mark of Edmund Runtinge. Com. London (Essex and Herts), w. p. 1616.

Will of PETER GOSNALL, of Wrabnes, co. Essex, husbandman. Dated 16 November, 5 Chas. I. To be buried in the churchyard of Wrabnes. Universal legatee & Extx: my wife, Mary. Peter Gosnall, his mark. Witn: William Pipple, John Andrewes, his mark, Thomas Edgar, his mark. Proved 10 December 1629, by Mary Andrewes and Martha Titman, executrices of Mary Gosnall, executrix of Peter Gosnall, deceased. Com. London (Essex and Herts), 74.

Will of MARY GOSNALL of Wrabnes, co. Essex, widow. Dated 23 November, 5 Chas. I. To be buried in the churchyard of Wrabnes. To John Ramson, son of my daughter Martha Titman £5 when he shall accomplish the age of 21, which money I have committed to the care of Thomas Edgar of Wrabnes; should he die before that age, the money to go to my daughter Martha Titman. To my said daughter, the bed whereon I now lie. To my son, Joseph Gayer, if he return from beyond the seas, £5. Residuary legatees & executrices: my two daughters, Mary, wife of John

Andrewes of Dovercourt, and the said Martha Titman. The money given to John Ramson to rest in the hands of Thomas Edgar, and my daughter Titman to take bond of him for the payment thereof and the bond to be committed to the keeping of William Pipple, of Wrabnes, clerk. Mary Gosnall, her mark. Witn: William Pipple, Thomas Edgar (*mark*), Thomas Crispe (*mark*). Proved 10 December 1629 by the executrices named in will. Com. London (Essex and Herts), 73.

Will of ROBERT GOSNAILE, the elder, of Langham, co. Essex, say weaver. Dated 25 October, 16 Chas. (II.) To Frances, my wife, my messuage and land in Langham for her life. To Robert Gosnall my son, my messuage called Oatthouse in the occupation of Samuel Southgate. To Hester Dobbito, wife of Samuel Dobbito, the tenement I live in, after my wife's decease, she paying unto Mary Southgate, now wife of Samuel Southgate aforesaid, shoemaker, 4 li. To the said Mary Southgate I give my messuage called a parcel of Boulings grove in the occupation of Annie Chilson, widow, immediately after my wife's decease. To Frances Hills, now wife of Henry Hills, my messuage in the occupation of Samuel Debito, being a parcel of Boulings' grove, after my wife's decease. If any of my four children die without issue, the survivors shall be heirs of such deceased child. Exors: my wife and Hester Dobbito aforesaid. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: Samuel Warner, Godfrey How. Proved 22 June 1666 by Frances Gosnall, Extx. Com. London (Essex and Herts), Waller, fo. 186.

Will of ROBERT GOSNALL of St. Giles' parish in the town of Colchester, co. Essex, yeoman. Dated 20 September 1602. To Simon Gosnall, my eldest son, all my lands in the said parish called Reades and Hankyns, to remain, if he die without issue, to Mark Gosnall my son. To the said Mark, 30 li. To Peter Gosnall, my youngest son, 30 li. at his age of 21. To the poor of the said parish, 6s 8d. To Johan Barker of Langham, my sister-in-law, one bullock which she has in her possession. To Thomas Fenner, one ewe. To Robert Ingram and Tomazine Wynde, my maid servant, one ewe apiece. I will that my son Peter be honestly brought up at the charge of my son Simon, whom I make my residuary legatee and executor. Supervisor: my friend John Duke of St. Botolph's parish in Colchester. The mark of Robert Gosnall. Witn: William Cocke, the mark of John Millington. No probate act. Arch. Colchester, Downing, 163.

Will of THOMAS GOSNELL of Clopton. Dated 20 December 1464. My body to be buried in the Chancel of the Clopton church. To the — — — * Brothers of Norwich 4d. To the High Altar of Clopton 10d. To the — — — — * Brothers of Ipswich 12d. All the rest of my goods I leave to Isabell my wife and William my son, whom I appoint executors. Proved at Ipswich 9 February (1464-5).

Arch. Suffolk, vol. ii, fo. 134.

Court Book of Manor of St. John of Jerusalem in Coddendam, Co. Suffolk.

1642—Thomas Gosnold and Elizabeth his wife were tenants of lands in Hemingstone, co. Suffolk, held of the Manor of Coddendam St. John's.

- 1652—The said Thomas Gosnold surrendered such lands to the use of Robert Gosnold, Esq., of the mansion house called Otley Hall situate in Otley in the county of Suffolk, and further bound himself to pay to the said Robert a yearly sum of money.
- 1655—The said Thomas Gosnold having made default in the payment of the said yearly sum, the said Robert was admitted tenant to the lands.
- 1656-9—The said Robert Gosnold having died in this period, his son Robert was admitted.
- 1660—The said Robert the son surrendered the lands to one George Godbold.

Marriage Licenses in Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613 to 1674.

- 1619/20 Feb. 15—Thomas Wilkin, single, and Ann Gosnold of Brantham, widow, at Brantham. Book 4, fo. 28.
- 1634 July 1—James Rossington of Heveningham, and Ursula Gosnolde of Swilland, both single. Book 13, fo. 10.
- 1640 Oct. 12—John Goodding of Ipswich, widower, and Bridget Gosnolde of Washbrook, single, at Washbrook. Book 18, fo. 22.

The parish register notes which follow represent gleanings in many parishes in the neighborhood but not exhaustive search in any.

Ipswich Registers.

St. Mary Stoke, 1563 to 1650.

- 1651 Nov. 30—Bridget, dau. of Thomas & Mary Gosnell bapt.

St. Mary Tower, 1538 to 1650.

- 1647 Aug. 25—Henry son of Henry Gosnold bapt.
- 1648/9 March 8—Henry son of Henry Gosnold bapt.

St. Nicholas, 1539 to 1710.

- 1651 June 15—George the son of James Gosnell and Mary his wife bapt.
- 1652 July 11—Mary the daughter (of) James Goslin of the Key pish and (blank) his wife bapt.
- 1653/4 Mar. 24—Jeames the sonne of Jeames Gosnall and of Mara his wif bapti.
- 1662 April 27—the wife of George Gosnold gent Buryed.
- 1689—George Gossnall of St. Mary Kee was buried in the Chancell of this Church ffebruary ye 7, 1689.

St. Matthews.

- 1620—Henry Gosnall son of Robert and Anne 29 December, bapt.
- 1638—William Gosnell son of William and Catherine 11 November, bapt

St. Lawrence.

- 1714—Daniel Sherman and Bridget Gosnold married.*

Sundry Gleanings.

- 1578 July 23—Anthony son of Edmund and Mary Gosnoulde baptized at Sproughton, Suffolk.
- 1597/8 February 18—Edmund Gosnall, senior, of Wattisham, Suff., and Rose Cowell were married at Rattlesden.

* From Cookson's Index.

- 1638—Mrs. Christian, wife of Anthony Gosnold, buried at Cowling, co. Suffolk.
 1638—Ann Gosnold, daughter of Robert and Trephena, buried at Kettlebaston, co. Suffolk.
 1717—Robert Gosnold, gent., "of ye ancient family of the Gosnolds in Otley, was buried Nov 7th, 1717" at Otley.

Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

- 1620, 17 April—Peter Gosnold and Dennis Heard married.
 " 24 December—Mary dau. of Peter Gosnold bapt.
 1622, 29 September—Peter son of Peter Gosnold bapt.
 1624, 31 October—John son of Peter Gosnold bapt.
 1627, 13 May—Henry and Margaret children of Peter Gosnold bapt.
 1629, 23 July—Anna dau of Peter Gosnold bapt.
 1638—John Gosnold, son of Peter, buried.*

Great Horkesley, Co. Essex.

- 1580—Mr. Smyth and Joan Gosnalle marr. 27 July.

Little Horkesley, Co. Essex.

- 1569—Peter, son to Richard Gosnold and Agnes, bapt. 2 Oct.

Colchester, St. Nicholas.

- 1586—Robert Gosnold, son of William, bapt. 18 Dec.
 1608/9—John Clerke and Joan Gosnold marr. 1 Feb.
 1632—Robert Gosnold and Frances Ford marr. 8 Oct.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk.

- 1572 June 29—Thos. Bullard and Joan Gosnold married.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN VERNON, CONN.

1762-1824.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.
 From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 198.]

AD 1778.

- Jan^y 4 Ruffel Son of Elijah Skinner—4 Roxy Daughter of Ep^m Ladd.
 Feb. 12 Samuel Son of Samuel Benjamin—
 Ap^l 12 Joel Son of Edward Paine—item Sufannah Daughter of David Dorchester Jun^r—
 Sep^t 27. Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Shirtliff.
 Octo^r 18. Alexander Son of David King—
 Nov 8. Clariffa Daughter of Elifha Ladd—22. John Son of William Hunt.

* From Cookson's Index.

Decem^{br} 6. Ithathiel Son of Jabez Rogers—6. Jofhua Son of Jofhua Pearl—6. Olive Wentworth, Adult.

Anno Domini 1779.

Janu^y 17. Cloe Daughter of Alexander Kinny.

March 21. Hope Son of Elijah Tucker—28. Lovina Daughter of Reuben Skinner.—

May 23. William Little Son of Will^m Little—30. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Blifh.

June 20. Cloe Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.

July 18. Warren Son of David Smith—item Ruffell Son of Nathan Jones.

Aug^t 8. Adolphus Son of Timothy Paine—item Arithusa Daughter of Daniel Ladd.—15 Amasa Son of Jonathan Shurtleif—item Jerufha Daughter of James Lyman—22. Chloe Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock.

Decem^{br} 26. Abigail Daughter of Elijah King.

Anno Domini 1780.

January 2. John Son of Thomas Chapman Jr.

Feb. 20. Beriah Son of Beriah Brunfon—20. Ephraim Son of Nathan Chapman—26. Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

March 5. Solomon Son of Zadok How—5. Horatio Son of Ephraim Ladd—19. Rachel Reed Adult.

Apriel 2. Rufus Safford adult—16. Hannah Daughter of Gordon Fowler—item Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah Loomis.

June 11. Flora, Negro Woman of Daniel Fowler—18. Warren son of Barzillai Little—

July 16. Molly Daughter of Elijah Skinner—31. Urana Daughter of Ozias Grant.

Aug^t 20. Sarah Daughter of Eliakim Root

Sep^t 10. Stephen Son of Abijah Johns

Oct^r 29. Elifha Son of Elifha Ladd—Elifabeth Daughter of Jofhua Pearl—29. Sufannah Daughter of Reuben King.

Nov 26. Daniel Son of David King.

Decem^{br} 10. Abel, Son of Abel West—

Anno Domⁱ 1781

Feb. 11. Benjamin Son of Roger Strickland

Apriel 29. Daniel Son of Cap^t Kinney.

May 20. Almy Daughter of John Tucker—27. Olive Daughter of Phinehas Jones.

June 24. Allen, Son of Alexander McLean.

July 29. Anna Daughter of Reuben Skinner.

Aug^t 12. Afahel, Son of Will^m Little.

Sept^{br} 2. Joel Son of Lemuel Chapman—16. Charles Warner, Son of Ephraim Ladd—30. Lydia Daughter of Zadok How.

Oct^r 21. William Son of James Lyman—28. Molly Daughter of David Dorchefter Jun^r—

Nov^{br} 25. Elifabeth Daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg.

Anno Domⁱ 1782.

Apriel 28. Betsey Daughter of Thomas Chapman.

May 19. Carolina Daughter of Jhon Phelps.

June 2. Afahel Son of Martha Brunfon—23. Nancy, Daughter of Cap^t Edward Pain—30. John Son of Jabez Rogers—30. Betsey, Daughter of Elifabeth Carpenter.

- July 7. Hannah Daughter of Phinehas Jones.
 Aug^t 4. Polly Daughter of Wid^w Johnson—25. Anna Daughter of Ozias Grant.
 Sept^t 29. Sufannah Simons, Adult—item Desire Simons, Adult—item Anna Follet, Adult—item Isaac, Son of Elijah King—item Rhoda Daughter of Abel West.
 Oct 20. Charles Son of David King—Octo^r 27. Ruffel, Son of Gurdon Fowler.
 Novem^{br} 10. Lydia Daughter of Jhon Tucker—item Clariffa Daughter of Seth King.
 Decem^{br} 8. Ruffell Son of Reuben King.

Anno Domini 1783.

- Feb^y 9. Nancy, Daughter of Amasa Loomis—9. Rachel, Daughter of Ebenezer Darte—9. Lydia, Daughter of Leonard Rogers—Feb^y 16. Mary Wife of James Thrall, Adult—20. Joel, Oliver, Daniel, John, Sarah, Sons and Daughter of James Thrall.
 March 16. Lemmi, Son of James Thrall—16. Roxy, Daughter of Elijah Skinner—16. Lydia, Daughter of Joshua Pearl—16. William, son of Rufus Safford.
 April 20. Lovice, Daughter of Roxana Fitch—20. Martha, Daughter of Anderson Minor—27. Rodolphus, Son of Elisba Ladd.
 July 13. Francis, Son of Oliver King—13. Rachel, Daughter of Lemuel Chapman—13. Amelia, Daughter of Will^m Little—20. Nathan, Son of Nathan Chapman—
 Aug^t 17. Lois, Daughter of Joseph Loomis.
 Sep^t 24. Sarah Daughter of Daniel Carpenter.

[1784]

- March 21 1784 Daniel Son of Reuben Skinner—28. Elijah Son of Thomas Chapman Jun^r—28. Almara, Daughter of Ephraim Ladd.
 June 6. Abner, Son of Noah Carpenter—item Chester, Son of Stephen King.
 June 20. Sidna Daughter of Sarah Pain.
 Aug^t 1. Bettee, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman—22. Chester, Son of Cap^t Alexander Kinny—29. Nancy, Daughter of Seth King.—
 Sept 5. Eunice Daughter of David Dorchester Jun^r—12. Chester, Son of Ezekiel Richardson.—26. Samuel, Son of Amasa Loomis—26. Betsey-Ann, Daughter of Zadok How.
 Novem^{br} 1. Joseph Night, Adult—7. Ruffel, Son of Elijah Loomis Jun^r—12. Jeffe Son of Alexander Kenee—
 Decem^{br} 5. Lucretia, Daughter of David West.

Anno Domini 1785.

- Jan^y 8—Jerusha Daughter of Anderson Minor—23. Betsey Daughter of Leonard Rogers.
 March 27. David, Son of David King.—
 April 24. Mary, Daughter of Alexander McLean.—
 Sept^r Charlotte & Hosea, Daughter & Son of Isaac Brunfon—Sept^r Noah Son of Noah Carpenter—
 Oct^r 9. Filer, Son of Lemme Thrall—Oct^r 23. Myranda Daughter of Elijah King.
 Nov^{br} 6. Betfy, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock—Nov. 27. Sarah Daughter of Josiah Whitney.

1786.

- March 12. Peggy, Daughter of Alexander Kinny—12. Eunice Daughter of Jofhua Pearl.—26. Andrew, Son of Thomas Chapman Jun^r—26. Beeman, Son of Nathan Chapman.—
 April 9. Rhoda, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman.—23. John, Son of Joseph Loomis.—
 May 28. Mercellana, Daughter of Lemuel Chapman.
 June 18. Ruffel, Son of Elifha Ladd—June 18. Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Fowler—
 July 9. Alvin, Son of Hezekiah Loomis—July 23. Julius, Son of Betty Skinner—27. Owen Son of Paul Pitkin.
 Sept^m 17. Roxy Daughter of Gurdon Fowler.
 Octob^r 8. Roxy, Daughter of David Dorchester Jun^r—8. Samuel, Son of Leverett Millard.
 Novb^r 5. Betty Daughter of Loudon Millard.
 Decem^{br} 31. Lyddia, Daughter of David King.—

1787.

- April 22 Molly Daughter of Reuben Skinner—29. Oliver Humphrey, Son of Oliver King.
 May 20. Leonard, Son of Paul Pitkin—20. Patty, Daughter of Henry Waldo.
 June 10. A Child of Eluathan Grant—17. Eliphalet Son of James Lyman—24. Aurora, Daughter of Alexander Kinney—24. Aaron, Son of James Chapman—
 July 15. Alvin Son of W^m Little.—
 Aug^t 4. Zuvia Daughter of George Hall—19. Lydia Daughter of Daniel Root—26. Alvin Son of Lowdon Millard—
 Sept 2. Sarah, Daughter of Justus Talcott.
 Octo^r 28. Abijah, Son of Abijah Johns—
 Decem^{br} 25. Patty, Daughter of John Olcott.—

Anno Domi 1788.

- Jan^y 27. Lucy, Daughter of David Ladd—
 Feb 10. Eunice, Daughter of Phinehas Chapman.
 March 9. Walter, Son of Jofhua Pearl—23. Nancy, Daughter of Jonathan Fowler—23. Clarissa, Daughter of Elijah Loomis Jun^r—
 April 13. Lydia Daughter of Leveritt Millard.
 May 27. Elifabeth, Daughter of Elijah Tucker Jun^r
 June 15. Nancy & Eunice, Daugh^{ts} of Leo^d Rogers—22. Martha, Daughter of Ira West.
 July 6. Roxy, Daughter of Eliakim Hitchcock.
 Aug^t 24. Roxy, Daughter of Reuben King.
 Sept^r 21. Lovina Daughter of David Carpenter—28. Chefter Son of Nathan Chapman.
 Oct^r 5. Hervey Son of Noah Carpenter—26. Alexander Son of Alexander Kinney Jun^r.
 Novem^{br} 2. Lata, Daughter of Joseph Loomis—2. Oliver, Son of Oliver Hunt—2. Ira, Son of Jacob Strong—2. Warren, Son of Hezekiah Loomis
 2^d—9. Hervey, Son of Jabez Brunfon.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

A DORCHESTER PETITION.—The following petition, signed sometime prior to 1657, when the death of Mrs. Minot occurred, is of interest to the student of early New England history and genealogy. It gives the names of the wives of many of the prominent Dorchester pioneers; it shows that they were public spirited; and is an early instance of federation among women. That only one of the number signed with a mark is noticeable. Ann Pearse, or Pierce, the ancestress of the writer, was the wife of Robert Pierce of Dorchester, and died Dec. 31, 1695, aged about 104 years. Her gravestone, in a good state of preservation, is yet to be seen in the old Dorchester graveyard.

Mass. Archives, *Domestic Relations*, Vol. 9, No. 10.

"from Dorchester

Alice, Kibby the. wife of William Kibby a professed seruant of Jesus Christ both in old england and new: as we. have heard. and. by experience doe. finde. that shee hath. ben. a woeman of. singular use. in the place from whence shee came. and: hear. allso. and wee. bless the Lord for her life and for the experience wee have had of her not in ordynary cases but in extraordinary cases: but wee have ben informed here of late that shee hath ben a hard hearted woeman and that many woemen and children doe die under her hands which doth much redound to her discreddit and the dishearteninge of our woemen amongst us—and we have heard. that shee. is much oppressed by the. reports that goe about on her but wee whose names. are her under Written with the consent of a greate many more doe earnestly pray vnto god to vndertake for her in a way of. his owne: to. cleare her name that shee may have free passage. in her callinge to the good of us and of. our children

from Dorchester"

Mary Grenaway
Elizabeth withington
Ane Bate
Mary Millet
Elisabeth bolton
Lidia medes
Margery leuer [Lever]
Jane Leids
Alice Aspinall
Ann Pearse
the mark X; of Ann Bird
Joyce Butler

Katherine danill
Elisabeth Tylstone
Susanna Wales
Jane Gurnet [Gurnell]
Martha Woodland
Elisebeth Withinton
M[artha] Minot
Isabel Brecke
Margaret }
Pitcher }

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK.

Dorchester, Mass.

READ-HOLLOWAY.—John Read of Norwich, Conn. (undoubtedly a brother of Josiah Read, of the same place, who married Grace, daughter of William Holloway of Marshfield, Nov. 1666), had a wife, Hannah, who is supposed by Miss Caulkins to have been a sister of Josiah's wife. (*Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn.*, p. 197.) The following abstracts, from original deeds in the Elisha Clarke Leonard papers, are of interest, proving Miss Caulkins's supposition.

"Marshfeild the. 6. of September: 1673

Know all men by these pfsents: that whereas Hannah Read (fomtymes Hannah Holloway) wife to John Read of the Towne of Norwich in the Collony of ConnectiCote, hauling the whole halfe part of two pCells of Land which was fometymes her fathers william Holloway the one pCell being the halfe of Twenty four ackers of [torn]chard purChafed by the aforefaid william of Arthur Howland Seniour: as also the One halfe of The meadow belonging to the faid upland: lyng in marshfeild betwixt the lot of Timothy williamson ** and John Bourne ** as also the one halfe of thirty ackers of vpland graunted by the Towne of marshfeild to the abovefaid william and his heires for euer: ** I Hannah Read wife to John Read of y^e Towne aforefaid haue

(and with the Consent of my husband the aforefaid John:) fold ** all my whole right ** of ** thefe ** pCells of lands ** To william fford Seniour: of the Towne of marfhfeild milner: ** in Confederation of the ** fumme of fifteene pounds ** eight pounds ** to be in hand paid at the figning hereof: and Seven pounds to be paid at or before the Laft of September next Infuing the date hereof (vide) in the yeare. 1674." [Signed] the marke of Hanah Read. Witnessed by Nathaniel Thomas and Deborah Thomas. Acknowledged before Josiah Winslow, Governor.

"John Read of the towne of Norwich in the Colloney of Connecktcutt in New England & Hanah his wife ** for ** fifteen pounds ** paid ** by William fford fenr of the towne of Marfhfeild in the Coloney of Newplimoth in New England aforefd, ** doe ** fell ** vnto him the fd William fford his heirs & affigns for euer, all our Lands liing & being within the townfhip of Marfhfeild aforefd, uiz all the one moiety or half part of all the lands which William Holloway late of Marfhfeild aforefd, defeised father of the faid Hanah, died feised off, namely all the one half part of all the lands both upland & meadow purchased by the fd Holloway of Arthur Howland & all the one half part of thirty acres of upland be it more or lefs granted to the faid William Holloway by the towne of Marfhfeild & bounded as doth & may appear upon record in the towne book of Marfhfeild aforefd which fd lands hath been of late in the Occupation of the fd William fford To haue & to Hold". [Signed] John Read. Dated Sept. 1, 1674. Witnessed by John Thomas and John Braunsh senr, and acknowledged before Josiah Winslow, Governor.

Sudbury, Mass.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

CONNECTICUT GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.—The following notes are taken from gravestones in an old burying ground which has been abandoned, and is used as a pasture for cattle, on the road between Greenwich and East Stanwich, Conn. There are many stones half destroyed, and on many others the inscriptions have been entirely worn away by the elements. Every endeavor was used to decipher those which could in any way be read, and the results here given may be of some importance to searchers after genealogical facts.

Rudely cut in a rough red sandstone is an inscription which time has worn down to the following:

— clb Sep | the 19, AD 1716 | and Dec the | 19day of May | 1776.

Other records, which I was able to restore, are in memory of these:

Philander Seward, died Sept. 26, 1776, in the 3d year of his age.

William Seward, died Aug. 23, 1777, in the 2d year of his age.

Electa Seward, died Aug. 23d, 1781, in the 2d year of her age.

Died October 11th, 1792, Isaac, son of Job and Elizabeth Lyon, aged 1 year, 3 months and 5 days.

Abigail, died Dec. 29, 1792, daughter of Job and Elizabeth Lyon, aged 5 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Amelia Lyon, died Jan. 7, 1832, aged 2 years, 1 month and 19 days.

An infant child of Isaac and Amelia Lyon, who died Feb. 7, 1833.

In another plot, on the road to Myanus, are the following:

Dr. Nehemiah Hait, ——— Feb. 10th, 1795. ——— 66th year.

Abraham Hubbard and wife, Died 1786, 67 years old.

Among other names in this cemetery, which covers about an acre, are Hubbard, Palmer, Ferris, Lockwood, Chapman, Mead, Briggs and Miller.

In still another plot, near Stanwich, are:

Jonathan Mead, born Sept. 27, 1766, died Mch. 23, 1825.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan Mead, born July 16, 1767, died June 1, 1806.

Eunice, wife of Caleb Lyon, died Apr. 9, 1803, in her 83d year.

Caleb Lyon, died Aug. 50 (probably 30, but perhaps 5th), 1809, in his 90th year.

Oliver, son of Isaac and Eliza W. Lyon, born Feb. 5, 1845, died May 16, 1846.

Isaac Lyon, born May 12, 1795, died July 30, 1873.

Eliza W., daughter of Job and Elsey Mead, wife of Isaac Lyon, born Feb. 9, 1806, died Feb. 15, 1847.

Amelia Lyon, wife of Isaac Lyon, born Sept. 4, 1799, died Feb. 28, 1833.

Job Lyon, died Sept. 23, 1841, in his 83d year.

Eliza Mead, wife of Job Lyon, died May 31, 1823, aged 63 y., 1 mo., and 12 d.

Infant twins of Job and Eliza Lyon, died Feb. 7, 1801.

716 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

(Dr.) GEORGE SMITH HOBBY.

Extracted from a List of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806 :

Dr. William Shippen, Philadelphia.

Dr. George Wilson, Virginia.

Dr. Nicholas Romaine, New York.

From a List of Graduates of St. Andrews, 1807 :

Tobias P. Cambridge, Charlestown, S. Carolina.

From Chancery Bills and Answers, Budget before 1714, bundle 54 :

13 Feb. 1667-8, Orator John Hasleden of Coventry, clothier. Whereas one Edward Burt now resident in London formerly of Charles Town in New England son of Hugh Burt of Lyn, in New England made an indenture 27 March, 1651, etc.

From Chancery Bills and Answers, 1758-1800 :

Teale vs. Pope.—Mathew Pope died 1779, leaving Mathew Pope who now resides in York Town, Virginia, his eldest son. Defendant John Pope sworn at Cranbrook, co. Kent, 17 Jan. 1789.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

GAMAGE.—I desire to correct an error which appears in an article on "The Weaver Family," published in the REGISTER, vol. 47, page 56. The statement is there made that my grandfather Dr. John Gamage married, as his second wife, Catherine Singer Weaver. This is not true. His second wife, whom he married June 29, 1814, was widow Mary (Stanton) Wilkins, born Jan. 11, 1769, daughter of George and Agness (Blanck) Stanton, and widow of John Wilkins. By her marriage with Dr. Gamage she had one child, a daughter, Caroline Marie Gamage, born Oct. 3, 1815, married, Aug. 9, 1835, John Falconer Fisher of New York City, and died Oct. 29, 1864. Dr. Gamage died Oct. 10, 1816, at New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y., aged 51.

(MRS.) CAROLINE M. (FISHER) BOGARDUS.

3139 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

QUERIES.

"MRS. SCOTT."—I should like some further light upon the antecedents of the lady bearing this name very early in the records of Martha's Vineyard. It first appears under date of Oct. 5, 1663, in a list of lot owners who were assessed for a general fence, and the context is as follows: "the ingagers Thomas Mayher [senior] for himself: Thomas Harlock [son-in-law], Thomas Paine [step-son, deceased], 3 younger Mayhews [grandchildren], one: Mrs. Scott one: Widow Foulger [of John] one: in all eight lots." The words in brackets are mine. With the exception of Mrs. Scott and Mrs. Folger, the rest are known members of Gov. Thomas Mayhew's family. The inclusion of these two ladies might establish an inference of relationship. In another earlier entry there appears this [in 1661]: "Thomas Mayhew for myself and *all relations* in the town, that is eight lots," a corresponding number which is significant. *The italics are mine.

"Mrs. Scott" participated in divisions of land in 1664, apparently as one of the proprietors, but she disappears entirely after that, and there are no deeds of hers on record. She was not a "home" lot owner, as these are all accounted for. Previous to the appearance of this lady on the Vineyard records, there lived at Edgartown one Malachi Browning, who emigrated thither from Watertown, the previous home of the Mayhews. According to the Boston records, Malachi Browning died at the house of Robert Scott, in that town, Nov. 27, 1653,

a fact which may establish some connection between our "Mrs. Scott" and the wife of Robert of Boston. Browning may have devised some of his Vineyard interests to her, probably a share of the "commons," in his last illness, though it does not appear of record. Browning and Elizabeth Scott, wife of Robert, had legal business (letters of attestation) with William Aspinwall, the notary, of Boston, on the same day, 27(8)1649 (see Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 250). Browning's widow, Mary (Collier), died at Edgartown in 1672, and left her property to her grandson Thomas Vincent of that town.

U. S. Marine Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES E. BANKS, M.D.

TOWNE-PHILLIPS.—There is reason to think that Ruth, born in 1698, daughter of Jacob³ Towne of Topsfield (Jacob,² William¹), was she who married Joseph Phillips of Oxford, Sept. 14, 1731 (Oxford Town Records). Can any reader give facts to substantiate this identity, or otherwise establish the parentage of Mrs. Ruth (Towne) Phillips?

HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWARD.—Nathaniel Woodard, or Woodward, born in Spencer or Charlton, Mass., married first, June 6, 1790, in Auburn, Mass., Sarah Fessenden of Oxford, and married second, in Leicester, Dec. 16, 1802, Patty Roberts. His children were: *Nathaniel, Dilly, Emery, Phebe (?)*, *Atanson (?)*. From about 1799 to 1806 he was a resident of Townshend, Vt. Information is wanted as to his subsequent residence, and the record of any of his descendants.

Amos Woodard, brother of the preceding, married in Oxford, Oct. 23, 1797, Mercy Thompson, and up to 1806 lived in Townshend, Vt. He had a daughter *Rhoda*. Information is wanted regarding his subsequent residence, and the record of any of his descendants.

FRANK E. WOODWARD.

93 Rockland Ave., Malden, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

CONNECTICUT SETTLERS.—For many years Mr. R. R. Hinman collected genealogical and historical data in regard to the earliest families to settle in Connecticut. The work was arranged alphabetically, and previous to his death parts were issued covering the manuscript down to and including a part of the letter C. The work was never completed, however, and the manuscript was presented to this Society and is now in its possession. Consent has been given to the copying of the manuscript for publication, and if a sufficient number of people are interested to make the venture a self sustaining one, it is proposed by H. D. Utley, New London, Conn., to issue it in parts of 100 pages per part to subscribers. These pages will be 6×9, printed with 10-point type on good paper, and with paper covers. The copying will be in competent hands, and read back to be sure that no errors are made. It is estimated that 30 parts will be required to complete the work, issued one part a month. For further particulars, address Mr. Utley.

DEVON AND CORNWALL RECORDS.—It is proposed to form a Society to be called The Devon and Cornwall Record Society, whose object shall be the printing of records of value and interest connected with these counties, which anciently were under one sheriff and until recently formed one Diocese. The records that may be undertaken are Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Marriage Licences, Inquisitions Post Mortem, The Records of the Duchy of Cornwall, Calendars and Abstracts of Wills, Court and other Rolls, etc. It is proposed that the Annual Subscription be One Guinea (about \$5.25). All who wish to join such a Society are requested to send their names without delay to W. U. Reynell-Upham, *Hon. Sec. pro tem.*, U. D. A. Offices, 17 Bedford Circus, Exeter, England.

EMIGRANT MINISTERS.—Gerald Fothergill has prepared an important "List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690-1811," a compilation of over twelve hundred names of Ministers and Schoolmasters who received the King's Bounty towards the cost of their passage to America. This work has been gleaned from the Treasury records, now in the Public Record Office, London, and is annotated from other works. It should appeal to American as well as English genealogists. Address orders to Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row, London, E. C., England.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Cate-Cates.—M. Ray Sanborn, Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., is continuing the work upon the descendants of James Cate of Portsmouth, N. H., a preliminary volume of which has recently been issued. He has fully as much more material, relating to families not yet traced to their connection with the emigrant, and will be glad to give any information. He wishes to obtain fuller biographical sketches of persons mentioned in the issued book, and will be pleased to correspond with any member of the family not included in the work.

King.—Cameron H. King, 816 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., for over two years has been gathering data with the intention of compiling a genealogy of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., and would be pleased to hear from any members of that family or from any other persons having information to impart.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Beckwith Notes. *With some account of Allied Families.* Number Five. Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 1904. 8vo. pp. 36.

This number relates to the posterity of the Beckwith settlers of Nova Scotia in 1761.

Ancestry of Lydia Mehitable Chandler. (With Plates.) By F. W. GODING, M.D., Ph.D. Newcastle, N. S. W. Davies & Cannington, Federal Printing Works. 1904. 8vo. pp. 11.

William Chandler, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1637, and Thomas Chase, of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, one of whose descendants was the "first Chase in America," are the ancestors from whom Mrs. Chandler's descent is traced in this pamphlet. The right of William Chandler to the coat of arms given, however, has not been proved.

Chase Chart. Compiled and drawn by FRANCIS NELSON CHASE. Lowell, Mass. May, 1904. Size 3 ft. 2 in. by 1 ft. 10 in.

This chart gives the descendants of Samuel Chase, born in 1783, and Sally Adams Gile. Coats of arms of various families are given (few of which, however, are proven to pertain to the American families), and facsimiles of several signatures. There is also added a drawing of the "Chase Homestead" at Corliss Hill, Haverhill, Mass.

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants. By J. GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: New-Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1904. 8vo. pp. 22. Price 50 cts.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1904.

The Howard Genealogy. Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from 1643-1903. By HEMAN HOWARD. [Brockton, Mass., 1903.] 8vo. pp. xv.+320. Ill.

Preceded by sketches of Bridgewater and the Old Bridgewater Historical Society Building, this genealogy records the posterity of John Howard, afterwards written Howard, to the ninth generation, with a fulness consequent on the many sources of information which have been consulted. The illustrations are numerous, and the index is of noteworthy thoroughness. Blank pages are included for the inscription of births, deaths and marriages. There is no proof that John Howard had any right to the Howard coat of arms shown in the book.

Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw. 1594-1667. By HARRIETTE F. FARWELL. Bethel, Maine. E. C. Bowler. 1901. 8vo. pp. 435. Ill. Price \$3.00. Apply to author, Bethel, Me., Box 295.

The Roger Shaw of the title-page came from England to Cambridge, Mass., and afterward removed to Hampton, N. H. Valuable as a genealogy, the work is also interesting in its biographical and anecdotal features, and Mrs. Farwell is to be congratulated on the publication of her book while yet her health was sufficient to endure the labor of supervision. The illustrations are excellent, the print clear, and paper and binding good. Besides a thorough index, there is an appendix containing wills and forty pages of poetical selections by persons described in the genealogy.

Chronicle of the Yerkes Family with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families. By JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, LL.B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, MDCCCIV. 4to. 262 pp. Ill.

This superb specimen of fine book making is due to the magnanimity of Charles Tyson Yerkes of New York. Two hundred and fifty copies are printed on paper hand made for this edition, with special decorations and beautiful illustrations, including portraits, views of ancient and modern homes, churches, gravestones, etc. The entire genealogy is carefully compiled and shows thorough investigation and painstaking research in tracing nearly two thousand descendants of Anthony Yerkes who came to Germantown, Pa., about 1700. The concise paragraphs and brief sketches, giving the important facts in many of the lives here chronicled, possess unusual color and vitality. There is a chart of the ancestry of Charles Tyson Yerkes at the end of the text. Three generations descended from Toby Leech, and two generations descended from Thomas Rutter, the first in Pennsylvania to manufacture iron from the ore, comprise the "Notes."

A. L. W.

A Biographical Memorial of General Daniel Butterfield. Including many Addresses and Military Writings. Edited by JULIA LORRILARD BUTTERFIELD. With Portraits and Illustrations. The Grafton Press, New York. 1903. Large 8vo. pp. xii.+379.

With ample details we have here a delineation of the career of a remarkably energetic and resourceful man as Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet-Brigadier and Brevet Major-General during the War of the Rebellion, and, after its close, as Assistant United States Treasurer, President of the Union College Alumni Association, President of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and Chancellor of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion. The biographical part of the volume closes with tributes from various sources. The last one hundred and twenty pages of the book contain addresses and articles by Gen. Butterfield which show that, having served the Union well as a soldier, his object as a civilian was still to continue the same noble duty.

Vital Records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1904. 8vo. Cloth.

A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones. By CHARLES H. ROBERTS. n. p.; n. d. 8vo. pp. 7. Ill.

Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer, Major-General of the Continental Troops, Member of the Council of Safety, Congressman, Judge, Deputy, Deacon, and Farmer. Compiled by CHARLES BARNEY WHITTLESEY. [Hartford, 1904.] 12mo. pp. 11.

Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient Church Records prior to 1800. Sixth Book. Edited by REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D. Published by the Bureau of American Ancestry for Family Researches. New Haven, Conn. 1904. 8vo. pp. 142.

The records of the present book begin Jan. 1, 1751, and end Dec. 4, 1800.

The Genealogical Bulletin. Published every Fortnight by the Research Publication Co., No. 1 Somerset St., [Boston.] Vol. 1. No. 21. June 18, 1904. 8vo. pp. 153-160.

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XIII. Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich, by JESSE FEWKES, and *Ipswich Mills and Factories,* by T. FRANK WATERS. *Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, Dec. 7, 1903.* Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass., 1904. 8vo. pp. 48.

Historical Sketch of Newington, New Hampshire. By REV. MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY, A.M. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1904. 8vo. pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1904.

The American Catholic Historical Researches. Vol. xxi. No. 2. April, 1904. MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN, Editor and Publisher, 2009 North Twelfth St., Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 51-96. Ill.

The principal articles in this publication are two relating to Rev. Lawrence Graessel, "Thomas J. Whall, the Boston Boy, Cruelly Punished for Refusal to Read the Protestant Bible," and "Capt. John Barry's Services."

Writings on American History, 1902. An Attempt at an exhaustive Bibliography of Books and Articles on United States History published during the year 1902, and some Memoranda on other portions of America. By ERNEST CUSHING RICHARDSON and ANSON ELY MORSE. Princeton, N. J. The Library Book Store. 1904. 4to. pp. 294.

First Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Colonel Robert Cowdin commanding, in service of the United States, in answer to the President's first call for troops to suppress the Rebellion, April 15, 1861. Compiled from Original Papers in the Adjutant General and Auditor's Offices of the Commonwealth. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by direction of the Executive Council, Wright & Potter Printing Co., Boston, State Printers, 1903. 8vo. pp. 50. Ill.

Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware. 1676-1681. Published by the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. Printed by the Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. 1904. 4to. pp. 542. Portrait.

These records begin Oct. 10, 1676, and end Dec. 12, 1681, and are printed from two volumes of the Collections of the Gen. Soc. of Pennsylvania. The work is issued in costly form, "for Members of the Society only." The portrait is one of Gov. Edmund Andros.

The Government and Laws of New Hampshire before the establishment of the Province. 1623-1679. A Monograph constituting the Introduction to the First Volume of the Province Laws. By ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, Editor of State Papers. Manchester, N. H. The John B. Clarke Co. 1904. 8vo. pp. 54.

Historical Souvenir Series. No. 17. "Grip's" Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity, [Syracuse, N. Y., 1904.] 4to. pp. 144. Ill.

Copious details of the text, and numerous illustrations, make this "Description of Seneca Falls" exceptionally complete.

The University of Missouri Studies. Edited by FRANK THILLY. Vol. ii. No. 3. The Process of Inductive Inference, by the Editor. Published by the University of Missouri, April, 1904. [Columbia, Mo. 1904.] 4to. pp. 40.

Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873. (Academic.) Compiled by FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, Class Secretary. [Buffalo, N. Y.] 8vo. pp. 293-355.

The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa. Compiled and edited by BENJAMIN F. SHAMBAUGH, A.M., Ph.D. Vol. V. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 1904. Large 8vo. pp. 425.

The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri. A Concrete Study of the Race Problem. A Dissertation . . . by WILLIAM WILSON ELWANG, M.A. With a Preface by CHARLES A. ELLWOOD, Ph.D. Published by Department of Sociology, University of Missouri. 1904. 8vo. pp. 69. Price 50 cts.

The Moultrie-Montague Letters, 1781. Some Related Matters. The Keowee Courier Presses, Walhalla, S. C. 1904. Sm. 4to. pph. pp. 12. Portraits.

This pamphlet contains principally the historic correspondence between Lord Charles Montague and Major-General William Moultrie, in which the former tried to entice the latter from the American cause in the Revolution. A preface states that it is "reprinted in this permanent form, for the use of the members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, by the Hon. William Ashmead Courtenay, LL.D., of South Carolina." * * *

Seventeenth Century Place-Names of Providence Plantations. 1636-1700. Compiled by CLARENCE S. BRIGHAM, Librarian of R. I. Hist. Soc. Providence. 1903. 8vo. pp. 28.

Bibliography of Rhode Island History. By CHARLES S. BRIGHAM. Reprinted from Field's "Rhode Island and Providence Plantations," vol. 3, pp. 653-681. 1902. 8vo. pp. 653-681.

Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Field Day at Fryeburg, Me., June 17, 1904, to dedicate a Memorial Stone and Tablet in honor of Capt. John Lovewell and his Men who were killed in Lovewell's Fight on the 8th of May, 1725 O. S. n. p. [1904]. 8vo. pp. 18.

This publication contains the "Historical Memoirs of the Late Fight at Piggwackett," by Thomas Symmes, a copy of the inscription on the tablet erected at Fryeburg, and plans of Fryeburg village and the battle ground of Lovewell's Fight.

DEATHS.

MRS. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE DALGAINRS MUSKETT, wife of Joseph James Musckett, a Corresponding Member of this Society, died at her residence, 11 Talbot Road, South Tottenham, near London, England, Nov. 26, 1903, aged 72. She was the daughter of Charles Augustus Wentworth, District Surgeon of Uitenhage at the Cape of Good Hope, by his second wife, Eliza, daughter of Charles Dalgairns, a friend of Sir Walter Scott, who had emigrated from Dundee in Scotland to South Africa. Her grandfather, Benning Wentworth, Secretary of New Hampshire when his brother-in-law, Sir John Wentworth, was Governor of that Province, was fourth in descent from William Wentworth, the New England emigrant of 1639. In spite of years of suffering, most patiently borne, she was one of the brightest and most lovable of women. An enthusiastic entomologist in her younger days at the Cape, she discovered sev-

eral new species of butterflies, carefully studying the habits and developments of these insects. Many of her notes are quoted in Trimen's *Rhopalocera Africæ Australis*. She was a delightful correspondent, and her letters are full of quiet humor and reminiscent of her long and happy intercourse with Boers and natives in the deserts and forests of South Africa. She is deeply mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends in all quarters of the world.

London, England. * * *

CHARLES JAMES TAYLOR, born in Great Barrington, Mass., March 9, 1824, died April 15, 1904, in the house in which he was born, and which had always been his home. In his descent he represented many well known New England families, among which were the Dwights, Ives, Fosters, Flynts and Pynchons. He was the only child of Ralph and Amanda Ives Taylor. His

father, a descendant of Joseph Taylor of Colchester, Conn., moved from that place to Great Barrington in 1818, and married, in 1823, Miss Ives, the granddaughter of Dorothy Dwight, whose father was General Joseph Dwight, commanding the Massachusetts Artillery at the siege of Louisburg in 1745. General Thomas Ives, a graduate of Yale, a revolutionary soldier, and a lawyer of prominence in Great Barrington from 1782, was a grandfather of the deceased. Mr. Taylor studied in the private school of the Misses Kellogg, and also at Lenox Academy and at Greenbush, N. Y. He entered the employ, while a young man, of Asa and John Russell, in the old stone store, and afterwards became a member of the firm of Hollister and Taylor in a general mercantile business in the old brick building in recent years known as the Berkshire Store. After an interim of rest demanded by impairment of his health, Mr. Taylor re-engaged in business as a member of the firm of Coffings, Church and Taylor, in the operation of the Lenox furnace. On May 17, 1879, the affairs of the Great Barrington Savings Bank were placed in his hands as receiver, and he showed such great ability in the handling of business that what was feared would be a failure, but which was converted into a success, that he was appointed treasurer, which office he held until his death. Mr. Taylor was representative to the general court in 1855, and from 1863-65 he was a member of what has since been known as "the war board" of selectmen. In 1876 he was again a member, of the so-called "Centennial board." He was frequently moderator at the town meetings, and auditor of official accounts. He was an intensely patriotic and practical citizen, bringing to every duty the advantage of splendid business ability and a faculty for organization. While successful in business affairs, Mr. Taylor's chief claim to remembrance in Great Barrington will be as the historian of the town. To the last he was a living encyclopedia of the town's events, most of the more important of which, up to

the time of its publication, were incorporated in his well known History of Great Barrington, to which he devoted fifteen years of original research. It appeared first in part in the *Courier*, in serial form beginning in January, 1879, and was brought out in book form in 1882. His memory of dates and events was marvellous and accurate, and despite himself he became a widely known and consulted antiquary and genealogist. In 1897 he was elected president of the Berkshire Historical Society, of which organization he was a member for many years. He had a valuable collection of local Indian relics. At the time of his death, he was compiling an account of "Early Inhabitants of Great Barrington and Some not so Early," the manuscript of which is in the hands of his step-daughter, Mrs. Orville W. Lane of Great Barrington, where it may be consulted. Mr. Taylor had a delicate and perennial sense of humor, and was an unsurpassed story-teller. He was a lover of children, nature, and simplicity in all things. His philosophic cheerfulness and affection endeared him to all who knew him, and his uprightness and plainness of speech made him respected by even those who disagreed with him. The keynote of his character is well shown in the following extract from a memorandum he made on his 80th birthday: "My father lived to the age of nearly ninety, his mother to ninety-seven. Now I do not expect to emulate them in length of days; but I am content to stay awhile, but only so long as I may continue to be of some use to others." Mr. Taylor was twice married; first, on October 14, 1846, to Miss Celeste Stanley, daughter of Capt. George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley of Great Barrington. She died April 15, 1886, and he married second, nearly fifteen years ago, Mrs. Mary H. Quincy of Quincy, N. H., who survives him as do also a daughter by his first wife, Mrs. Clara Stanley MacLean, wife of President MacLean of the State University of Iowa, one son, Ralph Ives Taylor, of Great Barrington, and a grandson, Charles Stanley Taylor.

ERRATA.

- Vol. 57, page 159, line 25, *for* Ebenezer Bullard, *read* Eleazer Bullard.
 Vol. 57, page 159, line 44, *for* Daniel Pond, Jr., *read* John Pond.
 Vol. 57, page 250, line 2 from bottom, *for* Hon., *read* Rev.
 Vol. 57, page 310, last line, *for* Paul Yendell, *read* Edward Vail.
 Vol. 57, page 321, line 37, *for* Brook Herford, *read* Brooke Herford.
 Vol. 57, page 381, line 44, *for* 1772, *read* 1782.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Account of Marriages, by Rev. Josiah Badcock,
Andover, N. H., An, 16
Address of the President, ix
Andover, N. H., Marriages at, 16
Appleton, William Sumner, 219

Baldwin, Query, 94
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church
of Barre, Mass., 54
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church
of Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, 274, 371
Barker, Query, 204
Barnes, Query, 318
Barre, Baptisms in First Church of, 54
Belcher Bible Records, 335
Bennett, Phillips, Note, 199
Billings, Elizabeth, Query, 94
Biographical Sketches (see also Memoirs)—
Cole, Asenath W., 110
Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216
Muskett, Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, 411
Nourse, Henry Stedman, 217
Taylor, Charles James, 411
Blatchley, or Blachley, Thomas, and his De-
scendants, 357

Book Notices, 97, 207, 322, 408
Book Notices—

Address of Albert J. Beveridge, United
States Senator from Indiana, at the Dedication of Indiana's Monuments on the
Battlefield of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6,
1903, 102

Addresses at the Dedication of Hubbard
Hall, the Library of Bowdoin College,
June 24, 1903, 107

Alden and Shaw's The Descendants of
Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97

Anagnos's The Education of the Blind
in the United States of America, 328

Andover Theological Seminary, Necrology,
1902-1903, 107

Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society
of Sons of the Revolution, 1902-1903, 109

Annual Report of the Conn. Historical So-
ciety, 215

Ayer's Boston Common in Colonial and
Provincial Days, 211

Babcock's Babcock Genealogy, 207

Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages, 410

Baker's Massasoit's Town. Sowams in Po-
kanoket, 327

Baker's New Hampshire in the Battle of
Bunker Hill, 327

Ballard History, The, 1420-1903, 97

Barrett's Abraham Lincoln and his Presi-
dency, 210

Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.,
and his Descendants, 409

Batchellor's The Government and Laws of
N. H., before the Establishment of the
Province, 1623-1679, 410

Book Notices—

Batchellor's The Ranger Service in the
Upper Valley of the Connecticut and the
most northerly Regiment of the N. H.
Militia, in the Period of the Revolution,
214

Bates Genealogy Notes, 97

Bates's Some Descendants of Gideon Thay-
er and Sarah Hobart Bates of Braintree,
Mass., 97

Baxter's New England, 102

Beckwith Notes, 408

Beckwith Notes, With Some Account of
Allied Families, 207

Bellas's A Brief History of the Flags and
Banners of the Pennsylvania Society of
Sons of the Revolution, 109

Bittinger's Bittinger and Bedinger Fam-
ilies, Descendants of Adam Badinger, 322
Blandford Monthly, The, Vol. 2, No. 9. Aug.
1903, 104

Bolton's Some Descendants of John Moore
of Sudbury, Mass., 323

Boogher's Gleanings of Virginia History,
105

Book of the Sons of the Revolution in In-
diana, The, 215

Brigham's Bibliography of Rhode Island
History, 111

Brigham's Seventeenth Century Place-
Names of Providence Plantations, 411

Butterfield's A Biographical Memorial of
General Daniel Butterfield, 409

Calendar of John Paul Jones Manuscripts
in the Library of Congress, 107

Cary's The John Cary Descendants, 98

Catalogue of Oberlin College for the year
1902-03. With Announcements of Courses
to be offered for the year 1903-04, 108

Cates's The Cate-Cates Family of New En-
gland, 322

Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of
the American Congregational Associa-
tion in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mon-
day, May Twenty-fifth, MCMIII, 108

Chamberlain Association of America, The
Report of Meeting, Boston, Mass., 1902, 98

Chamberlain's Third Annual Report of the
Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain
Association, 98

Chandler, John M. An Appreciation and
a Memoir, 106

Chase's Chase Chart, 408 [327]

Chicago Historical Society, Annual Report,
Cincinnati Memorial Hall and Military
Museum, Exeter, N. H., 105

Clark's Historical Address given at the
Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Organi-
zation of the Grafton County Conference
of Congregational Churches, Bath, N. H.,
May 26, 1903, 105

Book Notices—

- Clarke's *In Memory of William Millet*
Huntington, M.D., 324
- Clarke's *List of Publications of the American Historical Association, 1885-1902*, 104
- Class of Sixty-Three*. Williams College, 1863-1903, 108
- Codman's *Arnold's Expedition to Quebec*, 213
- Combattants Français de la Guerre Américaine*, Les, 1778-1783. *Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux Archives Nationales et aux Archives du ministère de la Guerre*, 103
- Cone's *Some account of the Cone Family in America*, 207
- Congdon's *Waterman, Illinois, Year Book*, 1903, 326
- Congregational Year-Book*, The, 1903, 109
- Conover's *Concerning the Forefathers—A Memoir of Two Pioneers*, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnson, 107
- Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York*, 328
- Constitution, Organization and Members Present and Past of the Commercial Club of Boston*, 325
- Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association*, Lowell, Mass., Vol. VI, No. 4, 326
- Corser's *Genealogy of the Corser Family in America*, 98
- Courtenay's, *The Moultrie-Montague Letters*, 1781, 411
- Cox's *New England Cox Families*, 99, 207
- Cressey's *Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church*, Weymouth, Mass., 1854-1904, 213
- Curran's *Memorial*, James Ellison, 1778-1820, 324
- Curtiss's *A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family*, 99
- Cutter's and Loring's *The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass.*, 322
- Fairman Rogers, 1833-1900, 325
- Daniels's *Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*, 101
- Davis's *New Hampshire Notes*, 214
- Davis's *The Fund at Boston in New England*, 212
- Davis's *The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass.*, 212
- Davis's *The Prospectus of Blackwell's Bank*, 1687, 328
- Day's *The Descendants of Anthony Day, of Gloucester, Mass.*, 1645, 99
- Dean's *Genealogy of the Dean Family, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I.*, 99
- Dean's *Genealogy of the Tripp Family, descended from Isaac Tripp of Warwick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*, 101
- Dean's *History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio*, 208
- Decennial Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California*, 108
- Derby's *Derby Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.*, 208
- Dodge's *Dodge Genealogy, Descendants of Tristram Dodge*, 322
- Dow's *The Records of the Salem Commoners*, 104
- Drummond's *Joshua Bean of Exeter, Brentwood, and Gilmanton, N. H., and some of his Descendants*, 97
- Dudley's *Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H.*, 110
- Ellwood's *Public and Private Charity in England*. (The University of Missouri Studies), 210

Book Notices—

- Elwang's *The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri*, 411
- Elwell's *A Story of Byfield. A New England Parish*, 212
- Ewer's *The Third Mass. Cavalry in the War for the Union*, 214
- Farwell's *Shaw Records. A Memorial of Roger Shaw*, 409
- Fayerbanke *Historical, Ye, Vol. I, No. 1*, 208
- Ferris's *Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware*, 106
- Fewkes's *Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich*, 410
- First Regiment of Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, Col. Robert Cowdin Commanding*, 410
- First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association, Thursday, Aug. 30, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass.*, 98
- Folsom's *Orderly Book Kept by Jeremiah Fogg, Adjutant Col. Enoch Poor's Second N. H. Regiment*, 210
- Forsyth *De Fronsac's Memorial of the Family of Forsyth de Fronsac*, 208
- Founders, Fathers and Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851, Cromwell, Conn.*, 209
- Franklin and Marshall *Alumni Association, The*, 107
- Franklin and Marshall *College. Catalogue of Officers and Students*, 215
- Franklin and Marshall *College Obituary Record. No. 7, Vol. II.—Part 3*, 108
- Frothingham's *Brooke Herford*, 324
- Gay's *An Historical Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1903*, 104
- Genealogical Bulletin, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4*, 102
- Vol. 1, Nos. 9, 11, 12*, 210
- Vol. 1, Nos. 12, 13*, 15, 17, 18, 324
- Vol. 1, No. 21*, 410
- General Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Phillips Exeter Academy, 1783-1903*, 108
- Goding's *Ancestry of Lydia Mehitabel Chandler*, 408
- Gould's *John Adams and Daniel Webster as Schoolmasters*, 324
- Grand Chapter of Maine, Vol. xi, Part II, 1903. The Seventy-eighth Annual Convocation held at Portland, May 5, 6, 1903*, 109
- Grand Council of Maine, Vol. v, Part viii*, 215
- Grant's *Report of the Third Reunion of the Grant Family Association at East Windsor Hill, and Hartford, Conn.*, 322
- Griffin's *The American Catholic Historical Researches*, 410
- Grip's *Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Vicinity*, 410
- Handy's *Some Descendants of Samuel Blake and Susan Bates of Arlington, Mass.*, 97
- Harris's *John Harris, 1770-1845, East Machias, Maine*, 208
- Hart's *Paul Revere's Portrait of Washington*, 328
- Harvard *College, Class of 1878. Secretary's Report, No. v*, 327
- Hayes's *The Diocese of Western N. Y.*, 214
- Haywood's *Gov. William Tryon, and his Administration, in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-1771*, 211
- Hepburn's *History of Coinage and Currency in the United States, and the Perennial Contest for Sound Money*, 109
- Herrick's *William Walter Phelps. His Life and Public Services*, 324

Book Notices—

- Hill's Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Ninth Annual Report, 99
 Historical and Scientific Society of Man-
 toba, The. Annual Report for the year
 1902, 108
 Historical and Scientific Society of Man-
 toba. Feb. 10, 1903, 108
 Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts
 Baptist Missionary Society and Conven-
 tion, 1802-1802, 109
 Hooper's and Howland's Old Home Day
 and One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniv-
 ersary. Addresses delivered in Wal-
 pole, N. H., 104
 Hord's Thomas Hord, Gentleman, Born in
 England, 1701, Died in Virginia, 1766, 99
 Howard's The Howard Genealogy, 409
 Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and
 Amesbury, Mass., 326
 Hyde Park Historical Record, Vol. III, No.
 1, 325
 Jabez Bullard, 207
 Johnson's An American Pilgrimage to a
 Quaker Shrine and a Prowl in the Fleet,
 109
 Johnson's Old Connecticut Town of West-
 moreland in Pennsylvania, 213
 Journal of the One Hundred and Eight-
 teenth Annual Meeting of the Conven-
 tion of the Diocese of Massachusetts, May
 13 and 14, A.D. 1903, 105
 Julien's A Preliminary Statement of the
 Cantine Genealogy, or the Descendants
 in America of the Huguenot Refugee,
 Moses Cantine, 98
 King's Annals of Oxford, Maine, from 1829
 to 1850. Prefixed by a brief account of
 the Settlement of Hebron and Oxford,
 105
 King's Life and Labors of Rev. Stephen
 Gano, M.D., Pastor of the First Baptist
 Church, Providence, R. I., from 1792 to
 1828, 106
 Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of some of the
 Descendants of Robert Savory, of New-
 bury, 1656, 323
 Lamb's Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb
 Family, 209
 Lane's Library of Harvard University Bi-
 bliographical Contributions, 107
 Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 108
 Lawrence's The Descendants of Major
 Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 323
 Lawson's Family Genealogy, 207
 Leach's Chronicle of the Yerkes Family,
 with Notes on the Leach and Rutter Fam-
 ilies, 409
 Leach's History of the Peurose Family of
 Philadelphia, 209
 Leavens's The Leavens Name, including
 Levings, 323
 Leavitt's Morse Genealogy, Comprising the
 Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, Wil-
 liam, and Joseph Morse and John Morse,
 323
 Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in Amer-
 ica, Part One, No. 3, 99
 Littlefield's Early Schools and School Books
 of New England, 327
 Loring's and Cutter's Samuel Walker of
 Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descen-
 dants, 101
 Mabie's The Genius of the Cosmopolitan
 City, 326
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the
 Revolutionary War, Vol. XI, 103
 Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
 Arlington, 325
 Bellingham, 409
 Chilmack, 325
 Gili, 213
 Great Barrington, 213
 Holden, 213
 Manchester, 213

Book Notices—

- Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—
 Marblehead, 325
 Middleton, 325
 New Braintree, 213
 Petersham, 325
 Shrewsbury, 325
 Topsfield, 101
 Upton, 325
 Waltham, 325
 WASHINGTON, 213
 May's Historical Sketch, and Matters per-
 taining to the King's Chapel Burying
 Ground, 104
 McAlleer's The Province of Quebec, its
 History and its People, 215
 Memorial of Clark Fisher who departed
 this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long
 Island, on Dec. 31st, 1903, 324
 Memorial Records, Society of Colonial
 Wars in the State of California, 103
 Merrill's The American Ancestors of
 George W. Merrill of Saginaw, Mich-
 igan, 209
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the
 U. S., 216
 Miller's New York Considered and Im-
 proved, 1695, 102
 Minutes of the General Conference of the
 Congregational Churches in Maine, Vol.
 II, No. 4, 215
 Missouri Society, 1904. Prize Medal Essay
 Contest by the High School Scholars and
 Schools of Equal Grade of the State of
 Missouri, 328
 Moour's The Cummings Memorial, 207
 Morrill's American Ancestry of Benjamin
 Morrill and his wife Miriam Peck-Mor-
 rill of Salisbury, Mass., and their De-
 scendants to 1901, 100
 Morse's Morse Genealogy, comprising the
 Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, Wil-
 liam, and Joseph and John Morse, 323
 Mowry's The First American Public
 School, 212
 Nelson's New Jersey Archives, Vol. xxii,
 214
 Newcomb's The Handbook of Boston,
 [England], 104
 New Haven Colony Historical Society,
 The, 328
 Nichols's Christ Church Bells, Boston,
 Mass., 211
 Noble's A Few Notes on the Shays Rebel-
 lion, 215
 Noble's A Glance at Suicide as dealt with
 in the Colony and in the Province of
 Mass. Bay, 214
 Noyes's A Memorial History of Hamp-
 stead, N. H., Congregational Church,
 1752-1902. Vol. II. Appendix to Vol. I.
 105
 Officers and Members of Boston Comman-
 dery of Knights Templars, Jan. 1, 1903,
 108
 Official Records of the Union and Confed-
 erate Navy in the War of the Rebellion,
 103
 Old School Boys of Boston, The, Organized
 1880, 212
 One hundredth Anniversary of the Town
 of Junius, [N. Y.] 1803-1903, 326
 Ontario Historical Society, Vol. V, 328
 Packard's Recollections of a Long Life, 107
 Paddock's Genealogical Record, 324
 Paige's Quinabang Historical Leaflets,
 Vol. I, No. 11, 99
 Papers and Addresses of the Society of
 Colonial Wars in the State of Connecti-
 cut, 327
 Pardo de Tavera's Biblioteca Filipina, 328
 Parshall's The History of the Parshall
 Family, 109
 Partridge's Partridge Genealogy, 209
 Peabody Education Fund, 328

Book Notices—

- Pense's Notes on the Old Colony Cox Families, 207
- Peters's Peters of New England, 100
- Philadelphia National Bank, The. A Century's Record. 1803-1903, 103
- Potter's Descriptive and Historical Notes on the Library of Harvard University, No. 55, 107
- Prescott's Blount and Blunt, 97
- Proceedings and Addresses at the Triennial Reunion of the Alumni of McCollum Institute. Old Home Week Exercises. And the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mt. Vernon, N. H., 215
- Proceedings and Memorial of a Conference of Confederate Roster Commissioners at Atlanta, Georgia, July 20-21, 1903, 103
- Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 12, 1904, 327
- Proceedings of the Fifth Ohio State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at the Collingwood, Toledo, 216
- Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association at its Annual Reunion, at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1902, 97
- Proceedings of the Masons of Massachusetts. With the Lodges of Europe and America, 109
- Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association, 103
- Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, Mass., 99
- Program and Selections for Celebrations of the Anniversary of the Day on which Alabama was admitted to the Union, Dec. 14, 1903, 213
- Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, No. 3, June, 1903, 102
- Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, 410
- Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass., No. 1, 326
- Reading's William Bouwe of Yorkshire, England, and his Descendants, 97
- Record of the Military Service of First Lieutenant and Brevet Capt. Robert Goldthwaite Carter, U. S. A., 324
- Record of the Revolutionary Soldiers hired in Lake County, Ohio, with a partial list of those in Geauga County, and a membership roll of New Connecticut Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 103
- Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 410
- Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri, 215
- Register of the Sons of the American Revolution in the State of Missouri, 215
- Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 125th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, 1903, 166
- Reunion of the 4th District School, Boxford, Mass., Wed., July 15th, 1903, 325
- Richardson's and Morse's Writings on American History, 1902, 410
- Ritchie's Library of Congress. A List of Lincoliana in the Library of Congress, 106
- Roberts's A Sketch of the Life of George Roberts who fought under Paul Jones, 109
- Robinson's A Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family in the Line of Ebenezer Robinson, 100
- Rodman's Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants, 100

Book Notices—

- Rosengarten's Some New Franklin Papers, 106
- Rosengarten's The Earl of Crawford's MS. History in the Library of the American Philosophical Society, 327
- Rosengarten's The "Franklin Papers" in the American Philosophical Society, 106
- Ross's Letters of a Pioneer, 108
- Rowell's Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. A Sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, Oct., 1902, 107
- Russell's Memoir of Charles H. Russell, 1796-1884, 211
- Sanborn's Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the Revolutionary War, 324
- Saunborn's Major Brian Pendleton in New Hampshire and Maine, 107
- Sanborn's President Langdon of Harvard College, 324
- Sanborn's The Cate-Cates Family of New England, 322
- Schermerhorn's Genealogy of a part of the Third Branch of the Schermerhorn Family in the United States, 209
- School Gardens in Boston, 1903. Prepared by the Committee on Education and Agriculture. Twentieth Century Club, 110
- Second and Third Reunions of the Chase Family Association, 98
- Shambaugh's The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 110, 411
- Sharpe's The Sharps of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Abstracts of Records in Great Britain, 100
- Shaw's and Alden's The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, 97
- Shepard's Supplement to the History of the Yale Class of 1873, 411
- Sherman's The O'Briens of Machias, Me., Patriots of the American Revolution, 323
- Sinnett's Historic Lebanon. Lebanon, Maine, and the Grand Work of its Congregational Church in One Hundred and Thirty-eight Years, 105
- Site and Relic Society of Germantown, 325
- Slafter's Landing of the Hessians, 1776, 326
- Smith's Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 102
- Smith's Asahel Smith of Topsfield, Mass., with some account of the Smith Family, 100
- Smith's Historie Book, The, 213
- Smith's Memoir of William Sumner Appleton, 210
- Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 411
- Some Letters of Franklin's Correspondents, 106
- Speed's Who Fought the Battle. Strength of the Union and Confederate Forces Compared, 327
- Sprague's A Story of a New England Town, 211
- Sprague's The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont, 99
- Starr's The Eells Family of Dorchester, Mass., 208
- Steward's Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, 327
- Stockwell's Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass., 209
- Sturgis's A Sketch of the Chandler Family in Worcester, Mass., 98
- Suffolk Deeds. Liber XLII, 212
- Swan's Sixteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties, 325
- Swift's and Cleveland's Records of the Town of Hilsbury, Mass., 106
- Taylor's History of John Taylor of Hadley, 101

Book Notices—

- Thilly's *The University of Missouri Studies*, Vol. ii, No. 2, 216
 Thilly's *The University of Missouri Studies*, Vol. ii, No. 3, 410
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 108
Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society, The, 1900-1902, 1902-1903, 109
 Trask's and Fairbanks's Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants, 209
 Treman's and Pooles' *The History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America, with the Related Families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers*, 101
 Tucker's A Paper read at the 225th Anniversary of the Formation of the Milton Church, 212
 Tucker's *The Munroe Doctrine*, 110
 Two Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, The, 1902-1903. Sermon by Rev. W. H. Ryder, D.D., of Gloucester, 108
 University of North Carolina, The James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 4, 328
 Usher's A Biographical Sketch of Hannah Lane Usher of Buxton, and Hollis, Maine, 211
 Vanderpool's *Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield School*, 210
 Versicus's *More Gathered Autumn Leaves*, 104
 Vital Records of Arlington, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
 Vital Records of Bellingham, Mass., to the year 1850, 409
 Vital Records of Chilmark, to the year 1850, 325
 Vital Records of Gill, to the year 1850, 213
 Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
 Vital Records of Holden, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 213
 Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 213
 Vital Records of Marblehead, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Vol. i, 325
 Vital Records of Middleton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, Volume i, 325
 Vital Records of New Braintree, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 213
 Vital Records of Petersham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
 Vital Records of Shrewsbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
 Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, 101
 Vital Records of Upton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, 325
 Vital Records of Waltham, Mass., to the year 1850, 325
 Vital Records of Washington, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, 213
 Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809, 104
 Volume of Records, A, relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1784-1796, 212
 Volume relating to the Early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651, 325
 Walker's *The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774*, 102
 Waters's *Ipswich Mills and Factories*, 410
 Waters's *Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society*, xi, 105
 Wellman's *The Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church in Newton, Mass.*, 326
 Wells-Cushing's *Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related*, 101

Book Notices—

- Wheat's *Wheat Genealogy*, Vol. 1, 210
 Whipple's *The Story of the White House, and its Home Life*, 104
 Whites's *White Family Quarterly*, 102
 White's *White Family Quarterly*, Vol. 4, No. 4, 210
 Whittlesey's *Historical Sketch of Joseph Spencer*, 410
 Wight's *Genealogy of the Claffin Family. Being a Record of Robert Mackiothlan of Wenham, Mass., and of his Descendants*, 98
 Williamson's *Memoir of Joseph Williamson*, 107
 Willis's *Old Eliot*, Vol. vi, Nos. 1, 3, 212
 Wynkoop's *Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America*, 323
 Boston Families, Four, 305
 Bottom, Query, 317
 Bridge, Abigail, Query, 94
 Brinsmaid, Mary, Query, 94
 Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., The, 48, 125
 Brooks Family of Woburn, Note, 316
 Broughton, Query, 204
 Brown, Query, 204
 Brownell, Note, 317
 Bulkeley, Note, 201
 Burroughs, Hannah, Query, 94
 Caldwell, Charles, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
 Chase Bible Records, 38
 Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63
 Church Records of Hawke, N. H., 41, 121
 Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass., Descendants of, 267
 Connecticut Gravestone Inscriptions, Note, 405
 Contributors and Contributions to Volume LVIII.
 Ballou, Hosea Starr.
 Newton Talbot, 329
 Bartlett, J. Gardner.
 John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
 Bolton, Ethel Stauwood.
 Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., 176
 Cotton, Frank Ettridge.
 The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., 204, 337
 Cutter, William R.
 The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125
 Dary, George Allen.
 Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758, 141
 Dudley, Myron Samuel.
 Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-1810, 247
 Fowler, Mrs. Henry Elliot.
 Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn., 1743-1788, 299, 360
 Gordon, George A.
 Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 90, 198, 314
 Gray, G. Arthur.
 George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
 Hammond, F. S.
 A List of Revolutionary Soldiers, 235
 Hammond, Otis G.
 Chase Bible Records, 38
 Hodges, Almon Danforth, Jr.
 John Joseph May, 111
 Hoyt, David Webster.
 Hawke (now Danville), N. H., Church Records Kept By Rev. John Page, 41, 121
 King, Cameron H.
 English Records of the King Family of Suffolk, Conn., 347
 Kingsbury, Mabel Hope.
 An Account of Marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, Andover, N. H., 1782-1828, 16

Contributors and Contributions—

- Lane, John W.
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 1727-1735, 29, 136
- Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 311, 396
Research in England, 184, 285, 349
- Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.
Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
- Loring, Arthur G.
The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass., 48, 125
- Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers.
William Sumner Appleton, 219
- Matthews, Albert.
John Tyler Hassam, 11
- Nichols, Arthur H.
Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass., 63
The Early Bells of Paul Revere, 151
- Peck, Thomas Bellows.
Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267
- Read, Charles F.
Belcher Bible Records, 335
- Rice, Franklin P.
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767-1831, the Births not Being on Town Records, 54
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, the Births not being on Town Records, 274, 371
- Russell, Barrett Beard.
The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364
- Sanborn, Victor Channing.
Four Boston Families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman, 305
- Schermerhorn, Louis Y.
Hearsey Bible Records, 115
- Shepard, James.
William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72
- Sherburne, Edward Raymond.
Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 227
John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants, 391
- Smyth, Ralph D.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 283
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright, and Benjamin Wright, of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39
- Steiner, Bernard C.
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 36
Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 281
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 283
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants, 357
Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants, 39

Contributors and Contributions—

- Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1702-1824, 193, 400
- Topliff, George Francis.
The Descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass., 117
- Woods, Henry Ernest.
Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., 377
- Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H., The, 294, 337
- Crombie, Query, 205
- Daniels, Query, 318
- Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 29, 136
- Descendants of Charles Caldwell, 36
- Descendants of Clement Topliff, of Dorchester, Mass., The, 117
- Descendants of Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., 178
- Descendants of George Holmes, 21, 143, 254
- Descendants of Henry Sherburne, 227
- Descendants of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 237
- Descendants of John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., 281
- Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., 364
- Descendants of John Shurburne, 391
- Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt., 267
- Descendants of Samuel Hodgkins or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., 283
- Descendants of Thomas and Benjamin Wright, 39
- Descendants of Thomas Blatchley or Blachley, 357
- Descendants of William Luddington, 72
- Devonshire Church Notes. Note, 93
- Dewing, Smith, Note, 199
- Dorchester Petition, A, Note, 404
- Dupee-Pollard, Query, 319
- Early Bells of Paul Revere, The, 151
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan.
English Ancestry of, Note, 202
- Elliot, Note, 316
- English Ancestry of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Note, 202
- English-Odell, Query, 319
- English Records of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., 317
- Errata, 116, exiv, 218, 338, 412
- Extracts from a List of Graduates of St. Andrews, 1807, Note, 406
- Extracts from a List of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1806, Note, 406
- Extracts From Chancery Bills and Answers, Note, 406
- First Church of Holden, Mass., Baptisms of, 274
- Fletcher, Query, 318
- Foster, Brown, Stone, Note, 316
- Four Boston Families, 305
- French and Indian War, 1758, Soldiers in, 141
- Frisbie, Edward of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants, 178
- Fuller, Query, 94
- Gamage, Note, 406
- Gardner, Sarah, Query, 94
- Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 311, 396
- Genealogies—
Adam, 91, 250
Alden, 97
Badcock, 16
Blatchley, 357
Brooks, 48, 125, 316
Caldwell, 36
Chase, 38
Clark, 267
Cotton, 294, 337

Genealogies—

Daby, 385
Danforth, 113
Dearborn, 96
Edwards, 202
French, 92
Frisbie, 178
Griffith, 381
Hearsey, 115
Hill, 157, 237
Hodgkin, 281
Hodgkins, 283
Holbrook, 305
Holmes, 21, 143, 254
Hotchkiss, 283
King, 317
Lane, 29
Lathrop, 93
Luddington, 72
Moore, 176
Needham, 305
Nichols, 203
Russell, 364
Sanford, 200
Sargent, 377
Sherburne, 227, 391
Spencer, 96
Talbot, 329
Topliff, 117
Towne, 407
Vail, 310
Whitman, 310
Wiggin, 394
Woodworth, 272
Wright, 39
Yendel, 309

Genealogies in Preparation—

Andruss, Jones, 96
Capen, 206
Cate-Cates, 408
Coggeshall, 322
Corbin, 206
Fowler, 320
Gridley, 321
Kilburn, 321
King, 408
Lasher, 96, 321
Lyon, 206
Shethar, 96
Stow, { 96
Stowe, {
Van Deusen, 206
Van Horn, Van Horne, 96
Walker, 322
Wedge, 96
Woodward, 206
Wright, 206

Gibbs, Query, 93
Gosnold—Bacon, Note, 199
Gott, Query, 204
Gould, Query, 203
Gravestone Inscriptions, Connecticut, Note, 405
Gravestone Records to 1850, Medfield, Mass., 343
Guilford, Conn., Records of the Fourth Church in, 1743-1788, 299, 390
Guthrie, Query, 318

Hall, Query, 204
Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 29, 136
Hance, Query, 94
Hartson, Query, 318
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
Hawke (Danville) N. H. Church Records, Kept by Rev. John Page, 41, 121
Hearsey Bible Records, 115
Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 157, 247

Historical Intelligence—

American Royalists, 95
Braithree Church Records, 95
Brewster Genealogy, 95
Connecticut Settlers, 407
Dearborn Genealogy, 96
Devon and Cornwall Records, 407
Emigrant Ministers, 408

Historical Intelligence—

English Records of Early Friends, 320
Fowler Family History, 320
Gridley Genealogy, 321
Guilford, Conn., Families, 205
Hathaway Genealogy, 205
History of Boothbay and Southport, Me., 320
Kilburn Family Memorial, 321
Kingsbury Genealogy, 205
Lasher Genealogy, 321
Matson Genealogy, 205 [320
Records of the First Church of Cambridge, St. Memin Portraits, 319
Spencer Family, 96
Tuttle Genealogy, 205
Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-1810, 247
Hobby, Query, 317
Hodgkin, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants, 281
Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, Samuel of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants, 283
Holden, Mass., 1743-1822, Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of, 371
Holmes, George of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 21, 143, 254
Holmes, Query, 317

Illustrations—

Autograph:
Appleton, William Sumner, 219
Clark, Richard, 268, 269
Timothy, 273
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
May, John Joseph, 111
Christ Church Belfry, Boston, Mass., 63
First Church, Roxbury, Mass., 154
Floor Plan of Meeting-house, Newington, N. H., 253
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 155
Portrait:
Appleton, William Sumner, 219
Hassam, John Tyler, 11
May, John Joseph, 111
Talbot, Newton, 329
Revere's Method of Bell Hanging, 154
Second Church, Manover Street, Boston, Mass., 154
Title page of Abiah Holbrook's Knot-work Book, 305
Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church, England, 315

Jones, Query, 318
Jordan, Query, 318

King Family of Suffield, Conn., English Records of the, 347
Kittelle, Query, 318
Knapp, Query, 94, 317
Knight, Query, 94

Lathrop, Query, 93
Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives. (See also Wills, Administrations and Abstracts).—
Barrington, sir Thomas (1581), 396
Gosnell, Thomas (1464-5), 398
Gosnail, Robert (1666), 398
Gosnall, Mary (1629), 397
Peter (1629), 397
Robert (1602), 398
Gosnold, Anne (1578), 311
Richard (1616), 397
Robert (1601), 397
Gosnoll, Richard (1592), 397
Goulding, John (1593), 314
Hyvett, Christian (1589), 313
Revett, Robert (1616), 313
Thorne, Thomas (1630), 312

Lee, Query, 318

Letters—

Rudhall, Abel, 65
Pownall, Thomas, 141

- List of Donors to the Library, xl
 List of Revolutionary Soldiers, A, 235
 Luddington, William of Malden, Mass., and
 East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 72
 Lyon, Query, 317
 MacCasland, Query, 204
 Manney, Query, 204
 Marvin-Bradley, Note, 92
 May, John Joseph, 111
 May, John Joseph, Note, 199
 Meade, Query, 317
 Medfield, Mass., Gravestone Records to 1850, 343
 Meeker, Query, 318
 Memoirs of Deceased Members—
 Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, cvi
 Adams, Charles Kendall, lxxviii
 Allen, Stephen Merrill, lxi
 Appleton, William Sumner, 219
 Attwill, Richard Ingalls, lxxix
 Belknap, George Eugene, xcii
 Benton, Austin Williams, lxi
 Blake, John Lauris, Jr., lxxvii
 Blanchard, George Dana Boardman, cxi
 Brooks, Noah, xcix
 Candler, John Wilson, lxxxix
 Clark, James Wilson, lviii
 Cushing, William Theodore, lcxv
 Dixon, Benjamin Homer, lxx
 Flint, David Boardman, xcvi
 Frothingham, Thomas Goddard, lxxxiii
 Galloupe, Charles William, cix
 Gay, Albert, lxxvii
 Gerrish, William, xelv
 Gill, Watson, cviii
 Hale, Josiah Little, cxil
 Harter, David, lxxviii
 Hassam, John Tyler, 11
 Herrick, Lucius Carroll, 216
 Hoar, John Emory, lxxiv
 Hoyt, Charles Albert, xc
 Jesup, Henry Griswold, xcv
 Kilburn, Samuel Smith, lxxxvii
 Lawrence, Joseph Wilson, lx
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, cv
 Leland, Charles Godfrey, xci
 Manson, Alfred Small, civ
 May, John Joseph, 235
 Morton, John Dwight, lxxxii
 Munger, George Goudry, lxiil
 Nourse, Henry Sedman, 217
 Page, Hollis Bowman, lxxii
 Paine, George Taylor, cii
 Pinkham, Joseph, lxxxvi
 Redfield, John Howard, lxil
 Talbot, Newton, 329
 Thomas, William Appleton, cxi
 Robbins, Isaac Gilbert, cxiii
 Ropes, Joseph Samuel, lxxxviii
 Sampson, Edwin Holbrook, xcviil
 Sherman, William Henry, lxxx
 Smith, Henry Mitchell, lxi
 Stevens, Jonathan Tyler, lxxiii
 Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lxi
 Tuttle, Joseph Farland, lxx
 Wallace, Rodney, lxxxiv
 Welch, William Lewis, lxxxii
 Wells, Samuel, cii
 Mighill, Query, 201
 Moore, John, of Sudbury, Mass., Some De-
 scendants of, 176
 Moore-Williston, Query, 319
 Morse, Query, 318
 Mundell-Trask, Query, 204
 Muster Rolls—
 Godfrey, Richard, 142
 Lamont, capt., 236
 Warren, capt., 236
 Newington, N. H., Historical Sketch of, 247
 Nichols Bible Record, Note, 203
 Nichols, Query, 204, 317
 Norton, Query, 94
 Notes and Queries, 91, 199, 315, 404
 Nurse, Query, 204
 Officers and Committees for the Year 1904, vi
 Officers of the N. E. H. G. Society, v
 Olmstead, Query, 319
 Page, Rev. John, Church Records of Hawke
 (Danville), N. H., kept by, 41, 121
 Partridge, Note, 316
 Perkins, Query, 319
 Potter, Query, 318
 Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xv,
 90, 198, 314
 Proceedings of the New-Eng. Hist. Gen. So-
 ciety, 1900, 1901, Note, 317
 Randall, Hathaway, Query, 204
 Read-Halloway, Note, 404
 Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-
 1824, 193, 400
 Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford,
 Conn., 1743-1788, 299, 360
 Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now
 the First Unitarian Church of Norwell,
 Mass., 82, 168, 260, 387
 Reed, Alger, Query, 204
 Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. So-
 ciety—
 Committee on Collection of Records, xxxiv
 Committee on Consolidated Index, xxxv
 Committee on English Research, xxxi
 Committee on Finance, xxvii
 Committee on Heraldry, xxxii
 Committee on the Library, xxviii
 Committee on Papers and Essays, xxx
 Committee on Publications, xxix
 The Corresponding Secretary, xlvii
 Council, xix
 Historian, liv
 Librarian, xxxvi
 Treasurer, i
 Trustees of the Kidder Fund, liii
 Research in England, 181, 285, 349
 Revere, Paul, The Early Bells of, 151
 Revolutionary Soldiers, List of, 235
 Richards, Note, 92
 Russell, John, of Dartmouth, Mass., The De-
 scendants of, 364
 Russell, Query, 204
 St. Michael's Bells, Note, 199
 Sanford, William, of Rhode Island, Note, 200
 Sargent, Digory, of Boston and Worcester,
 Mass., Some Descendants of, 377
 Scituate, Records of Second Church, 82, 168,
 260, 387
 Scott, Query, 400, 407
 Sheldon, Query, 317
 Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and
 Some of His Descendants, 227
 Sherburne, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and
 Some of His Descendants, 391
 Sherman, Query, 93
 Sherwood, Query, 318
 Simmes, Mary, Query, 94
 Smith, Query, 205
 Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758,
 141
 Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Bos-
 ton and Worcester, Mass., 377
 Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury,
 Mass., 176
 Stacy-Starr, Adams, Note, 91
 Stanton, Query, 204
 Steele, Query, 318
 Talbot, Newton, 329
 Taylor, Query, 319
 Telft, Query, 93
 Tilton, Reply, 95
 Tophill, Clement, of Dorchester, Mass., De-
 scendants of, 117
 Towne-Phillips, Query, 407
 Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church,
 Eng., The, Note, 315
 Underwood, Query, 318

Vernon, Conn., Records of the Church in, 193,
400

Walker, Query, 319

Warner, Query, 319

Washington, General, A Gift to, Query, 95

Wells, Query, 94

Wheelock, Query, 95

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts. (See
also Lea's Gleanings)—

Brooks, Henry (1682), 48

Brooks, John (1691), 50

Brooks, John, (1733), 53

Brooks, Sarah (1702), 53

Caldwell, John (1734), 36

Clarke, Richard (1673), 268

Cotton, Joseph (1800), 348

Cotton, Solomon (1735), 297

Cotton, Thomas (1770), 298

Cotton, Thomas (1745), 337

Hearle, William (1689), 295

Hill, Josiah (1805), 245

Holbrook, Abiah (1769), 306

Holbrook, Rebecca (1794), 307

Holmes, Abigail (1819), 255

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—

Holmes, George (1646), 21

Holmes, John (1816), 257

Holmes, Jonathan (1743), 23

Holmes, Samuel (1786), 254

Holmes, Zebulon (1747), 258

Luddington, James (1757), 76

Luddington, John (1727), 80

Luddington, John (1743), 80

Mousall, John (1660), 49

Read, Hannah (1673), 404

Read, John (1674), 405

Russell, Joshua (1789), 369

Sargent, Digory (1696), 377

Sargent, Digory (1707), 378

Sherburne, Hannah (1762), 231

Sherburne, John (1718), 229

Sherburne, John (1693), 391

Sherburne, John (1731), 392

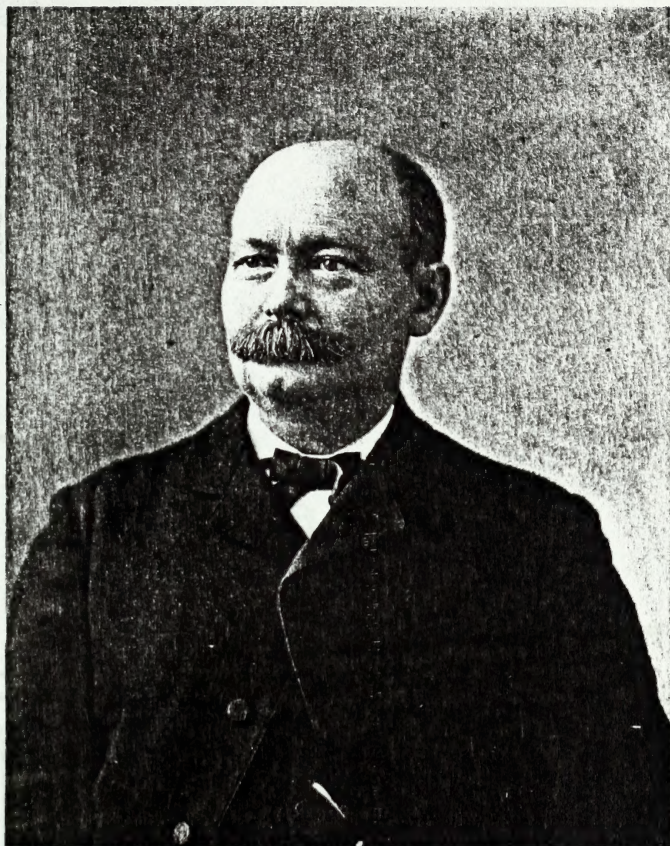
Sherburne, Noah (1782), 235

Windsor, Query, 94

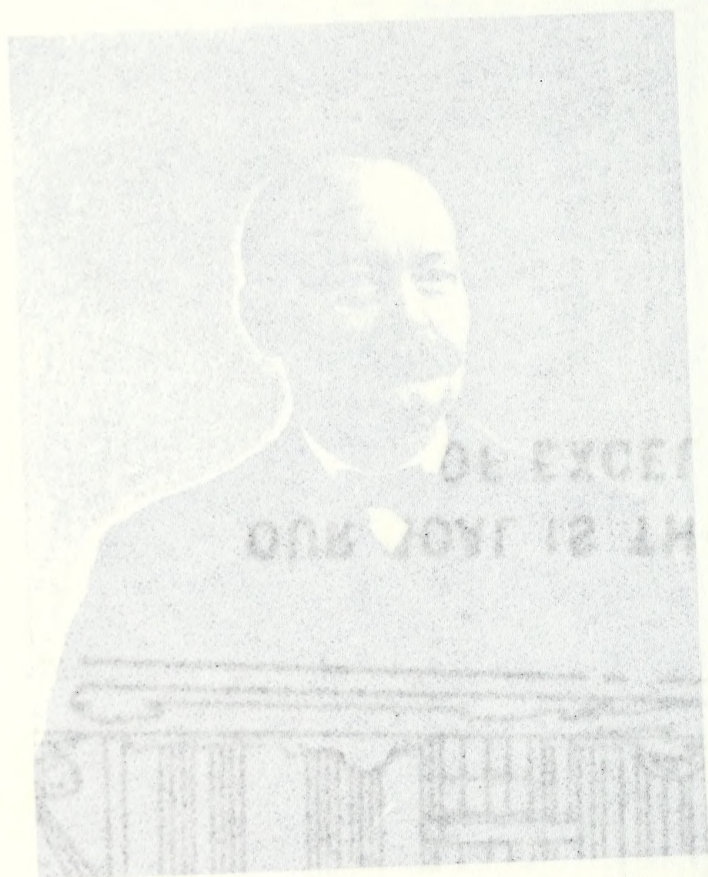
Woburn, Brooks Family of, Note, 316

Woodward, Query, 407

Wright, Thomas and Benjamin, of Gullford,
Conn., and Some Descendants, 39



John I. Hassam



John J. Hassam

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, } Abiel, cvi
 Abbat, } Ebenezer, 274
 Abbat, } Elizabeth, 125
 Abbit, } Ephraim, 123
 Abbott, } Ezra, cvi
 Fanny Ellingwood,
 cvi
 F. L., cvili
 Francis Ellingwood,
 lv, cvi
 George, cvi
 Hannah, 82, 181
 Joanna, 47
 John, cvi, 274
 Joseph Hale, cvi
 Joshua, 47
 Lemuel Abigail, xlii
 Mary, 274
 Phoebe, 123
 Samuel, xlv, 274
 Sarah, 227
 Stephen, 181
 Walter, 227, 294
 William, xlv, 213
 Abram, } Hannah, 20
 Abrams, } William, 67
 Adams, ———, 91, 323
 Abigail, lxxix, 159, 167,
 343
 Amy, 345
 Amy B., 345
 Byron S., 107
 Charles, lxxviii
 Charles Francis, 324
 Charles Kendall, lvii,
 lxxviii, lxxix
 Christian, 243
 Daniel, 343, 384, 385
 Dolly Britton, 57
 Ebenezer, 250
 Elijah, 343
 Eliphalet, 91, 92
 Elizabeth, 91, 250, 306
 Ethylinda, 384
 Experience, 166
 George F., 343
 George Moulton, liv, lv-
 iii, lxxxiv, lxxxix,
 xcvi, ci, cvi
 Gershom, 347
 Hannah, 91, 107
 Harriet, 343
 Harriet C., 345
 Henry, 250, 343
 Henry Smith, 343
 J., 253
 James, 67, 159, 167
 Jemima, 343
 John, 67, 91, 92, 167, 250,
 306, 324, 343, 384, 385
 John W., 345
 Joseph, 248, 250, 251, 252
 Lavina, 385
 Lydia, 343
 Maria, lxxviii

Adams, } Martha A., 343
 cont'd } Mary, 91, 219, 307
 Mary J., lxxix
 Nathan, 384, 385
 Nathaniel, 91
 Obadiah, 243
 Peter, 57, 161, 166
 Prudence, 343, 347
 Rachel, 166
 Roger, 26
 Ruth, 384, 385
 Samuel, 91, 305
 Sarah, 161
 Simon, 91, 92
 Smith, xlv
 Thomas, 92
 William, lxxviii, 91
 Will[is], 91
 Addison, Daniel Dulaney, xxx
 Ainsworth, ———, xxxvi, xxx-
 vii
 Akerman, Louise Mason, cii
 Akin, Melitable, 369
 Timothy, 369
 Albee, Phila, 383
 Albree, John, xlii
 Alcocke, Constance, 309
 Elizabeth, 309
 John, 309
 Mylam, 309
 Rebecca, 309
 Alden, } ———, 97
 Aldin, } Ebenezer, lii, 97
 Elizabeth, 97
 Hannah, 90, 170
 John, lxii, lxxv, 90, 97,
 170, 217
 Joseph, 97
 Polly, 97
 Priscilla, lxii, lxxv, 217
 Samuel, 170
 Aldis, Anne, 150
 Asa Q., xcvi
 Aldrich, Hulda, 238, 239
 Samuel, 239
 Alexander, Alexander, 385
 Charlotte, 385
 Giles, 144
 Susanna, 144
 Alexis, grand duke, lxxxviii
 Alford, John, 67
 Alger, } John, 142
 Augler, } Keturah, 204
 Allen, } ———, 101, 308, 385
 Allin, } Abigail, 335
 Ambrose, 62
 Anna, 61
 Anne, 237
 Annie, 60
 Annis, cix
 Asa, 274
 Barnabas, 142
 Benjamin, 274, 365
 Betsey, 385
 Deborah, 305, 370

Allen, } Ebenezer, 162
 cont'd } Elisha Hedge, 68
 Elizabeth, 385
 Elnathan, 274
 Ezra, 142
 Gideon, 39, 79
 Hannah, 274, 368, 370
 Hulda, 167
 Ira, xcvi
 James, 58, 67, 113, 368
 Jedidiah, 274
 Jeremiah, 335
 John, 70, 370
 Jonas, 58
 Joseph, 305
 Joseph Robinson, 58
 Judith, 366
 Kezia, 344
 Levi, 274
 Lucy, 339
 Lucy A., 343
 Lydia, 305
 Martha, 266
 Mary, 39, 162, 237
 Naomi, 79
 Nathan, 67
 Nathaniel, 237
 Nehemiah, 339
 Nicholas, 313
 Patty, 274
 Rebecca, 168
 Reuel A., 343
 Reuel C., 343
 Ruth, 182
 Samuel, 58-61
 Silas, 274
 Stephen Merrill, lxi, lxii
 William, cix, 274
 William P., 344
 Zeb., 62
 Allis, John, 197
 Lois, 197
 Mary, 357
 Melitable, 358
 Nathaniel, 357
 Thomas, 358
 Amati, ———, 63
 Ames, David, 161, 165
 Edmund, 274
 Elizabeth, 97
 Fisher, xlv
 Mary, 245
 Nathaniel, 245
 Samuel, 274
 Timothy, 245
 Amory, ———, 323
 Benjamin P., c
 Anagnos, Michael, xlv, 328
 Anders, Elijah, 195
 William, 195
 Anderson, Asher, xlv
 Andrews, ———, 77, 96
 Andrewes, } Edmund, 24, 410
 Andros, } George H., 96
 Andrus, } Herbert C., 205, 318

- Andrews, { John, 397, 398
 cont'd { Julia Ann, 96
 Mary, 397, 398
 Anthon, professor, 220
 Appleton, —, 323
 Edith Stuart, 220
 Elizabeth, 219
 Francis Henry, xlv
 Georgiana L. F., 220
 Harriet Coffin, 219
 Isaac, 219
 Judith, 219
 Louisa Ann, ciii
 Mary, 219
 Moses, ciii
 Nathan, 219
 Nathaniel, 320
 Priscilla, 219
 Samuel, 219
 William Stuart, 220
 William Sumner, xlii,
 xlvii, xlix, liv, cxiv,
 198, 210, 219-226
 Apthorp, —, xxx
 Charles, 67
 Stephen, 67
 Arbuthnot, John, 67
 Armistead, Georgiana L. F., 220
 Arnold, Benedict, xxx, 102, 103,
 198, 213
 Charles, 367
 Meribah, 367
 Samuel, 202
 Ash, Dolly, 18
 Nathaniel, 18
 Ashburnham, earl of, 186
 Ashley, John, 132
 Joseph, 142
 Ashton, Mary, 343
 Nancy, 343
 Askwith, archdeacon, 315
 Asplwall, { —, 202
 { Alice, 404
 William, 325, 407
 Astor, John Jacob, 232
 Atkins, { —, 67
 Attkins, { Ebenezer, 70
 Henry, 67
 Atwater, Elizabeth, 285
 Mehitable, 285
 Atwell, { Alfred M., lxxx
 Attwill, { Elizabeth, 133
 Atwill, { John, lxxix
 John Daggett, lxxix
 Martha, lxxix
 Richard Ingalls, lvii,
 lxxix, lxxx
 Atwood, Mary, 98
 Augustus, cv
 Augustus, duke of Brunswick,
 221
 Augler, see Alger.
 Austin, { Benjamin, 67
 Austen, { Elizabeth, 148
 Frances, 158
 John Osborne, 317
 Jonas, 158
 Joshua, 178
 Silence, 178
 Thomas, 67
 William, 148
 William F., xlv
 Avered, Elizabeth, 284
 Joseph, 284
 Avery, Ebenezer, 300
 John, 67
 Ayer, —, see also Eyre.
 Ayers, —, 101, 298
 Ayres, { Adin, 62
 Adin Townsend, 62
 Hannah, 341
 Horatio Nelson, 62
 John, 101
 Mary Farwell, xlv, 211,
 212
 Ayer, { Ruth, 298, 393
 cont'd { Susanna, 337
 Thomas, 393
 B., —, 91
 Babb, Elizabeth, 207
 Esther, 298
 Philip, 297
 Sampson, 298
 Sarah, 298
 Babbitt, Florence S., 204
 Babcock, { —, 16, 207, 224
 Badcock, { A. Emerson, 207
 Enoch, 16
 George, 16
 Hannah, 16
 Isaiah, 207
 James, 207
 Josiah, 16-18
 Mary, 16
 Nancy, 16
 Nathan, 16
 Sarah, 16
 Stephen, 207
 Sukey, 19
 Susana, 16
 William, 16
 Babham, William, 396
 Bachelder, see Batchelder.
 Bacon, —, 199, 311
 Anne, 311
 Edward, 312
 Ezra, 59
 John, 311
 Mary, 312
 Rebecca Forbes, 57
 Reuben, 56
 Robert, 312
 Rufus, 56
 Sarah, 55
 Solomon, 55, 56, 58, 60
 Thomas, 311, 312
 William Caldwell, 58
 Badcock, see Babcock.
 Badger, Dolly, 122
 Enoch, 122
 Judith, 122
 Mary, 122
 Stephen, 122
 Badlam, Hannah, 256
 Stephen, 256
 Bagg, Ernest Newton, 327
 Jerusha, 384
 Mercy, 379
 Oliver, 384
 Balch, —, 147, 319
 Benjamin, 343
 Chloe Smith, 343
 Clarissa Smith, 343
 Elizabeth, 147
 Joanna, 149
 Mary, 147, 319
 Thomas, 147
 Baldwin, —, 181
 Deborah, 181
 Elizabeth, 179
 George, 94
 Henry, 274
 Israel, 181
 Joanna, 181
 Life, 274
 Lydia, 181
 Mary, 94, 218
 Orville Dwight, xlv
 Samuel, 179, 181
 Sarah, 181
 Thomas, 310
 Bailey, { Dorothy, 78
 Baley, { Eleanor, 75
 Baly, { Elizabeth, 161
 Bayley, { Frederic W., 410
 Guido, 101
 Hannah, 78
 John, 78
 Joseph, 165, 237
 Bailey, { Mary, 78
 cont'd { Mehitable, 78
 Nathaniel, 76, 78
 Ruth, 161
 Sophia Farwell, lxxx-
 vi
 Zerviah, 78
 Baillies, Francis, 364
 Baird, —, 207
 Margaret, 385
 Baker, Abijah, 238
 Almena J., xcvi
 Daniel, 371
 Esther, 238
 Henry M., 327
 Job, 236
 John, 64, 65, 67
 Lucinda, 371
 Priscilla, 219
 Robert, 397
 Sally, 371
 Sarah, 371
 Thomas, 64
 Virginia, 110, 326
 Baley, see Bailey.
 Ball, Abigail, 357
 Amasa, 59
 Anna, 60
 Edward, 357
 Isaac, 60
 Patience, 130
 Samuel, 59
 Ballard, { —, 97
 Ballord, { Barth., 70
 Esek Steere, xlv
 Josh, 67
 Ballister, Joseph, 311
 Sarah, 311
 Ballord, see Ballard.
 Ballou, —, lxxxvii
 Hosen, 333
 Hosea Starr, xxx, xlii,
 90, 329
 Massena Berthier, 333
 Maturin M., 331, 332
 Baly, see Bailey.
 Bancho, John Franklin, xlv
 Bancroft, Abigail, 28
 Daniel, 28
 David, 28, 274
 Ebenezer, 134
 Harvey, 28
 Mary, 274
 Sarah Waldo, 28
 Bangs, Edward, ciii
 Banker & Carpenter, lxxxlii
 Banks, Charles E., 407
 Bant, William, 67
 Barber, { —, 73
 Barbour, { Edmund Dana, xix,
 xlii
 James, 274
 Joseph, 274
 Mary Ann, lix
 Nancy, 274
 Bardens, Mary, 238
 Philip, 238
 Barefoot, John, 70
 Sarah, 393
 Walter, 393
 Barker, —, 204, 236
 Abigail, 180
 Barabas, 387, 389
 Betsey, 204
 Elizabeth, 204, 264
 Francis, 365
 Hannah, 387, 389
 Isaac, 204, 365
 Jabez, 365
 Joanna, 365
 John, 398
 Joseph, 204, 365
 Mary, 181, 264
 Pelham, 204
 Rebecca, 365

- Barker, } Robert, 365
cont'd } Seth, 365
 Stephen, 204
 Washburn, 204
 William, 180
- Barnaby, Benjamin Nye, 62
 Betsey, 61
 Charlotte, 62
 Jos., 61, 62
 Joseph, 62
 Lucretia, 61
 Melinda, 61
 Pamela, 62
 Rebecca, 61, 62
 Silvia Winslow, 62
 Susanna Phinney, 62
- Barnard, Abigail, 122
 Esther, 121
 Mary, 125
- Barnes, } captain, 235, 237
 Barnes, } Abigail, 81
 Benjamin, 82
 Danforth, 275
 David, 275
 Desire, 79
 Enos, 81
 Eunice, 82
 Hannah, 82
 John, 318
 Lydia, 17
 Mary, 81, 318
 Mary J., lxxix
 Molly, 17
 Seth, 81
 Susanna, 318
 Thankful, 319
 Thomas, 319
- Barney, Constant, 142
 Barnum, P. T., 152
 Barrat, see Barret.
 Barrel, Elizabeth, 171
 Hannah, 171
 Lydia, 171
 William, 171
- Barrett, } Eliza, 62
 Barrat, } James, 72, 73
 Barret, } Jos., 61, 62
 Joseph, 61
 Joseph H., 210
 Katherine, 202
 Oliver, 61
 Polly, 61
 Reuben, 61
 William Richards, 61
- Barrington, Catherine, 396
 Francis, 396
 Henry, 396
 sir Thomas, 396
 Winifred, 396
- Barrows, Seth, 142
 Barry, John, lviii, 410
 Sarah, 112
- Barstow, } —, 261
 Bastoe, } Abigail, 83, 168, 260
 Barnum, Benjamin, 172-174,
 Berstow, } 261, 266, 389
 Berstowe, } Caleb, 261
 Deborah, 169
 Elizabeth, 172, 263
 James, 172
 Job, 261
 John, lli, 88, 168
 John Henry, 67
 Joseph, 172, 174,
 261, 263, 264, 266,
 389
 Joshua, 263
 Lydia, 88, 89, 168,
 169, 174, 261, 266,
 389
 Margaret, 389
 Martha, 172
 Mary, 172, 174, 261,
 266 [265
 Mercy, 172-174, 261,
- Barstow, } Michael, 266
cont'd } Nathaniel, 174
 Samuel, 89, 169, 174,
 261, 266, 389
 Susanna, 168
- Bartholomew, Andrew, 179
 Hannah, 179
 John, 180
 Mary, 180
 Mehitable, 359
 Rachel, 183
- Bartlett, } Abigail, 275
 Bartlet, } Anna, 42
 Bartlit, } Artemas, 275
 Daniel, 275
 David, 45
 Dorothy, 46
 Ebenezer, 359
 Eliada, 275
 Elihu, 359
 Emery, 275
 George, 42-46
 Hannah, 16, 17, 45
 Isaac, 42, 275
 J. Gardner, 157, 237,
 409
 John, 275
 Jonathan, 16
 Joseph, 301
 Martha, 275
 Mary, 275, 359
 Mindwell, 301
 Miriam, 18
 Moses, 46
 Priscilla, 42
 Samuel, 98, 275
 Selina, 359
 Susanna, 43
- Bartol, Cyrus A., 203
 Barton, Sarah, 232
 Bass, —, 217
 Mary, 238
- Basset, } David, 19
 Bassett, } Elnathan, 161
 Mary, 161
 Miriam, 19
 Sally, 19
- Bastoe, see Barstow.
 Batchelder, } mrs., 30
 Abigail, 17, 339
 Batchellor, } Abigail Dalton, 339
 Albert Stillman,
 xlv, 214, 410
 Ann Sherburne, 339
 Apphia, 339
 Asenath H., 339
 Benjamin, 140
 Betsey, 20, 339
 Charlotte, 339
 Comfort, 339
 Cotton, 339
 Edward Chapman,
 339
 Eleanor, 123
 Elisha, 18, 41-46
 Elizabeth, 44, 339
 Hannah, 34, 124
 Hitty, 140
 Huldah, 43
 Increase, 34
 James, 339
 Jane Reed, 14
 Jeremiah, 339
 John, 33, 339
 John Henry, 14
 John Taylor Gil-
 man, 339
 Jonathan, 45, 124
 Joseph, 34, 138
 Josiah, 45, 46, 123,
 339
 Josiah Moulton,
 339
 Mark, 17
 Martha Brown, 339
- Batchelder, } Mary, 339
cont'd } Mehitable, 339
 Miriam, 42, 124
 Molly, 339
 Nathan, 42
 Nathaniel, 137, 138,
 140
 Nelly Alden, 14
 Phineas, 41
 Polly, 339
 Rachel, 34
 Reuben, 34, 41, 42,
 45
 Sally, 18, 339
 Samuel, 20, 30, 35
 Sarah, 18, 46, 339
 Sarah Broughton,
 339
 Sarah Leavitt, 339
 Stephen, 34, 137, 339
 Thomas, 32
 Thomas Cotton,
 339
- Bates, } —, lix, 97
 Bate, } Anne, 404
 Frank A., 95, 97
 Frank Amasa, xlv
 Jane, 22
 Joseph, 262
 Ruth, 262
 Samuel, 95
 Sarah Hobart, 97
 Susan, 97
- Battelle, } Jonathan, 343
 Battle, } Kemp B., 328
 Batter, Mary, 296
 Battis, Edward C., xlv
 Battle, see Battelle.
 Baxter, James Phinney, xv, xvi,
 xlii, 90, 102, 198, 314
 Joseph, 343
 Mary Fisk, 343
 Richard, 203
- Bayley, see Bailey.
 Beach, Benjamin, 359
 Mercy, 359
 Polly, 94
- Beacon, Hannah, 87
 Mary, 86, 87
- Beadle, John, 67
 Beal, } Abigail, 245
 Beale, } Andrew, 173, 261
 Beals, } Benjamin, 173
 Edward, 295
 Elizabeth, 295
 Hannah, 245
 John, 295
 Jonathan, 245
 Martha, 295
 Rachel, 173, 261
 Sarah, 295
- Beamon, Simon, lxxli
 Benmsley, Mercy, 100
- Beau, } —, 97
 Beaune, } Benjamin, 122, 125
 Been, } Betsey, 20
 Catharine, 340
 Charles, 340
 Cotton, 341
 Daniel, 341
 David, 341
 Dearborn Gorham, 97
 Ebenezer, 340
 Eli, 341
 Eliza T., 341
 Elizabeth, 125
 Hannah, 122, 123, 125
 Harriet E., 341
 John, 97
 Joshua, 97
 Levi, 20, 125
 Loruhamah, 124
 Mary, 125, 341
 Mehitable, 47
 Nancy, 341

Bean, { Nathan, 125
cont'd { Nathaniel Cotton, 341

Rahama, 341
Ruth, 125
Sally Cotton, 341
Samuel, 121, 123
Samuel Collins, xlii
Sarah, 122, 125, 340
Sylvanus, 341

Beard, Lillis, 367

Bearstow, see Barstow.

Beath, Elizabeth, 275

Jeremiah, 275

Beck, Abigail, 342

Hannah, 340

Thomas, 340

Beckwith, —, 207, 408

A. C., 206

Albert Clayton, xlv

Edward Seymour, xlv

Hannah, 128

John, 128

Josh., 128

Ruth, 316

Bedinger, see Bittinger.

Beecher, Henry Ward, 108

Been, see Bean.

Beers, Barnabas, 281

Mary, 281

Belcher, —, 335

Abigail, 335, 336

Andrew, 336

Edward, 257

Gilbert Jonathan, 336

Hannah, 256

Jeremiah, 256

Jonathan, 335, 336

Mary, 256

Mary Emilia Elizabeth, 336

Susanna, 257

William Jeremiah, 336

Belcher and Talbot, 330

Belding, Stephen, 379

Belknap, Mr., 126

Abigail, 128

Deborah, 275

Ebenezer, 275

George Eugene, lv, 90,

xcii, xciii, 198

Jeremy, 250

Samuel, 128

Silence, 275

Bellamy, Joseph, 300

Bellas, Henry Hobart, 109

Bellingham, governor, 227

Bellows, { —, 382

Belows, { Benjamin, 273

Lucretia, 275

Silas, 275

Belot, Emile, 220

Bemas, David, 275

Elizabeth, 275

Mary, 275

Rezia, 275

Sarah, 275

William, 275

Benedict, Amzi, 193

Benjamin, Samuel, 400

Bennet, —, 199

Bennett, { Anne, 235

Bennit, { Betsey, 20

Bennitt, { George, 199, 200

Henry, 249

Huldah, 385

James, 70

John, 199

Josiah, 275

Lydia, 200

Mary, 199, 200, 275

Moses, 275

Philip, 67

Samuel, 199

Thomas, 67

Benning, Mary, 229

Bennit, see Bennet.

Benson, Abiel, 84

Joseph, 84

Bent, Gilbert Oscar, xlv

William Erving, 62

Samuel, 62

Bentley, —, 133

Benton, —, 300

Bentum, { Abigail, lxi, 300

Bentun, { Anna, 303

Anne, lxi

Austin Williams, lvii,

lxix

Bela, 303

Caleb, 303, 360, 361

Charles E., xlv

Daniel, 300, 303, 304

Ebenezer, 300, 302

Edward, 39

Edward Raymond,

lxix

Elizabeth, 300, 303,

304

Horace, lxi

James, 303, 304

Linus, 300

Margaret, 303, 304

Phineas, 303

Rebecca, 300

Rosilla, 304

Samuel, 358

Sarah, 39, 303, 358

Thankful, 360, 361

Zebulon, lxi

Bernard, George, 275

Samuel, 379, 380

Sarah, 275

Berners, Juliana, 223

Berry, Eleanora, 328

Elizabeth, 340

Stephen, xlv, 100, 215

Tryphena, 17

Berstow, see Barstow.

Bertolet, Benjamin, xlv

Besby, Hopestill, 85

John, 85

Best, captain, 67

Bestow, see Barstow.

Betts, C. Wyllis, 222

Mary, 318

Bethune, Nathan, 67

Beveridge, Albert J., 102

Bickford, Benjamin, 249, 252

Jethro, 249

John, 249, 251

Thomas, 249

Bicknell, Jerusha, 120

Biddle, Drexel, 209

Bidwell, Rebecca, 195

Stephen, 195

Bigelow, —, 101, 323, 385

Biglo, { Abigail, 385

Biglow, { Amos, 61

Catherine, 385

David, 60-62

Deborah, 275

Ebenezer, 61

Elizabeth, 275

Ephraim, 62

Frances Maria, 62

Isaac, 383, 385

Jabez, 275

John, 275, 385

John Chamberlain,

385

Joshua, 275

Lucy, 383, 385

Marshall S., 62

Mary, 385

Mary Doane, 62

M. S., 62

Nancy, 60

Polly, 385

S., 61

Bigelow, { Samuel, 275, 385

cont'd { Sarah Caldwell, 62

Serena, 385

Timothy, xl

Bigsby, see Bixby.

Billings, —, xcv

Mr. 255

Adeline, 275

Elizabeth, 94

Elkanah, 166

Elsa, 275

Jason, 275

Jerusha, 148

Robert Charles, xvii,

xx, xxviii, li, lii

Sophia Farwell, lxxx-

vi

Billock, Nathan, 142

Binder, Eva, 321

Bird, Ann, 404

Hannah, 120

Lemuel, 146

Mindwell, 120

Thomas, 120

Bisbee, { Henry, 255

Bisby, { John, 171

Mary, 171

Milly, 255

Bishop, { Abigail, 144, 171, 172,

Byshop, { 175, 301

Ann, 171

Beriah, 301

Content, 171

Deliverance, 171

Elizabeth, 144

Hannah, 282

Hudson, 262

James, 74

John, 144, 281, 282,

358, 359

Luke, 262

Lusanna, 175

Lydia, 144

Mary, 281

Nathaniel, 144, 172

Rebecca, 144

Rhoda, 301

Sarah, 181, 284, 301

Stephen, 181

Statson, 171, 172, 175

Susanna, 358

William, 144

Bissel, Jeremiah, 194-196

Jerusha, 194

Nathan, 196

Bittinger, { —, 322

Bedinger, { Adam, 322

Büdinger, { Lucy Forney, 322

Bixby, { Hannah, 259, 275

Bigsby, { Jonathan, 54

Levi, 259

Oliver, 259

Patty, 56

Paul, 259

Paul Holmes, 250

Rebecca, 259

Roxanna, 259

Sampson, 56

Samson, 54

Samuel, 275

Sarah, 275

Sibyl, 275

Thomas, 250

Blachley, { —, 357-359

Blatchley, { Aaron, 357-359

Abiel, 358

Abigail, 357-359

Abraham, 358, 359

Ada, 359

Anna, 358, 359

Anne, 359

Benjamin, 357, 358

Charity, 359

Daniel, 357, 358

David, 358, 359

- Blachley, { Ebenezer, 357, 358
cont'd { Elizabeth, 358
Esther, 358, 359
 Eunice, 359
 Hannah, 357
 Harriet, 359
 Hulda, 359
 Janna, 359
 Joel, 359
 John, 359
 Joseph, 357, 358
 Joshua, 358, 359
 Laurauda, 358
 Lucy, 359
 Luman, 359
 Lydia, 359
 Mabel, 359
 Mary, 357-359
 Mary Ann, 359
 Mchitable, 358, 359
 Mercy, 359
 Miriam, 357
 Moses, 357-359
 Nabby, 359
 Naomi, 357
 Oliver, 358
 Phebe, 358
 Prudence, 359
 Rebina, 359
 Ruth, 359
 Samuel, 357, 358
 Sarah, 357-359
 Selina, 359
 Scene, 359
 Stephen, 359
 Submit, 359
 Susanna, 357-359
 Temperance, 358,
 359
 Thomas, 357-359
 William, 359
- Black, John, 55
 Mariot, 55
- Blackington, —, 236
- Blackmer, Abigail, 195
 Samuel, 195
 Sarah, 195
- Blackwell, —, 328
- Blair, —, 207
 Joseph, 275
 Robert, 275
- Blaisdell, { —, 326
 { Abigail, 17
 Anna, 124
 Daniel, 124
 Henry, 122
 Isaac, 17
 Sarah, 122
- Blake, { widow, 137
Blak, { Albert Nelson, lxxxvii
Angeline Nelson, lxxvii
Annie Holbrook, lxxvii
Austin, 275
Betty, 56
Bradbury, 16
Carrie L., xlv
Daniel, 47
Dolly, 18
Hannah, 16, 18, 119
Henry Morrill, 43
Hosekiuh, 18
Jeremiah, 275
Joanna, 269
Joel, 275
John, 67, 140
John Lauris, lvi, lxxvii,
lxxviii
Jonathan, 41, 47, 50
Lucy, 47
Mabel, lxxxvii
Mary, 16, 121
Mary Barnes, 55
Mercy, 20
Molly, 16
Polly, 19
- Blake, { Rhoda, 38
cont'd { Samuel, 16, 97
Sarah, 16
S. Leroy, 128
Sukey, 18
Susa, 275
Susanna, 44, 47
Theophilus, 16
Timothy, 43, 44, 47
Tristram Sanborn, 41
William, 18, 55, 56
- Blake Bell Co., 156
- Blakely, Ann Borrodalle, lxxv
David, lxxv
Esther, lxxv
- Blakeman, Jane, 28
- Blakesley, { Dorothy, 78
Blakeslee, { Ebenezer, 78
Jonathau, 78
- Blanchard, Andrews, cxi
George Dana Board-
man, xlix, lv, cxi,
cxii
Mary Eliza, cxii
Rebecca Morella,
cxii
Sarah Phipps, cxi
Voylena, lxxxviii
- Blank, Agnes, 406
- Blanwell, Molly, 17
- Blasdel, see Blaisdell.
- Blatchley, see Blachley.
- Blish, Amasa, 194, 197
Benjamin, 197, 401
Daniel, 195
Denial, 195
Hannah, 401
Joseph, 194-197
Lucy, 196
Oliver, 194
- Bliss Jacob, 142
- Blodgett, { Isaac Dimond, lxviii
Blodget, { Samuel, 125
- Blois, Henry de, 315
- Blood, John Balch, xlvii
Mchitable, xxxviii
Stephen, xxxviii
- Blunt, Charles, 231
George F., 231
Hannah, 231, 235
John, 231
Mark, 231
Mary, 231
Oliver C., 231
Robert, 231
- Board, —, 101
Cornelius, 101
- Boardman, Aaron, 67
Phebe, cxi
Sarah Phipps, cxi
Sylvanus, cxi
- Bodge, George Madison, 22, 24,
159, 165, 377
- Bogardus, Caroline M., 406
- Bogle, Elizabeth, 275
John, 275
Thomas, 275
- Bollan, William, 67
- Bolton, { Charles K., 212
Boulton, { Elizabeth, 404
Ethel Stanwood, xlii,
176, 323
Frederick W., xlv
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, xlix,
Rebecca, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 379
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, xxx, 90,
Bond, —, cxiv
Arthur Thomas, xlii
David, 381
Henry, xxxvi, lii, 199
Martha, 381
Patty, 381
Rachel, 79
- Bonney, Abigail, 246
Ebenezer, 246
Elizabeth, 246
- Bonut, sieur., 381
- Boogher, William Fletcher, xlv,
105
- Borden, Abigail, 367
Joseph, 367
Richard, 367
- Borland, Francis, 67
- Boss, Henry Rush, xlv
- Bosworth, Nehemiah, 142
- Bottom, —, 317
- Bouling, —, 398
- Boulton, see Bolton.
- Bount, —, 381
- Bourn, { mr., 389
Bourne, { Benjamin, 67
John, 364, 404
Thomas, 364
- Bourrean, Zackr, 70
- Boutang, captain, 67
- Boutelle, Damaris, xcvi
- Bouteneau, James, 67
- Bowditch, Elizabeth, 370
Mercy, 370
William, 370
- Bowdoin, James, 67
William, 67
- Bowen, Abel, lxxxvii
Hannah, 127
- Bowers, Dwight Eliot, xlii
Jerathmiel, 235
John, 179, 235, 343
Mary, 235
Ruth, 179
- Bowker, { Abigail, 84
Buker, { Edmund, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 261, 264, 389
James, 86, 261, 264,
389
John, 389
Lazarus, 84, 261
Mary, 86
Richard, 387
- Bowler, E. C., 409
- Bowman, Elizabeth, lxviii
John Eliot, xlii, 317
Sumner Eli, xlii
- Bowne, —, 97
William, 97
- Box, John, 67
- Boyd, George, 233
Submit, 233
- Boyden, Daniel, 275
Deborah, 149
Hannah, 205
James, 55
John, 205
Josiah, 384
Moses, 55, 56
William Foster, 275
- Boyles, Josiah, 67
- Boynton, Caleb, 269
Hannah, 269
Ruth, 269
- Brackenbury, William, 48
- Brackett, Anthony, 294
Elizabeth, 250
Lemuel, 275
Samuel, 146
Susanna, 275
- Bradbury, John Merrill, lii
Joseph, 340
Tabitha, 340
- Bradeley, see Bradley.
- Bradfield, Martha, 75
- Bradford, Ann, 270
Barshua, 263
Charissa, 274
Elisha, 263
Hannah, 259, 263
Joseph, 270
Joshua, 128

Bradford, } Mary, 128
 cont'd } Moses E., 259
 } Robert, 259
 } Sally, 259
 Bradish, Frank Eliot, xlii
 Bradley, } ———, 92
 Bradeley, } Anna, 303
 } Arba, 93
 } Bani, 304
 } Beriah, 361
 } Burnet, 362
 } Daniel, 303, 304, 360
 } Elizabeth Chloe, 93
 } Elizabeth Clara, 93
 } Esther, 93
 } Frelove, 304
 } James, 362
 } Joseph, 304, 360-362
 } Josiah, 44
 } Nanny, 125
 } Priscilla, 304, 360-362
 } Rachel, 360
 } Rhoda, 360
 } Samuel, 360
 Bradstreet, Ann, xxx
 Bragg, Matthew, 236
 } Susanna, lxxiii
 Brainard, Betsey, 20
 Braush, John, 405
 Brastow, } Lemuel Kollock, 343
 Brawstow, } Lydia, 343
 } Maria K., 343
 Brattle, William, 142, 320
 Brawstow, see Brawstow.
 Brayton, Rebecca, 318
 Brazel, Elizabeth, 47
 Brazer, Peter, 67
 Breck, } Elijah, 168
 Brecke, } Isabel, 404
 } Mary, 158, 163
 } Sarah, 163, 167, 168
 } Thomas, 158, 163
 Breed, Susan M., lxxviii
 Brereton, lord, 63
 Brester, Anne, 303
 } Samuel, 303
 } Sibyl, 303
 Brewer, ———, 309
 } Ann, 173
 } Daniel, 299, 301
 } John, 173
 } Thomas, 173
 } William, 236
 Brewster, ———, 95
 } Charles Warren, 227,
 } 231, 234
 } Elizabeth, 235
 } Jonathan, 28
 } Lot Edward, 96
 } Marie, lxxv
 } Mary, 28
 } Olive, 93
 } Ruth, 93
 } Sarah, 28
 } William, lxxv, 93, 95,
 } 327
 Breynton, John, 335, 336
 Brick, Robert, 67
 Bridge, Abigail, 94
 Bridgeman, } Joseph Clark, xlv
 } Thomas, 235, 308,
 } 316
 Bridgit, Samuel, 142
 Bridgman, see Bridgeman.
 Briggs, } ———, 405
 Brigg, } A, lxxxix
 Brigs, } Abigail, 262
 } Barbara, 370
 } Caleb, 370
 } Cornelius, 169
 } David, 141
 } Deborah, 169, 170, 174,
 } 262
 } Elisha, 387
 } Elizabeth, 172

Briggs, } Hannah, 83, 175, 260,
 cont'd } 261, 264, 265, 366, 387,
 } 388
 } James, 83, 172, 175, 260,
 } 261, 264, 265, 387, 388
 } Job, 265
 } John, 169, 170, 175, 260
 } Joseph, 169, 170, 174,
 } 262, 387
 } LeBaron R., 113
 } Mary, 169
 } Rebecca, 367
 } Seth, 264
 } Susanna, 27
 } Thankful, 174
 } W., 193, 356
 } Walter, 366
 } William, 288
 Brigham, Abel, 58
 } Abner, 275
 } Betta, 275
 } Betty, 275
 } Charles S., 411
 } Clarence S., 411
 } John, 275
 } Lucinda, 178
 } Lucretia Wheeler, 58
 } Stephen, 275
 } Susannah, 275
 } William, 275
 Brigs, see Briggs.
 Brinckerhoff, Sarah Green, lxxv
 Brinsmaid, Mary, 94
 Brintall, } Anna, 60
 Brintual, } Elizabeth, 59
 } Phineas, 59-61
 } Sewall, 60
 } Thomas, 61
 Brister, Samuel, 304
 } Sibyl, 304
 Bristow, Richard, 357
 } Susanna, 357
 Brittan, Josiah, 62
 } Lyman Whitney, 62
 Bro——, Catherine, 275
 } Hosca, 275
 Broad, Aaron, 275
 } Beulah, 275
 } Calvin, 275
 } Elisha, 55, 56
 } Esther, 199
 } Joseph, 275
 } Nancy, 275
 } Rebecca, 55
 } Theodore, 199
 } William, 56
 Brock, Thomas, 67
 Brocket, } ———, 182
 Brockett, } Ruth, 182
 } Silence, 181
 Brofee, Marie, cxlv
 Broks, see Brooks.
 Brollit, Daniel, 275
 } Mary, 275
 Brooks, } ———, 48-54, 125-136,
 Broks, } 316, 322, 323
 Brook, } Abel, 135
 } Abigail, 52, 54, 128-130,
 } 132-134, 136, 265, 388
 } Amos, 130
 } Amy, 316
 } Ann, 133
 } Anna, 52, 127, 130, 316
 } Anne, 316
 } Annes, 48
 } Asa, 133
 } Barker, cxix
 } Bathsheba, 128
 } Benjamin, 126, 132, 135,
 } 136, 262, 316
 } Betty, 130, 132
 } Beulah, 131
 } Calvin, 131
 } Caroline Augusta, c
 } Charlotte, 316

Brooks, } Claretta, 316
 cont'd } Comfort, 128
 } David, 129, 130, 316
 } David Cummings, 132
 } Deborah, 50, 51, 126
 } Ebenezer, 50, 51, 53,
 } 125, 126, 131, 264
 } Edith, 316
 } Eleanor, 135
 } Eleazar, 126
 } Eleph, 127
 } Elif, 128
 } Eliza, 128
 } Elizabeth, 50, 52-54,
 } xcix, 128-131, 133-
 } 136, 149, 171, 175
 } Elnive, 316
 } E [] m, 84
 } Esther, 129, 131, 135
 } Eunice 49-51, 126
 } Ezekiel, 316
 } George, 316
 } Gilbert, 171, 175, 262,
 } 264, 265, 388
 } Hannah, 127, 128, 130,
 } 131, 134, 135, 262
 } Harriet, 135
 } Harris, 316
 } Henry, 48-53, 125-136,
 } 316
 } Hephzibah, 51, 126, 131,
 } 132, 133
 } Isaac, 48-50, 52, 54, 127,
 } 128, 134, 316
 } Isaac E., 134
 } Jabez, 50, 51, 126, 127,
 } 129-132, 135, 136
 } James, 127
 } James Wyman, 135
 } Jemima, 131
 } Jerusha, 132
 } Joanna, 49-51, 132, 134
 } John, 48-51, 53, 54, 125-
 } 136
 } Jonas, 132
 } Jonathan, 50, 125, 126,
 } 128-131, 135
 } Joseph, 48, 132, 133, 136
 } Josiah, 52, 127-130
 } Joshua, 131
 } Kendall, 136
 } Lester, 48, 49, 53
 } Lucretia, 136, 316
 } Lucy, 131, 135
 } Luke, 133
 } Lydia, 52, 390
 } Margaret, xcix
 } Maria, 135
 } Martha, 125, 126, 129
 } Mary, 50, 51, 53, 84,
 } xcix, 127-129, 131-
 } 135, 261, 263, 265, 316,
 } 390
 } Mehitable, 51, 52
 } Mercy, 265
 } Mercy Bill, 129
 } Miriam, 48, 49, 52, xcix,
 } 128
 } Mittie, 129
 } Molly, 131
 } Nathan, 53, 54, 128,
 } 129, 133-136
 } Nathaniel, 48, xcix,
 } 126, 129, 130, 135, 261,
 } 263, 265, 390
 } Noah, lv, xcix, c, ci,
 } 263
 } Patience, 130
 } Patty, 135
 } Phebe, 54, 131
 } Phillips, cx
 } Priscilla, 126
 } Rachel, 126
 } Rebecca, 52, 130, 135,
 } 136, 316

Brooks, { Relief, 131
cont'd { Reuben, 129, 130, 135
 Richard, 316
 Rahamah, 132
 Ruth, 128, 133, 135, 136,
 388
 Sally, 131
 Samuel, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 316
 Samuel Watts, 135
 Sarah, 48-54, 126-129,
 131, 136
 Seth, 127, 129, 133
 Simon, 384
 Stephen, 316
 Submit, 129, 130, 136
 Susanna, 48, 50, xcix,
 131-136
 Taylor, xcix, 261
 Thankful, 131
 Theodosia, 384
 Thomas, 130, 131, 133
 Timothy, 48, 51-54, 127,
 128, 132, 133
 William, xcix, 127, 129,
 131, 136, 171
 Zachariah, 129, 134, 135

Broughton, { Abigail, 339
 Hannah, 204
 Mary, 128
 Noah, 339
 Sarah, 339

Brown, { adjutant, 236
Browne, { mrs., 59
 Abigail, 124, 204, 275
 Abram English, xlii
 Ann, 194
 Asa, 275
 Asa Warren, xlix
 Benjamin, 31, 195
 Beriah, 237
 Betsey, 19
 Clarissa, 363
 David, 275
 David H., 90
 David Henry, cv
 Edward Ingersoll, xl,
 li, lii
 Elizabeth, 45, 131
 Enoch, 124
 Eunice, 310
 Ezekiel, 18
 F., 293
 Francis Henry, xxx,
 xlv
 Frelove, 243
 Hannah, 18, 20, 46, 125,
 275, 301, 304, 361-363
 Henry, 44
 Henry Ingersoll, lii
 Isaac, 20
 Isaiah, 275
 Jacob, 31, 34
 Jane, 122
 Joanna, 20
 Jonathan, 70, 204
 Joseph, 42-46
 Joshua, 35
 Judith, 124
 Lucy, lxxxv
 Luke, 275
 Lydia, 275
 Margery, 341
 Martin, 194
 Mary, 123, 304
 Melitable, 125
 Mercy, 18
 Miriam, 46
 Molly, 16
 Moses, 16, 18, 19, 42,
 123
 Nancy, 18, 19
 Nathan, 125
 Nathaniel, 43, 67
 Parnel, 361

Brown, { Patience, 316
cont'd { Polly, 20
 Rebecca, lxxxv
 Ruth, 275
 Sally, 19
 Samuel, 30, 138, 194,
 304, 361-363
 Sarah, 123-125
 Silence, 275
 Stephen, 19
 Thomas, 34, 35, 74,
 316
 Tristram Dalton, 275
 William, 142, 275
 Zachariah, 137, 140

Brown Printing Co., 213

Brownell, —, 317
 Ann, 317
 Esther, 317
 Sarah, 317
 Seymour, xlv
 Thomas, 317
 William, 317

Browning, James, 275
 Malachi, 406, 407
 Mary, 407

Bruce, Elizabeth, 53
 George, 53
 George A., 215
 Mary, 53

Brunson, Allen, 195
 Anna, 196
 Asabel, 401
 Beriah, 195-197, 401
 Betty, 196
 Charlotte, 402
 Elijah, 196, 197
 Erastus, 197
 Hervey, 403
 Hosca, 194, 402
 Isaac, 194-197, 402
 Jabez, 403
 Jane, 195
 Malvin, 197
 Martha, 401
 Prudence, 197
 Samuel, 196
 Simcon, 196

Brunson, Isaac, 196
 Samuel, 196

Bryan, Joseph, 85
 Judith, 85

Bryant, Abigail, 85, 170, 173, 170,
 266
 Agatha, 169
 Bathsheba, 174
 Benjamin, 85, 90
 David, 83, 89, 169, 171,
 174
 Deborah, 89, 169, 171, 173
 Elizabeth, 89, 168
 Hannah, 89, 169, 171, 174,
 262
 Jacob, 171
 Jeremy Y., 20
 John, 89, 169, 171, 173,
 176
 Jonathan, 168
 Joshua, 170
 Lemuel, 83, 264
 Margaret, 168
 Mary, 83, 84, 90, 169, 170,
 172, 176, 262, 264
 Mercy, 20, 388
 Nathaniel, 388
 Peleg, 176
 Ruth, 168
 Samuel, 84, 170, 173, 176,
 266
 Seth, 170
 Susanna, 171
 Thomas, 84, 90, 169, 170,
 172, 176, 262, 264, 388

Bryce, George, 108

Buchan, curl of, 95

Buck, Ebenezer, 50
 Elizabeth, 244
 Ephraim, 50, 51
 Eunice, 50
 Hannah, 84
 Howard M., 93
 Howard Mendenhall,
 xlii, xlviii
 Isaac, 83, 84, 176, 262, 264,
 267, 389
 James, 262, 267
 John, 50, 125
 Lois, 384
 Mary, 50, 83, 176, 244, 262,
 264, 267, 389
 Rachel, 126
 Sally, 384
 Samuel, 50, 126
 Sarah, 50
 Thomas, 244, 264

Bucker, Job, 236

Buckingham, —, 318

Buckland, Roswell, 195
 William, 195

Buckley, (—, 201

Bulkeley, { Aaron, 77
 Edward, 201, 202
 Lucian, 202
 Lydia, 77
 Peter, 67, 70, 201
 William, 77

Bucklin, Mary, 243

Buckminster, Barnes, 54
 William, 54

Bucknam, Anna, 146
 Lucy, 146
 Margaret, 146, 256
 Mary, 146, 256
 Nathan, 146, 256
 Sarah, 146

Badinger, see Bittinger.

Buel, Benjamin, 40
 Elizabeth C. Barney, 210
 Submit, 40

Baker, see Bowker.

Bulfinch, Charles, 71

Bulkeley, see Buckley.

Bull, —, 328
 mrs., 204

Bullard, Aaron Stevens, 60
 Abigail, 275
 Bathsheba, 239
 Benjamin, 143, 159, 162,
 237, 239, 257
 Ebenezer, 159, 412
 Eleazer, 412
 Eliza, 343
 Elizabeth, 159
 Hannah, 166, 257
 Hannah Holden, 60
 Isaac, 59, 60, 241
 Jabez, 207
 Joan, 400
 Jonathan, 56, 275
 Judith, 162
 Malachi, 166
 Martha, 241
 Mary, 143, 343
 Molly, 56
 Moses, 343
 Nathan, 239
 Rachel, 166
 Ruth, 239
 Samuel, 239
 Sarah, 143
 Thomas, 400
 William, 143, 147

Bullen, Abigail, 343
 Elisha, 343
 Samuel, 343
 Sarah, 343

Bullock, Seth, 142
 Timothy, 142

Bulmer, John, 310
 Lydia, 310

- Bundley, Francis, 67
 Burch, Joseph, 396
 Margaret, 396
 Burdet, Elizabeth, 267
 Henry, 267, 390
 Joshua, 390
 Lydia, 267, 390
 Thankful, 267
 William, 267
 Burge, Cyrus F., xlv
 Burgess, } Eunice, 183
 Burgis, } George C., lii
 Mercy, 39
 Thomas, 39
 Burgoyne, John, xxx, lviii, xci
 Burke, } Bernard, 223
 Burk, } John, 383, 384
 Samuel Constantine,
 lvii
 Sarah, 273
 Silas, 273
 Burnet, Charles Ripley, 58
 Hannah, 58
 Burnham, Polly, 384
 Burns, Joseph, 236
 Robert, 95
 Burrill, Ellen Mudge, xlv
 Burroughs, Charles, 306, 308
 George, 306-308
 Hannah, 94
 Joshua, 397, 308
 Mary, 307, 308
 Rebecca, 306
 Burrows Brothers, The, Co., xl,
 102
 Burt, Abigail, lxix
 Edward, 406
 Hugh, 406
 Burton, John, 397
 William, 397
 Bushnell, Horace, 108
 Judith, 40
 Busswell, see Buzell.
 Buswell, see Buzell.
 Butler, } ———, 207
 Buttler, } James Davie, xlix
 John, 67
 Joyce, 404
 Mercy, 386
 Rhoda, 383
 Butt, ———, 67
 Butterfield, Benjamin, 276
 Daniel, 409
 Ezra, 276
 Julia Lorillard, 409
 Butterick, Joseph, 142
 Buttler, see Butler.
 Buxton, Anna, 57
 Daniel, 57
 John, 57
 Lucy, 57
 Buzell, } Caleb, 42
 Busswell, } Elizabeth, 125
 Buswell, } Hannah, 42, 125
 Hulda, 47
 Jane, 123
 Joseph, 44
 Moses, 43
 Phebe, cix
 Sarah, 42, 91, 124
 William, 42, 44, 91
 Byrles, Thomas, 396
 Byshop, see Bishop.
 Cadwalader, John, xci
 Cadwell, Clarina, 302
 Comfort, 363
 Elias, 301, 302, 360
 John, 360
 Martha, 301, 302, 363
 Ruth, 301
 Timothy, 363
 Cady, Phineas, 237
 Caesar, 222
 Caffinch, John, 39
 Cahill, Edward, 67
 Cain, Ephraim, 88
 Hannah, 88
 Mary, 88, 245
 Calder, Edna Frances, xxxv
 Caldwell, Anna, 37
 Caroline, 37
 Catharine, 37
 Caty, 37
 Charles, 36, 37
 Charles Barnard, 59
 Charlotte, 58
 Clara (Clarissa), 37
 Clarinda, 37
 Cornelia, 37
 George, 36, 37
 George Morrison, 60
 Hannah, 36
 Harry, 37
 Henrietta, 37
 Henry, 37
 James, 36, 59
 James Oliver, 68
 John, 36, 37
 John William Black,
 61
 Jonas, 58
 Katy, 37
 Kesia Ruggles, 58
 Lydia A., xlv
 Mary, 36, 37
 Mary Browning, 60
 Moses, 55, 68
 Nabby, 37
 Nathaniel, 37
 Rachel, 37
 Ruth, 37
 Samuel, 36, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Thomas, 37
 William, 37, 68-61
 William Augustus, 59
 Calf, } Hannah, 125
 Calfe, } John, 235
 Martha, 47
 Calkins, Mary, 128
 Cambel, see Campbell.
 Cambridge, Tobias P., 406
 Camden, ———, 223
 Cammel, see Campbell.
 Cammet, Martha, 124
 Silas, 124
 Camp, Bethiah, 40
 Samuel, 40
 Campbell, } Annas, 44-47
 Cambel, } Annis, 42, 43, 45, 47
 Cambell, } Betty, 42
 Colken, 67
 Elizabeth, 47
 Hannah, 46
 James, 388
 Molly, 45
 Nabby, 44
 Samuel, 47
 Sarah, 43, 388
 Thomas, 142
 William J., 319
 Campbell, Galey & Harter,
 lxviii
 Candage, Rufus George Freder-
 ick, xvii, xxx, xlii,
 314
 Candler, ———, 225
 Amelia, xc
 Anita, xc
 Cora, xc
 Ida M. xc
 John, lxxxix
 John Wilson, liv,
 lxxxix, xc
 Lucy, xc
 Lucy A., xc
 Caner, Henry, 335
 Canodise, Abigail, 76
 Edward, 76
 Canover, ———, 97
 Cantine, ———, 98
 Moses, 98
 Capen, ———, 206
 Bernard, 206
 Walter N., 206
 Capron, widow, 57
 Benjamin, 57
 Carly, Drusilla, 196
 Ichabod, 194-496
 Mary, 195
 William Serjeant, 194
 Carnegie, Andrew, 330
 Carney and Sleeper, cix
 Carpenter, Abner, 402
 Amos Bugbee, xlix
 Betsey, 401
 Charles Carroll, xlii,
 215
 Daniel, 402
 David, 403
 Elizabeth, 401
 Hervey, 403
 Jabez, 142
 John, 243
 Jonathan, 142
 Lovina, 403
 Margaret, 243
 Noah, 402, 403
 Oliver, 142
 Penuel, 142
 Robert W., xlv
 Sarah, 402
 Carpenter, Morton Co., lxxxiii
 Carpenter, Woodward & Mor-
 ton, lxxxiii
 Carr, Lydia, 19
 Mary, 318
 Nanny, 123
 Rebecca, 318
 Robert, 318
 William, 247
 Carrier, Hulda, 81
 Carroll, Margery, 255
 Carruth, } Elijah, 60
 Caruth, } George, 57
 Harriet Ross, 62
 John, 58, 62
 Joseph, 59
 Margaret, 276
 Miriam, 57
 Patty, 58
 Samuel, 55-60, 276
 William, 55, 62, 276
 Carter, Abigail, 133
 Ann, 397
 Anne, 297
 Eunice, 50, 51
 Howard Williston, xlv
 John, 50, 249, 397
 Joseph, 397
 Josias, 397
 Miriam, 124
 Philip, 397
 Ralph, 297
 Richard, 397
 Robert Goldthwaite, 324
 Ruth, 135
 Samuel, 51
 Sarah, 124, 397
 Susanna, 297
 Thomas, 49, 51, 397
 Caruth, see Carruth.
 Cartwright, ———, 291
 Carver, Medion, 142
 Cary, Abigail, cii
 Benjamin, cii
 David, 142
 Hannah, cii
 John, xl, 98
 Samuel, 67
 Seth C., 98
 Simeon, 244
 Case, Anne, lxi
 Elizabeth, 202

Case, { John, 180
cont'd { Susanna, 180
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.,
The, 104
Cass, John, 18
Joseph, 47
Levi, 234
Mary, 234
Miriam, 47
Molly, 18
Cassel, Deborah, 267, 389
Ezekiel, 389
Timothy, 267, 389
Caston, Emilie Henrietta Maud,
Ixi
George, Ixvi
Caswell, Henry, 67
John, 70
Cates, { —, 322, 408
Cate, { Edward, 297, 299
E. E., 322
Elizabeth, 297, 299, 393
James, 322, 408
John, 297, 393
Margaret, 297
Martha, 299
Sarah, 297
Solomon, 297
William, 297
Catlin, W. H., 96
Cauley, Sarah, 19
Caulkins, miss, 404
Frances M., 91
John, 316
Mary, 316
Caverly, —, 295
Elizabeth, 283
Hannah, 295
John, 295
Margaret, 295
Moses, 295
Thomas, 295
William, 295
Cazneau, Susanna, 337
Celly, see Cilly
Center, Aaron, 124
Maria, 124
Chace, see Chase
Chadwell, Ruth, 305
Chadwick, James Read, xlv
Chaffin, Betsey, 276
Hannah, 276
John, 276
Jonas, 276
Lucy, 276
Molly, 276
Nathan, 276
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 276
Seriphina, 276
Silas, 276
Simon, 276
Tilla, 276
Timothy, 276
Challis, Anna, 45
Dolly, 122
Elizabeth, 41
Enoch, 45
John, 122
Jonathan, 41
Lydia, 45
Molly, 46, 122
Thomas, 45, 46, 122
Chamberlain, —, 98
Alexander, 67
David, 342
Ebenezer, 177
Esther, 93
George Walter,
xlii, 98
Hannah, 342
John, 55, 56
Leander Trow-
bridge, xlv
Mary, 385

Chamberlain, { Naomi, 266
cont'd { Paul Mellen, xlv
P. M., 94
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 56
Sibylla, 177
Chambers, John, 364
Robert, 364
Thomas, 364
Champlin, John Denison, xlii
Champney, John, 60
Mary, 50, 51
Rebecca, 167
Samuel, 236
Chandler, —, xcvi, 98, 309
Annie, 98
George Byron, xlv
John, 237
John M., 106
Lydia Mchitable, 408
Noah, 237
William, 98, 408
Chaney, see Cheney
Channing, —, xcvi
Chapin, John, 162, 239
Mary, 162
Ruth, 162, 239
Seth, 162
Zerviah, Ixiii
Chapman, —, 405
Mrs. 30
Aaron, 403
Alpheus, 197
Andrew, 403
Beaman, 403
Betsey, 401
Betty, 402
Chester, 403
Chloe, 401
Daniel, 128
Edmund, 33
Elijah, 402
Ephraim, 401
Eunice, 403
George C., 204
Henry Leland, xxx
James, 129, 403
Job, 32
Joel, 401
John, 401
Lemuel, 197, 401-403
Mary, 34, 128
Mercellana, 403
Mersey Bill, 129
Nathan, 401-403
Phebe, 234
Phineas, 402, 403
Rachel, 194, 402
Rhoda, 403
Ruth, 197
Sarah, 196
Simeon, 234
Thomas, 194, 196, 197,
401-403
Chappell, Eleph, 127
George, 127
Chardon, Peter, 67
Charlemagne, cv
Charles, king, 24
Charles I, 63, xci
Charles II, king, 315
Charlton, —, 41
Chase, { —, 38, 98, 408
Chace, { Abigail, 38
Benjamin, 38
Charity, 124
Dorothy, 38
Ellen, xlviii
Francis, 121
Francis Nelson, 408
George J., 38
Hannah, 369
Hannah C., 38
Henry F., 38
Jacob, 38

Chase, { Jesse, 124
cont'd { Joanna, 18
John B., 98
John Carroll, xlii
Joseph, 38
Josiah, 39
Laura Jane, 39
Lydia, 39
Martha, 17
Mary A., 38
Mehitable, 38
Molly, 17
Nancy, 38
Naomi, 16
Nathaniel, 16, 123
Peggy, 123
Polly, 38
Prudence, 38
Rhoda, 38
Sally, 18, 38
Sally Adams, 408
Salmon P., 210
Samuel, 408
Sarah, 121
Stephen, 38
Susan, 38
Thomas, 408
Chatterton, Mary, 283
Susanna, 284
Chauncey, Sir Henry, 391
Cheney, see Cheney
Chedsev, { Anna, 62
Chidsey, { Caleb, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Eunice, 78
John, 78, 82
Mary, 78
Sarah, 80
Cheeny, see Cheney
Cheever, { —, 15, 305
Cheevers, { Bartholomew, 14
Charissa, 58
Ezekiel, 14, 15, 67
Josa, 67
Joshua Cushman,
58
Richard, 14
Samuel, 58
Chenery, Benjamin, 343
Cyrus, 276
Elihu, 343
Esther, 343
Harriet, 343
Isaac, 276
Nathan, 276
Seth, 343
Sophia H., 343
Susanna, 276
Taphath, 343
Taphines, 343
Cheney, { Amos, 258
Cheney, { Benjamin, 194
Cheany, { George, 237
Jaanna, 276
John, 240
James, 276
Josiah, 276, 343
Mary, 124
Mary Holmes, 258
Priscilla, 343
Ruth, 240
Sally, 276
Sibyl C., 343
Solomon Clarke, 276
Susanna, 194
Thankful, 276
Timothy, 343
William F., 343
Chester, Joseph L., 91, 185
Cetham, —, 189
Chezeau, Adam De, 337
Mary De, 337
Susan De, 337
Susanna De, 337

- Chick, Charles G., 198
 Comfort, 340
 John, 67
 Jotham, 340
 Chidsey, see Chedsey.
 Childs, —, 207
 Child, { Abiah, 276
 Abigail Freeman, 58
 Anna, 276
 Anne, 276
 Benjamin W., 62
 Ebenezer, 59
 Elizabeth Hoyt, 62
 Gardner, 61
 James, 117
 John, 276
 Jonathan, 57-62
 Josiah, 57, 276
 Lucius, 62
 Martha, 117
 Martha R., 117
 Mary, 117, 276
 Mercy, 57
 Rebecca Hinkley, 62
 Sarah, 276
 Sarah Berry, 58
 Seth Hinkley, 60
 Stephen, 117
 Thomas, 276
 Chilson, Annie, 98
 Chipman, Ebenezer, 55
 Susanna, 55
 Chittenden, Abigail, 359
 Ambrose, 302
 Bille, 363
 Daniel, 359
 Elizabeth, 39
 Joseph, 181, 360-362
 Nabby, 359
 Nathan, 302, 362, 363
 Patience, 181, 361
 Rachel, 362
 Randy, 362
 Ruth, 302, 362, 363
 Sarah, 360-362
 Sibyl, 362
 Thomas, 39
 Chitttenham, Benjamin, 281
 Elizabeth, 281
 Choate, Joseph, 157
 Choctaws, The, 283
 Christon, Sarah, 164
 Chub, Sarah, 281
 Chubbuck, (Jonathan), 142
 Chubbuck, (Nathaniel), 142
 Church, —, 88
 Abigail, 386, 390
 Alexander, 276
 Benjamin, cii
 Caleb, 171
 Charles, 387
 Elizabeth, cii
 Grace, 84
 Hannah, cii, 276
 Jerusha, 263, 265, 390
 Joseph, 84, 89
 Judith, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176
 Lusanna, 389
 Lydia, 265
 Mary, 176
 Nathan, 390
 Nathaniel, 85, 88, 89, 171, 176, 263, 265, 387
 Richard, 89, 264, 387, 389
 Robert, 313
 Ruth, 89
 Sanford E., lxiii
 Thomas, cii, 263
 Churchhill, Elizabeth, 337
 John, 337
 Cilly, { Aaron, 18
 Celly, { Abigail, 17
 Selley, { Benjamin, 17, 42
 Silly, { Betsey, 19
 Cilly, { Daniel, 42
 cont'd { Deborah, 17, 20
 Dolly, 18
 Ebenezer, 43
 Elizabeth, 42, 122
 Greenleaf, 19
 Hannah, 18, 19
 Jacob, 18, 45
 John, 20, 42, 43, 45, 46
 Jonathan, 17, 19
 Josiah, 20
 Judith, 17, 41, 42
 Mary, 17, 46, 121
 Miriam, 18
 Moses, 46, 122
 Nancy, 18
 Polly, 17
 Sally, 18
 Sarah, 17, 20, 164
 Susanna, 20
 William, 18, 42, 43
 Clafin, —, 98
 Lucy, 274
 Claney, George, 247
 Clapp, { —, 23
 Clap, { Aaron, 148
 Abigail, 86, 148
 Anna, 86
 Asahel, 276
 David, 322, 323
 Elizabeth, 23, 148
 George, 391
 Hannah, 86
 Harmon, 148
 Henry Lincoln, xlii
 Joel, 276
 John, 86, 165
 Joseph, 85, 86
 Joshua, 146, 148
 Lois, 148
 Lucy, 146
 Margaret, 148
 Martha, 276
 Mercy, 391
 Nathaniel, 89
 Pliny, 148
 Roger, 23, 24
 Samuel, 22
 Sarah, 85
 Stephen, 85, 87, 89, 260
 Temperance, 87, 89
 Thomas, 85, 86, 148
 Clapp, David & Son, 99, 100, 101, 107, 209, 212, 214, 410
 Clark, —, 201, 207
 Clarke, { Aaron, 269
 Clerk, { Abigail, 267, 269, 271
 Clerke, { A. Howard, xlv, 104
 Albert, 324
 Alice, 163, 260-262, 264, 267, 268, 390
 Anna, 273, 274
 Amy, 271-273
 Ann, 86, 270, 271
 Anna, 271, 274
 Anne, 270, 271, 276
 Antony, 276
 Arthur March, lx
 Atherton, lviii
 Benjamin, 67, 269
 Betsey, 274
 Caleb, 261
 Catherine Monroe, lx
 Charity, 86
 Clarissa, 274
 Daniel, 271
 Daniel Randall, 274
 David, 89, 237, 343, 344
 Deborah, 86
 Ebenezer, 77, 269-271, 274, 343, 344
 Edmund Sanford, lx
 Edward, 238
 Elizabeth, 53, lviii, 77, 91, 269, 274, 298
 Clark, { Emily, lx
 cont'd { Esther, 268
 Eunice, 271, 274
 Ezekiel, 390
 Ezra, 262
 Frances, 261
 Frank G., 105
 Frank Gray, xlii
 George, 70, 298
 George Barber, lx
 George Kuhn, xlii, xlii, lxii
 George Rogers, 215
 Gidney, 67
 Hannah, 269
 Henry, 65, 343
 Hester, 269
 Ilugan, lviii
 Jacob, 343
 James, 19
 James Wilson, lviii, lix, lx
 Jane, 269, 276
 Jedidiah, 274
 Jeremiah, 269
 Joan, 400
 Joanna, 269, 271
 John, lviii, 67, 261, 268-271, 400
 John B., 323
 Jonas Gilman, iii
 Jonathan, 269, 271
 Jonathan Rogers, 273, 274
 Joseph, 163, 261, 269
 Judah, 268, 269
 Julia A., 273
 Kezia, 343
 Lucy, 274
 Lydia, 269
 Margaret, 273
 Martha, 86, 89, 261, 268, 269
 Mary, 89, 261, 268, 269, 271, 342, 343
 Mary Ann, lix
 Matilda, 258
 Mchitable, 343
 Mercy, 269
 Miriam, 123
 Moses, 269
 Nabby, 343, 344
 Nathaniel, 123
 Olive E., 343, 344
 Peter, lviii
 Polly, 19
 Rebecca, 74, 76, 163, 241
 Richard, 267-274, 396
 Robert, 142
 Ruth, 269, 270
 Samuel, 89
 Sarah, 269, 273
 Seth, 261, 344
 Simeon, 273, 274
 Simon, 269, 270, 271, 274
 Solomon, 271, 344
 Solomon Bradford, 274
 Stephen, 91
 Susanna, 77
 Temperance, 271
 Thankful, 344
 Thomas, 85, 86, 89, 260, 261, 262, 264, 267, 269, 390
 Timothy, 267, 271-273
 Wilcome, 271
 William H., 344
 Wycom, 271
 Clarke, John B. Co., 209, 410
 Clarke, Robert Co., 210
 Clarkson, Andrew, 298, 341
 Elizabeth, 298

Clarkson, { James, 208, 209
 cont'd { Sarah, 208
 Walter, 208
 Clay, J. W., 352, 355
 Claypool, Edward A., xlv
 Cleaveland, see Cleaveland.
 Clement, Calista Harvey, 334
 Eliza, 334
 Hazen, xlviii
 Joshua, 334
 Robert, 334
 Clerk, {
 Clerke, { see Clark.
 Cleveland, {
 Cleaveland, { —, 237, 323
 Anthony W., 344
 Caty, 37
 Edmund James, 347, 348
 George, 37
 Harriet, 344
 Harriet P., 344
 Jennie W., 106
 Rosamond, 386
 Clifford, m., 64
 Abigail, 123
 Alice, 123
 Edward, 16
 Isaac, 121, 123
 Jacob, 123
 Joseph, 124
 Judith, 17
 Mary, 16
 Miriam, 124
 Ruben, 17
 Ruth, 121
 Sarah, 124
 Stephen, 124
 Clift, {
 Clyit, { —, 209
 Judith, 263, 388
 Lydia, 87-89, 172
 Mary, 88, 172
 Nathaniel, 390
 Samuel, 89 [388, 390
 William, 87-89, 172, 263,
 Wills, 388
 Clifton, Chit, 63
 Clinton, George, 383
 Cloathen, John, 237
 Clough, Abigail, 47
 Betty, 125
 Elizabeth, 46
 Hannah, 17, 19, 47
 Jeremiah, 33
 Jonathan, 46
 Judith, 121
 Lydia, 269
 Mary, 47
 Miriam, 17
 Moses, 47
 Samuel, 310
 Susanna, 310
 Theodate, 47
 Wadleigh, 17
 Clutterbuck, R. H., 192
 Clyft, see Clift.
 Coalman, see Coleman.
 Cobb, { Elizabeth, 164
 Cobe, { Henry, xc
 Lucy A., xc
 Mary, 344
 Nathaniel, 164
 Richard, 141
 Cobleigh, Jonathan, 384
 Sally, 384
 Coburn, see Colburn.
 Cocke, William, 398
 Codding, Samuel, 245
 Sarah, 245
 Codman, colonel, cxiv
 John, 213
 Samuel, 142
 Coe, Abigail, 318, 359
 Sophia Fidelia, xlv
 Coen, —, 110

Coffin, { —, 98, 137
 Coffen, { June, 122
 Jonathan, 122
 William, 67
 Coffings, Church and Taylor, 412
 Coggeshall, { Elisha, 368
 Coggeshall, { Elizabeth, 368
 John, 312
 Thirlwall, 322
 Cogswell, Elliott C., 234
 Colbey, see Colby.
 Colburn, { Alice, lxxiv
 Coburn, { Charles B., lxxiv
 Colborne, { Francis, 134
 Mary, 134
 Matilda, 258
 Oren, 276
 Thaddeus, 276
 William, 134, 329, 334
 Zerviah, 276
 Colby, { Aaron, 123
 Colbey, { Abigail, 123
 Anna, 124
 Benajah, 17
 Betsey, 17
 Betty, 125
 Hannah, 123
 Isaac, 17
 Jethro, 125
 Joanna, 19
 John, 125
 Judith, 123
 Moses, 43
 Nanny, 125
 Orlando, 123
 Ruth, 18
 Sarah, 17
 Simon, 19
 Susanna, 17, 19
 Colcord, Melitable, 123
 Cole, —, 207
 sergeant, 29
 Abigail, 202
 Amos, 142
 Ann, 202
 Anna, 110
 Asenath W., 110
 Betsey, 18
 Ephraim, 142
 Frank Theodore, 217
 Hugh, 110
 Ichabod, 142
 Isaiah, 110
 James, 202
 Mary, 256
 Thomas, 142
 William, 397
 Coles, —, 110, 315
 William, 64
 Coleman, { —, 249
 Coalman, { Benjamin, 67
 Eleazar, 250
 Valentine, 254
 Colesworthy, William G., xlv
 Collamer, see Collomar.
 Colledge, see Coolidge.
 Collens, see Collins.
 Collier, John, 270
 Collier, Mary, 407
 Collins, { Abigail, 76, 81
 Collens, { Darius, 363
 David, 81
 Dorothy, 47
 Esther, 358
 Eunice, 246
 F., 354
 F. A., 355
 Friend, 364
 Hannah, 364
 John, 305, 313
 Jonathan, 42, 47
 Joseph, 42
 Martha, 122
 Mary, 122, 125, 305

Collins, { Mary Clementine, xl-
 cont'd { viii
 Moses, 42
 Richard, 124
 Sarah, 75-77, 124
 William, 76
 Collomar, { Abigail, 87, 89, 169
 Collamer, { Anthony, 83
 Collomare, { Hannah, 84
 Colomare, { Isaac, 87
 John, 83, 85
 Margaret, 83
 Newton L., xlv
 Peter, 85, 87, 89,
 169
 Samuel, 169
 Thomas, 84, 89
 Colton, George, lxxii
 Columbus, Christopher, lxxix
 Combs, John, 237
 Comer, Mary, 92, 217
 William, 92
 Comings, see Cummings.
 Comrin, John, 67
 Conant, Hannah, 164, 276
 Josiah, 276
 Nathaniel, 164
 Roger, cx
 Thomas, 276
 Cone, —, 207
 Alamander, 194
 Daniel, 207
 William Henry, 207
 Coney, —, 148
 Eleanor, 148
 Elijah, 148
 Elizabeth, 148, 149
 John, 148
 Kezia, 148
 Nathaniel, 148, 149
 Sarah, 148, 149
 Congdon, George Edward, xlv,
 326
 Conkey, John Adams, lv
 Conkling, Catherine, 184
 John, 184
 Conn, John, lxxxv
 Ruth, lxxxv
 Susanna, lxxxv
 Connerly, Hannah, 124
 William, 124
 Conover, Charlotte Reeve, 107
 Converse, Ebenezer, 120
 Hephzibah, 131
 James, 50, 53
 Josiah, 53, 128, 131
 Samuel, 52
 Sarah, 128
 Cook, { —, 207
 Cooke, { Experience, 166
 Fanny, 385
 Frances Adeline, lxxx-
 Henry, 79 [lv
 Job, 371
 John, 364
 Jonathan, 79
 Levina, 239
 Mary, 79, 371
 Roger, 364
 Ruth, 79, 319
 Cookson, —, 399, 400
 Cooley, Benjamin, lxxii
 Hilda, 383
 Roger, 383
 Timothy M., xovi
 Coolidge, { Abigail, 344
 Colledge, { Mary, 243, 344
 Nathan, 243, 344
 Peter, 344
 Coombs, Elnathan, 142
 Mary E., 344
 Coons, —, 321
 Cooper, John, 72
 Coote, Charles Henry, lvi

Cope, Gilbert, 320
 Copeland, —, 217
 Elizabeth, 83
 Joseph, 83
 Copp, David, 118
 Obedience, 118
 Coray, see Corey.
 Corbett, Alexander, xlii
 Corbin, —, 206
 Clement, 206
 Ernest A., 206
 Rutus, 206
 Corcoran, Wm. W., 319
 Cordell, sir William, 396
 Cordis, Cord, 67
 Corey, { capt., 236, 237
 Coray, { Deloraine P., 73, 218
 Samuel, 142
 Corles, Pelatiah, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Corly, Elizabeth, 16
 Jonathan, 16
 Naomi, 16
 Cornell, { lieutenant, 141
 Cornell, { Abigail, 370
 James, 370
 Corney, Malachi, 194
 Richard, 194
 Corser, { —, 98, 99
 Courser, { Elwood S., 98
 Elwood Spencer, xlii
 Gerrish, 98
 John, 99
 Corwin, James, 302 [342
 Cotton, —, 138, 294-299, 337-
 Abigail, 295, 296, 298,
 337-339, 341, 342
 Adam, 298, 340
 sir Allan, 294
 Anne, 297
 Benjamin, 295-297, 338,
 339
 Bethia, 341
 Betsey, 235, 340
 Betty, 340
 Catharine, 337
 Clement, 341
 Comfort, 298, 339, 340
 Daniel, 342
 Deborah, 297
 Dorothy, 337
 Ebenezer, 340
 Edward, 338
 Elizabeth, 294-299, 337-
 342
 Ephraim, 337
 Esther, 298
 Ethridge, 294, 337
 George D., 339
 George Osborne, 342
 Hannah, 295, 338, 340
 Henry Atkins, 341
 Isaac, 342
 Isabel, 339
 Jacob, 340
 James, 342
 Jane, 297, 338
 Jemima, 342
 Jeremiah, 340
 Joanna, 295, 338-340
 Joel, 341
 John, 137, 294-298, 337-
 342
 John Pickering, 342
 Joseph, 295-297, 337, 338,
 342
 Judith, 297, 337, 340
 Levi, 340
 Lucy, 339
 Margaret, 295, 297, 338
 Mark, 339
 Martha, 298, 299, 340,
 341
 Mary, 27, 295, 296, 298,
 299, 337, 339, 340-342

Cotton, { Molly, 339, 340
 cont'd { Nathaniel, 294, 298, 338-
 342
 Noah, 339
 Rachel, 340
 Richard, 339
 Ruth, 298, 340
 Sally, 340
 Sampson, 294
 Samuel, 338, 342
 Sarah, 295-298, 337, 339-
 341
 Seaborn, 137
 Solomon, 295, 297, 337,
 338
 Susanna, 295, 338
 Tabitha, 340
 Thomas, 295, 296, 298,
 337, 339, 340, 342
 Timothy, 298, 339
 William, 294-299, 337-342
 Couch, —, 338
 Jane, 338
 Coummo, Francis, 123
 Judith, 123
 Courser, see Corser. [411
 Courtenay, William Ashmead,
 Cousins, { Edgar M., xlii
 Cozzens, { Joseph, 241
 Cussens, { Nick., 67
 Rebecca, 241
 Cowden, { Elizabeth, 276
 Cowdin, { Robert, 410
 Thomas, 276
 Cowell, Edward, 228
 Mary, 228
 Rose, 399
 Cowen, Elisha, 142
 Cowing, E., 204
 Cowley, Charles, xxx, 90, xciii
 Cox, —, 99, 207
 J. C., 349
 John, 207
 John H., 99
 John Hosmer, xlii
 Coxall, Edmund, 312
 Elizabeth, 312
 George, 312
 John, 312
 Cozzens, see Cousins.
 Craft, { Jams., 70
 Crafts, { Nathaniel, 118
 Patience, 118
 Cram, Betsey, 20
 Mary, 47
 Crampton, Calvin, 263
 David, 302
 Rachel, 302
 Ruth, 282, 283
 Crane, —, 207
 Abigail, 119
 Hannah, 147
 Kecia, 344
 Thomas, 111
 Crane & Co., 207
 Cranfield, gov., 228, 392
 Cranston, Mary, 53
 Walter, 53
 Craus, John, 16
 Nancy, 16
 Crawford, earl of, 327
 Dorothy, 38
 Margaret, 284
 Robert, 38
 Crehore, Charles Frederic, cxlv
 Creighton, James B., lxxxvi
 Z. Dow, lxxxvi
 Cressy, { Andrew, 259
 Cressey, { Betsey, 259
 Frank P., 213
 Joseph, 259
 Mary, 259
 Crettendon, { Dorothy, 301
 Cruttenden, { Hannah, 284
 Cruttendenn, { Isaac, 284, 285

Crettendon, { Joel, 300
 cont'd { Mary, 304, 360-363
 Mehitable, 285
 Mindwell, 300
 Mine, 363
 Nathaniel, 304,
 360-363
 Samuel, 300, 304
 Timothy, 361
 Crisp, { F. A., 294, 349
 Crispe, { Thomas, 398
 Crocket, { Joshua, 249, 250
 Crockett, { Thomas, 398
 Crofts, Joseph, 309
 Crombie, John, 205
 Cromwell, Francis, 396
 Crosby, { Antony, 30
 Crosbey, { Hannah, 276
 Isaac, 276, 384
 Richard, 276
 Stephen, 276
 Susanna, 384
 Watson, 276
 Crosby and Ainsworth, civ
 Cross, Caleb, 237
 Henry C., lxxxvii
 Crossley, E. W., 355
 Crossman, Elisha, 142
 Croxford, Mary Eliza, cxli
 Cruttenden, see Crettendon.
 Cruttendenn, see Crettendon.
 Cullen, John, 67
 Culpepper, Lydia, 183
 Phebe, 183
 Culver, David, 128
 Eliff, 128
 Eliza, 128
 Thankful, 243
 Cummings, { —, 207
 Comings, { B. F., 208
 David, 132
 Isaac, 207, 208
 Joanna, 132
 Stephen, 134
 Susanna, 257
 Cunningham, —, 323
 Henry Winches-
 ter, xvii, xlii,
 xlvi
 Timothy, 153
 Curran, Mary H. Ellison, 324
 Currier, Asenath, 19
 Elizabeth, 123
 Gideon, 45
 John James, xlii
 Joseph, 45
 Margaret, 125
 Philip, 19
 Simcon, 45
 Curtiss, { —, 99, 281
 Curtice, { Abel, 201
 Curtise, { Abigail, 94
 Curtiss, { Amos, 205
 Ann, 168
 Anna, 84, 88, 170,
 172, 175, 262, 265,
 390
 Benjamin, 84-86, 88,
 90, 94, 175, 262-264,
 387, 388, 390
 Bezazel, 171
 Caleb, 390
 David, 88, 142
 Deborah, 85, 175
 Elisha, 87
 Elizabeth, 94, 99, xo-
 ix, 263
 Experience, 89, 171,
 263
 Frederic Haines, xl-
 ii, 99
 Gael, 264
 Hannah, 175, 202,
 264, 387, 390
 Jesse, 89

- Curtis, { Job, 390
 cont'd { John, 89, 171, 263
 Joseph, 85, 87-89, 169
 Luke, 264
 Margaret, 261, 264
 Martha, 170
 Mary, 86, 281
 Mehitable, 390
 Miriam, xcix, 172
 Peleg, 90, 169
 Rebecca, 87-89, 169, 388,
 390
 Richard, 85, xcix
 Samuel, 88, 168, 170, 172,
 175, 262, 265, 388, 390
 Simeon, 262
 Susanna, 171
 Thankful, 88
 Thomas, 262
 William, 83, 261, 264, 388
 Cushing, —, lxiv
 col., 388
 Abigail, lxiv
 Benjamin, 86
 Charles, 245
 Content, 265
 Daniel, 26, 175
 Deborah, 26, 27, 86, 89,
 260
 Elijah, 389
 Elizabeth, 26, 27, 260,
 261, 265, 388, 389
 Francis John, lxv
 Gertrude, 100
 Jacob, 60
 James, 265, 390
 John, 26, 27, 82, 86, 89,
 171, 173, 260, 261, 265,
 388, 389
 Joseph, 85, 169
 Josiah, 26, 142, 171
 Mary, 27, 82, 265, 390
 Matthew, lxiv, 142
 Mercy, 169, 173
 Nathaniel, 27, lxv, 89,
 388
 Sarah, 26, 27, 171, 173,
 175, 261, 390
 Susan Arabella, lxv
 Theodore, lxiv, lxv
 William, 27, 60, 389
 William Granger, lxv
 William Theodore, lvi,
 lxiv
 William Tileston, xl-
 iv, 101
 Cushman, —, xxxvi, 274
 Anna, 274
 Desire, 317
 Henry Wyles, lli
 Cusséens, see Cousins.
 Cutler, dr., 63
 Elizabeth, 318
 Jane, 318
 John, 67
 Mehitable, 318
 Nathan, 318
 Nathaniel, 318
 S. M., 318
 Thomas, 318
 Cuth, { —, 230, 233
 Cutts, { president, 229
 Catherine, 233
 John, 227, 297, 337
 Judith, 297, 337
 Love, 228
 Mary, 337
 Richard, 228
 Sarah, 297
 Susanna, 337
 Cutter, —, 126, 130, 131, 136
 Anni K., 233
 Anna, 136
 Benjamin, 18
 Charlotte M., lxxli
 Cutter, { Edmund F., lxxli
 cont'd { Eleanor, 136
 Elizabeth, 233
 Frances, 126
 Hannah, 130, 131
 Hephzibah, 126
 John, 126
 Nina, lxxli
 Richard, 126
 William R., xvii, 48,
 lxiv, xcv, 101, 125, 322
 Cutting, Abigail, 276
 Benjamin, 276
 Eunice, 276
 Francis, 276
 Isaac, 276
 Josiah, 276
 Lydia, 276
 Cutts, see Cutt.
 Cyze, Solomon, 237
 D —, W. R., 205
 Daby, —, 385
 John, 385
 Lydia, 383, 385
 Mary, 385
 Simon, 385
 Thomas, 385
 Dafforne, Isaac, 297
 John, 297
 Sarah, 297
 Dahlgren, admiral, xcii, xciii
 Daily, Christopher, 237
 Dains, see Dean.
 Dale, —, xxi
 Dalguirns, Charles, 411
 Eliza, 411
 Dall, Caroline Healey, xlv
 Dallen, Timothy, 34
 Dalton, Mehitable, 339
 Samuel, 140
 Timothy, 30, lxxvii
 Daman, see Damon.
 Dame, { Charles Chase, lvi
 Dam, { John, 248, 250-252
 Moses, 249, 250, 252
 Thimothy, 253
 Dameron, —, 312
 Anne, 312
 George, 312
 John, 312
 Mary, 312
 Thomas, 312
 Damon, { Abigail, 276, 388
 Daman, { Anna Linthel
 Dammun, { Ecels, 276
 Demmon, { Bathsheba, 83, 170,
 173, 176, 263, 264
 Daniel, 170, 173, 176,
 263, 264, 387
 Elizabeth, 264, 265
 Hannah, 170, 276
 Ida, lxxxi
 Isaac, 81, 176
 Israel, 61
 Jael, 176
 Jemima, 264, 387
 Joanna, 81
 John, 261, 265
 John Linfield,
 lxxxi
 Joseph, 83, 84, 263
 Louisa, 61
 Lydia, 84
 Martha, 172
 Martin, 276
 Mary, 263
 Mehitable, 173, 175,
 263, 266, 388
 Mercy, 266
 Relief, 264
 Samuel, 276
 Stephen, 276
 Zachariah, 172, 173,
 175, 263, 266, 388
 Dana, —, 323
 Benjamin, 236
 Jessie, 276
 Joseph, 178
 Mary, 178
 Phebe, cxi
 Phineas Beaman, 276
 Dane, see Dean.
 Dauf, mr., 91
 Danford, Nabby, 18
 Danforth, —, 115
 Caroline Simpkins,
 113, 115
 Samuel, 113
 Daniel, { —, 98
 Daniels, { Abigail, 240, 318
 Danill, { Eliphalet, 123
 Elizabeth, 119, 240
 Hannah, 167
 Isaiah, 240
 Joseph, 240
 Katherine, 404
 Lydia, 162
 Miriam, 52
 Nathan Hagar, xlii,
 101
 Pelatiah, 318
 Rachel, 239
 Reuben, 318
 Ruth, 239
 Samuel, 162, 167, 239
 Sarah, 123, 318
 Timothy, 239
 Darby, see Derby.
 Darcy, —, 396
 Darley, —, 179
 Mary, 179
 Darling, Abraham, 45, 122
 Benjamin, 41
 Cornelius, 167
 Ebenezer, 41
 Hannah, 167
 Mary, 122, 167
 Molly, 45
 Susanna, 124
 Darling & Co., 208
 Darrow, Margaret, 80
 Richard, 80
 Dart, { Abia, 193
 Darte, { Betsey, 197
 Ebenezer, 196, 197, 402
 Jabez, 195
 John, 194, 195
 Lucretia, 195
 Lucy, 194, 195
 Mary, 195
 Miriam, 195
 Nathan, 195
 Olive, 196
 Rachel, 462
 Thomas, 193
 Dary, George Allen, xlii, 141
 Davenport, mr., 267
 Davice, see Davis.
 Davies, Judith, 123
 Davies & Cannington, 408
 Davis, { Alpheus, 276
 Davice, { Andrew, McFarland,
 Davise, { xlv, 212, 214, 328
 Anthony, 67
 Benjamin, 276
 Betsey, 276
 Betty, 124
 Catherine, 276
 Daniel, 276, 337
 Doreas, 277
 Dorothy, 123
 Edmund, 276
 Eleanor, 123, 276
 Elenzer, 277
 Elizabeth, 297, 337, 363
 Ethan, 276
 Eunice, 276
 George, 344
 Hannah, 276, 300

Dodd, } Lucretta, 277
 cont'd } Lucy Mirick, 277
 } Luke, 277
 } Mary, 277, 357
 } Molly, 277
 } Rebecca, 277
 } Silas, 277
 } William, 277
 } William Woodbury, 277
 Doddinge, Edward, 396
 Dodge, —, 322
 } Isaac Brooks, 134
 } James Hale, xlv
 } Mary A., xlv
 } Tristram, 322
 Dods, see Dodd.
 Dodson, Henry, 70
 Dodsworth, —, 189
 Doe, Dudley, 236
 } James, 237
 Dofforne, Mary, 297
 Doggett, { —, 209
 Dogget, } Anne, 311
 Dolbear, Benjamin, 67
 Dole, Benjamin, 228
 } Francis, 228
 Dolloff, Abraham, 43
 } Nicholas, 43
 } Sarah, 122
 Dook, Deliverance, 92
 Dorby, Jonathan, 85
 Dorchester, David, 197, 400-403
 } Eunice, 402
 } Molly, 401
 } Roxy, 403
 } Susanna, 400
 Dorr, Dalton, xl
 Doty, Cornall Thomas, 141
 } Thomas, 141
 Douglass, Barnard, 277
 } Ebenezer, 277
 } Moses Hale, cxlii
 } Robert, 277
 Douse, Samuel, 67
 Dow, —, 31, 140, 228, 230
 } captain, 138
 } widow, 35
 } Alice Heath Fairbanks, xlv
 } David, 140
 } Elizabeth, 30
 } Esther, 30
 } George Francis, xlii, 103
 } Henry, 29
 } Jeremiah, 140
 } Mary, 138
 Dowd, } Cornelius, 40, 78
 Dowde, } Desire, 284
 } Hitty, 78
 } Joseph, 359
 } Mary, 359
 } Mehitable, 78
 } Rhoda, 40
 Downes, Ann, 145
 } John, 145
 } Mary Ann, 145
 } Nathaniel Holmes, 145
 } Thomas, 249
 Downing, —, 249, 398
 } Bartholomew, 253
 } John, 249-254, 297
 } Jonathan, 237
 } Josiah, 253
 } Richard, 249, 252
 Drake, —, 30, 230
 } captain, 137, 138, 140
 } mrs., 30
 } Abner, 256
 } Abraham, 34, 230
 } Archippus, 256
 } Calvia, 256
 } Elijah, 256
 } Jane, 250
 } John, 256
 } Luther, 256

Drake, } Mary, 256
 cont'd } Nathaniel, 29, 35
 } Robert, 34, 35, 137, 138, 230
 } Samuel, 138, 142
 } Samuel Adams, 308
 } Sardis, 256
 Draper, Elizabeth, 173
 } John, 173
 Dresser, John, 269
 } Lydia, 269, 305
 Drew, Cornelius, 371
 } Edith, 371
 Drown, Nathaniel, 142
 Drummond, Josiah H., 97
 Drury, Ephraim, 277
 } Joseph, 277
 } Lots, 277
 } Luke, 277
 } William, 277
 Dudley, { —, 363
 Dudeley, } lord, 349
 } Abigail, 124, 359
 } Ann, lxxxvi
 } Bill, 360, 364
 } George, 333
 } Jacob, 17, 42
 } Jeremiah, 17 [364
 } John, 124, 357, 360-
 } Mary, 17, lxxxvi
 } Mehitable, 17
 } Myron Samuel, xlii.,
 } 108, 247, 410
 } Naomi, 357
 } Paul, 42, 43
 } Peggy, 123
 } Phoebe, 303
 } Ruth, 361
 } Samuel, lxxxvi
 } Stephen, 43
 } Thomas, lxxxvi
 } Timothy, 360
 } Tryphena, 360-364
 } Wright, 303
 Dugdale, —, 223
 Duke, John, 398
 Dumaresque, Edward, 64, 67
 Dunbar, Hannah, 174
 } Joshua, 174
 } Stephen, 174
 Duncan, Jason, 381, 384, 386
 } Leland L., 285
 Duham, Carroll, lxx
 } Susanna, xcix
 Dunlap, Margaretta, lxxxix
 Dunn, Andrew, 273
 } Arthur, 237
 Duntton, Benjamin, 344
 Dupee, Charles, 319
 } Mary, 319
 Dupré, Augustin, 221
 Durell, captain, 67
 Durgin, —, 338
 } Gershom, 17
 } Jane, 338
 } Miriam, 17
 Durham, Elizabeth, 121
 } Jacob, 121
 } Jerusha, 121
 } Stephen, 121
 Dutton, —, 60
 } Benjamin, 344
 } Elizabeth, 57
 } Jesse, 60
 } Jonas, 57
 } Rhoda, 57
 } Samuel, 57
 Dwelle, } Abner, 265, 388
 Dwell, } Amy, 89
 Dwelly, } Benjamin, 89
 } Bradberry, 265
 } Deborah, 85
 } Grace, 171, 172
 } John, 85-89, 100, 171,
 } 175, 266, 389, 390

Dwelle, } Joseph, 82
 cont'd } Judith, 266, 389, 390
 } Lemuel, 175
 } Lusanna, 169
 } Margaret, 89, 390
 } Mary, 82, 88
 } Mercy, 171
 } Rachel, 87-89, 169, 171,
 } 175
 } Richard, 89, 171, 172,
 } 390
 } Ruth, 89, 390
 } Samuel, 89
 } Sarah, 265, 388
 } Simeon, 389
 } Thankful, 87
 } William, 388
 Dwight, —, 101, 411
 } Dorothy, 412
 } Joseph, 412
 } Melatiah Everett, xlviii
 } Timothy, 382
 Dwinell-Wright Co., 104
 Dyer, } Charlotte, 18
 Dyre, } David, 18
 } Elizabeth, 18
 } John, 70, 246
 } Lucretia, 19
 } Lydia, 20
 } Nancy, 19
 } Samuel, 19
 } Susanna, 246
 Eames, { —, 98
 Eams, } Mary, 341
 } Phineas, 341
 } Simon, 92
 Eardeley, William A., xlv
 Earle, } Debora, 367
 Erie, } Henry, 396
 } Mary, 305
 } Phylis, lii
 Easterbrook, Hannah, 122
 Eastman, Abigail, 124
 } Benjamin, 45
 } Betsey, 20
 } Dorothy, 42
 } Edward, 42-44, 46
 } Ezekiel, 20
 } Hannah, 123
 } Hitty, 42
 } Jemima, 124
 } Joanna, 123
 } John, 45, 123
 } Mary, 121
 } Miriam, 121
 } Obadiah, 43
 } Rhoda, 46
 } Samuel, 121
 } Sarah, 122
 } Stephen, 121
 Eaton, mr., 267
 } Anna, 274
 } Arthur Wentworth Ham-
 } ilton, xlii
 } Benjamin, 122
 } David, 273, 274
 } Hannah, 122, 259
 } James, 124
 } Jemima, 124
 } Jesse Moore, 277
 } John Elder, 62
 } John H., 257
 } Josiah, 62
 } Kezia, 257
 } Lucy, 62
 } Samuel, 277
 } W. H., 109
 } William Charles, 62
 } William Harrison, xlv
 Eaton & Mainis, 207
 Eddy, —, 213, 325, 343, 409
 } Obadiah, 164
 } Robert Henry, xxvii, lii
 } Susanna, 104

Edes, Henry H., 203
 Henry Herbert, xlii
 Edgar, Alice, 312
 Thomas, 397, 398
 Edgerton, Esther, lxxv
 Edmonds, Benjamin, 244
 Melitable, 244
 Edson, Elizabeth, 58
 Mary, 57
 Nathaniel, 57, 58
 Edwards, { —, 207
 Agnes, 202
 Edwardes, { Daniel, 300
 Jonathan, 202
 Joseph, 142
 Lucy, 300
 Richard, 202, 203
 Sarah, 282
 William, 202, 203
 Eells, { —, 207
 Anna Lenthal, 53, 204
 Eels, { Edward, 170
 Hannah, 86-88, 108, 170-172, 176, 264
 John, 88
 Mary, 20, 172
 Nathaniel, 26, 85-88, 168, 170-172, 176, 208, 264
 North, 83, 84, 176
 Ruth, 84
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 86
 Eggleston, Bigot, lxxii
 Ehrlich, Frederick, xlii
 Ela, James H., xlii
 Elathrope, { Thomas, 208
 Elithorp, { —, 320
 Eliot, { Andrew, 316
 Elliott, { Charles Darwin, xlii
 Charles William, 217
 James K., 332
 John, 21, 22, 25, 113
 Jonathan, 47
 Mary, 316
 Mary L., 316
 Naomi, 47
 Philip, 21
 Richard Moses, xlii
 Ruth, 316
 Samuel, 67
 William, 316
 Elithorp, see Elathrope.
 Elliott, Thomas & Talbot, 332
 Elizabeth, queen, 397
 Elkins, —, 31
 Abel, 123
 Abigail, 46
 Dolly, 43
 Elizabeth, 45
 Hannah, 125, 340
 Hulda, 44, 47
 John, 140 [140
 Jonathan, 32, 136, 137,
 Joseph, 125
 Mary, 44, 122
 Obadiah, 45
 Peter, 43-47
 Rachel, 121
 Sarah, 123
 Ellenwood, Charles Aaron, 344
 Elliot, see Eliot.
 Ellis, —, 97
 Abigail, 148
 Abner, 344
 Amos, 239, 344
 Charles M., 21
 Dorothy, 145
 Eleazar, 148
 Francis, 344
 George H., 324, 328
 Hannah, 62, 162, 239
 John, 113, 118, 159
 Joseph, 145
 Margaret, 62, 344

Ellis, { Martha C., 344
 cont'd { Mary, 159, 246, 344
 Melatiah, 316, 317
 Nathan, 344
 Philip, 312
 Samuel, 143, 344
 Sarah, 145, 344
 Seth, 344
 Thomas, 312, 313
 Thomasine, 312
 Ellis, George H. Co. 97
 Ellison, Annie Corinne, xlviii
 James, 324
 Mary H., 324
 Ellsworth, Jeremiah, 269
 Joseph, 237
 Mary, 269
 Ellwood, Charles A., 216, 411
 Elmes, John, 142
 Elwang, William Wilson, 411
 Elwell, { Agnes, 347, 348
 Elwill, { Catharine, 79
 Ebenezer, 79
 John Louis, 212
 Ely, —, 383
 Abigail, 380, 383, 384
 Daniel, 384
 Elihu, 384
 George, 384
 Grace, 384
 Hulda, 383
 Jane, 81
 Jerusha, 384
 Joanna, 384
 Levi, 380, 383, 384
 Lucretia, 383
 Nabby, 384
 Nathaniel, 383
 Roxanna, 384
 Sabra, 384
 Samuel, 383
 Solomon, 384
 Thankful, 384
 Theodosia, 384
 William, 193
 Emerson, —, 201
 Abigail, 125
 Allen, 194
 Anne, 296
 Doria, 197
 Elizabeth, 16, 348
 Jabez, 194, 197
 John, 259, 296
 Joseph, 28
 Mardin, 123
 Mark, 125
 Mary, 296
 Molly, 125
 Moses, 125
 Nanny, 123
 Ralph Waldo, 28
 Rebecca, 28
 Thomas, 348
 Emery, doctor, 140
 Abigail, 17
 Anthony, 17
 Betsey, 19
 Dolly, 18
 Henry, 20
 Jonathan, 20
 Joseph, 18
 Lydia, 341
 Nabby, 20
 Nancy, 20
 Polly, 17, 19
 Samuel H., 141
 Sarah, 17
 Sukey, 20
 Willard, 17
 William, 341
 Emmerton, J. A., 288
 Emmons, Sarah, 338
 Endecott, John, 378
 Endell, Fritz, cxii
 Mary Eliza, cxii

Engle, George B., 204
 English, Elizabeth, 319
 John, 319
 Ensign, Charles Sidney, xvi,
 xlii, 90
 Ephraim, Sarah, 344
 Erle, see Earle
 Ervin, Edward, 67
 John, 67
 Estabrook, { Abigail, 277
 Estabrooke, { Alona, 277
 Asa, 277
 Betty, 277
 Ebenezer, 277
 Ebenezer Reed, 277
 Edward, 277
 Elizabeth, 277
 Eunice, 277
 Ezra, 277
 James, 277
 Jonathan, 277
 Leaffie, 277
 Lucretia, 277
 Mary Barrett, 277
 Polly, 277
 Roland, 277
 Ruth, 277
 Samuel, 277
 Sarah, 277
 Esten, Henry, 52
 Estey, { Jacob, 148
 Esty, { Lemuel, 148
 Mary, cix, 148
 Melitable, 148
 Oliver, 148
 Sarah, cix
 Ettenwood, Charles, 344
 Eugene, prince, 332
 Eustis, Caroline, 232
 William, 232
 William Tracy, xxvii,
 xxxvii, xlii, liii, 90
 Evans, { Betsey, 20
 Evans, { Ebenezer, 20
 Hugh, 142
 Lucretia, 19
 Mary, 299
 Sarah, 128
 Susan, 20
 Evarard, Judith, 210
 Evars, Ann, 362, 363
 Anna, 301
 Daniel, 360
 Isaac, 363
 Jonathan, 362, 363
 Leah, 362, 363
 Lucretia, 363, 362, 363
 Luther, 362
 Martin, 363
 Melitable, 358
 Olive, 362
 Ruth, 363
 Samuel, 362, 363
 Submit, 360, 363
 Timothy, 361, 362, 363
 Eveleth, Joseph, 277
 Ruth, 277
 Everett, { Betsey, 277
 Everet, { Desire, 257
 Edward F., 206
 Ichabod, 344
 Lucy, 344
 Mary, 257, 277
 Phineas, 277
 William, cviii, 257
 Everston, Ann, 144
 Evans, see Evans.
 Ewell, Gersham, 169
 Hannah, 169
 Ewer, James K., 214
 Eyre, see also Ayer.
 Ann, 229
 Eleazar, 294
 John, 229
 Thomas, 294

Index of Persons.

CXXXIII

Fabyan, John, 249, 250, 252, 253
Fairbanks, { —, 208, 254
Fairbank, { Abner, 241
Fairbank, { Drury, 277
Fayerbanke, { Elizabeth, 241
Hannah, 240
John, 240
Jonathan, 208,
277
Joshua, 277
Levina, 277
Marian, 277
Mary, 277
M. B., 209
Mercy, 238
Mittie Belcher,
xlii
Sally, 277
Sarah, 254, 255
Thankful, 131

Fairchild, Anson, 362

Asher, 363
Curtis, 361
Lavinia, 363
Lewis, 361-363
Mary C. Doll, xlv
Sarah, 361-363
Thankful, 363

Fales, Ambrose, 278

Leonard, 278
Mary Newell, 278
Sarah, 238, 278
Selinda, 278

Fall, Charles Gershon, xlv

Fancuil, —, 68

Benjamin, 67

Peter, 67

Farewell, Hannah, 120

Thomas, 120

Fargo, Bathsheba, 128

Farland, Joseph, 237

Farley, Mary, 202

Farnham, Benjamin, 182

Thankful, 182

Farrar, { Frances Douglas, 60

Farrer, { Horatio Brown, 61

Joseph, 60

Lucy Marshall, 278

Persis, 278

Peter, 278

Samuel, 61

Samuel Chaffin, 278

Ward Boylston, 278

Farrington, Ambrose, 257

Lois, 257

Miriam, 257

Nathan, 257

Farrow, Abigail, 173

Benjamin, 263, 267, 390

John, 173, 262

Leah, 267, 390

Persis, 173, 262

Sarah, 390

Thomas, 263

Farwell, Harriette F., 409

Fassett, Obil, 278

Stephen Franklin, 278

Faunce, Walter H., cxi

Favor, Cutting, 42

Molly, 42

Faxon, Walter, xlv

Fay, Aaron, 241

Hannah, 178

John, lxxx

Lucy, lxxx

Mary, lxxx

Samuel, lxxx

Fayerbanke, see Fairbanks.

Fayerweather, capt., 26

Felch, John, 136

Susanna, 136

Fellows, Anna, 124

Benjamin, 17

Caroline Augusta, c

David, 44

Fellows, { Eliza, 20

cont'd { Esther, 46

John, 17

Jonathan, 42

Joseph, 16, 20, 42

Mary, 17

Molly, 16, 17, 43

Nabby, 18

Polly, 17, 19

Samuel, 42-46

Stephen, 17

Thomas, 45

Felton, —, xxxvi

Benjamin, 59

Hephzibah, 56

Joseph, 60

Josiah, 57

Lydia, 56

Octavia, 60

Skelton, 56-60

Wales, 58

Fenner, Thomas, 398

Fenton, Mary, 146

Fenwick, William, 67

Ferguson, R. S., 189

Fernald, Abigail, 296

Elizabeth, 296, 297

George, 296

John, 296

Jonathan P., 342

Mary, 296

Mary Cotton, 342

William, 296, 297

Ferrin, Joanna, 339

Ferris, —, 405

Benjamin, 106

Ferris & Lench, xl

Fessenden, Anna, 60

James, 59

Lucy, 59

Peggy, 57

Peter, 57, 59, 60

Rebecca, 59

Sarah, 407

Fewkes, Jesse, 110

Field, —, 281

Abigail, cil

Anna, 165, 358

Daniel, 165

Ebenezer, 359

Elizabeth, cil

Joarab, 358

John, 335

Mary, 281, 359

Susanna, 165

Fifield, { Dorcas, 122

Fyfield, { Edward, 16

Eleanor, 20

Elizabeth, 16

Hannah, 16

Henry, 33, 36, 139, 140

John, 16

Jonathan, 122

Joseph, 228

Obadiah, 20

Peter, 123

Sarah, 123, 228

Filbrook, George, 237

Fillebrown, Thomas, 310

Fillmore, Abigail, 95

John, 95

Finch, Abigail, 358

Anna, 82

Finney, —, 207

Fish, Bezaleel, 278

Josh., 70

Luther, 278

Rebecca, 278

Fisher, —, 149

Amy, 344

Belle, xcii

Caroline Marie, 406

Clark, 324

Daniel, 158

David, 149

Fisher, { Deborah, 149

cont'd { Elizabeth, 149

Ezra, 146

George Purnell, lvi

Hannah, 146, 158

Jacob, 149

John Falconer, 406

Lewis, 243

Mary, 146, 166

Nathan, 344

Paul, 344

Priscilla, 344

Quincy, 344

Rodney, xcii

Samuel, 166

Sarah, 149, 278

William, 278

Fisk, { —, 250

Fiske, { Abigail, 240

Abner, 278

Amy P., 344

Andrew, xvi, xxxi

Angelino, 386

Bezaleel, 278

Charles Pluckney, 278

Elbridge, cix

Eunice, 278

George, 344

Hannah, lxiii, 240

Isaac, 278

John, 240, 241

Jonas, 241

Jonathan, 278

Leonard, 278

Mary, 241

Nahum, 278

Nancy, 278

Rebecca, 278

Sarah, 241, 278

Sewell, 386

Tabitha, 278

Thomas, 237

Fitch, rev. mr., 337

Lovice, 402

Mary, 91

Richard, 194

Roswell White, 194

Roxanna, 402

Fitts, Mary Celina, xlv

Flagg, —, 101

Abigail, 278

Benjamin, 278, 381

Betty, 130

Charles Allcott, xlii

David, 340

Elizabeth, 128

Gershon, 128, 130

Grace, 177

Harriet, 135

Josiah, 70

Martha, 340

Nancy, 278

Sally, 278

Thankful, 278

William, 278

Flanders, Hannah, 122

Judith, 125

Miriam, 47

Sarah, 124

Simon, 122

Stephen, 124

Fleming, —, 207

Fletcher, Abel, 274

Abigail, 55

Benjamin, 55, 56

David, 278

Edward F., xlv

Elizabeth, 318

Eunice, 274

Francis, 318

Frank F., 318

Isaac, 56

Joseph, 278

Mary, 56, 278

Nicholas, 341

- Fletcher, } Robert, 318
 cont'd } Samuel, 318
 Sarah, 341
 Timothy, 318
 Flint, } ———, 411
 Flynt, } Abneia J., xcviil
 Anna, 278
 Charles Louis, lii
 Damaris, xcviil
 David Boardman, liv,
 xcvii, xcviil
 Elizabeth Louisa, xcviil
 Fanny, xcviil
 Jonathan, xcviil
 Lucy, 278
 Sylvester Proctor, xcviil
 Thomas, xcviil, 278
 Flood, ———, cv
 Flowers, Abigail, 384
 Flynt, see Flint.
 Fogg, Abigail, 30, 39
 Claire Terry, xlviil
 Daniel, 34
 David, 33
 James, 138
 Jeremiah, 210
 John, 36, 139
 Lydia, 210
 Molly, 124
 Seth, 140
 Foley, Patrick K., xlv
 William James, lvii
 Folger, } widow, 406
 Foulger, } John, 406
 Follet, Anna, 402
 Follinsby, Alice, 123
 Martha, 122
 Thomas, 122
 Folsom, ———, 338
 Abigail, 338 [90, 210
 Albert Alonzo, xlii,
 Fones, Jeremiah, 67, 70
 Foote, } Abigail, 180
 Foot, } Elizabeth, 182
 John, 180, 182
 Joseph, 180
 Lemuel, 182
 Mary, 78, 181
 Robert, 357
 Sarah, 357
 Stephen, 181
 Susanna, 180
 Thankful, 182
 Forbes, widow, 58
 Archibald, 58
 Betsey, 19
 Elizabeth, 55, 278
 Francis, 50
 James, 68
 Jane, 61
 Jenny, 57
 Joel, 51
 John, 278
 Lucy Nurse, 58
 Robert, 19
 Samuel, 54-58
 Sarah, 61
 Susan Elizabeth, xlviil
 William, 58
 Forbush, mr., ciii
 Beulah, 278
 David, 278
 Ford, captain, 235, 237
 Frances, 400
 James, 135
 Mary, 135
 Mercy, cxi
 William, cxi, 405
 Foresight, Alexander, 68
 Forman, Charles, xlv
 Forse, Sarah, 137
 Forster, see Foster.
 Forsyth, James Bennett, xlv, 208
 Forsyth de Fronsac, ———, 208
 viscount, 208
 Fosdick, Anna, 301
 Foss, Elizabeth, 340
 James, 340
 Foster, } ———, 323, 411
 Forster, } Abigail, 124
 Barshua, 264
 Bathsheba, 169
 Bathshua, 86, 88, 174
 Desire, 317
 Ebenezer, 278, 317
 Elisha, 83, 88
 Elizabeth, 264
 Elizabeth Jane, 61
 E. W., 322
 Hannah, 278
 Hatherly, 85, 86, 88,
 169, 174, 264
 Hezekiah, 124
 Hopestill, 316
 Isaac, 68
 Jemima, 317
 John, lii, 169
 Joseph, 278
 Leah, 84
 Lemuel, 61
 Lydia Thacher, 61
 Mary, lxxvii
 Priscilla, 119
 Reginald, lxxvii
 Ruth, 85, 174
 Temperance, 83
 Timothy, 80
 Fothergill, Gerald, 406, 408
 Foulger, see Folger.
 Fowle, Elizabeth, 128, 145
 Frederick Eugene, xxiii,
 xliv
 Hannah, 128, 134
 Henry, 145
 Holmes, 144
 Jacob, 128
 John, 134
 Lydia, 144
 Mary, 128
 Nathaniel, 144
 Rebecca, 144
 Susanna, 144
 William, 144
 Fowler, ———, 320
 Anna, 37
 Bartholomew, 237
 Benjamin, 37
 Betty, 46
 Charity, 124
 Daniel, 401
 Elizabeth, 300
 Gordon, 401
 Gurdon, 196, 197, 402, 403
 Hannah, 401
 Henry Eliot, 205, 200,
 320, 360
 John, 320
 Jonathan, 403
 Josiah, 46
 Mary, 124
 Molly, 197
 Nancy, 403
 Robert, 124
 Roxy, 403
 Russell, 402
 Sarah, 197
 Fox, Jabez, 49, 50
 Jonathan, 131, 133, 135
 Maria, lxxiv
 Ruth, 135
 W. H., lxxiv
 Francher, Elizabeth, 79
 William, 79
 Francis, Abel, 142
 Franklin, } Amelia, lxxix
 Franklyn, } Benjamin, 11, 106,
 217, 221, 324
 Henry, 67
 John, 175
 Lydia, 175
 Francis, } Matthew, lxxix
 cont'd } Thomas, 68
 Frazier, Kezia, 17
 Polly, 17
 Sukey, 17
 Freeman, John R., xlv
 Nathaniel, 368, 369
 Freese, } mr., 29
 Frees, } mrs., 31
 Freezo, } Dorothy, 29
 Jonathan, 137
 Joseph, 230
 Rachel, 31, 140
 Sarah, 140, 230
 French, Ann, 91, 92
 Betsey, 255
 Clarence Freeman,
 xlviil
 Ebenezer, 357
 Edward, 92
 Elizabeth, 92
 Hannah, 30
 Henry, 122
 James, 129
 Joanna, 123
 John, 92
 Joseph, 92, 278
 Judith, 122
 Lydia, 255
 Martha, 278
 Mary, 134, 278
 Molly, 43, 122
 Sarah, 123, 124, 129, 260,
 366
 Simon, 92
 Susan, 91
 Thomas, 91, 92, 357
 Thomas S., 20
 Frink, colonel, 253
 George, 92
 Frisbie, } Abel, 182
 Frisby, } Abiel, 179, 182
 Abigail, 178, 180-183,
 284
 Abraham, 179, 183
 Amos, 81, 182
 Anna, 181
 Asa, 182
 Benjamin, 179, 181, 182
 Benoni, 178, 179, 181
 Caleb, 178, 179, 182, 183
 Calvin, 182
 Catherine, 184
 Chloe, 180
 Culpepper, 184
 Daniel, 179, 180, 182
 David, 180, 182, 183
 Deborah, 181
 Desire, 180
 Ebenezer, 178-181, 183
 Edmund, 282
 Edward, 178-183
 Elisha, 181
 Elijah, 179-181
 Elizabeth, 179-183
 Eunice, 181-183
 Ezekiel, 182
 Freelove, 183
 Gideon, 180
 Hannah, 178-183
 Hephzibah, 181
 Hezekiah, 181
 Horace, 182
 Hulda, 180
 Ichabod Culpepper,
 183
 Isaac, 183
 Israel, 180
 Jabez, 181
 Jacob, 182
 Jairus, 181
 James, 180-182
 Jared, 183
 Jedidiah, 180
 Jerusha, 181

Frisbie, } Joanna, 181, 182
cont'd } John, 178-180, 183
 Jonah, 180
 Jonas, 180
 Jonathan, 178, 179, 181,
 182
 Joseph, 179-181
 Josiah, 178, 179, 182,
 183
 Judah, 183, 184
 Kezia, 180
 Lemuel, 183
 Levi, 181, 182
 Lois, 183
 Lucy, 182, 183, 301
 Luther, 182
 Lydia, 179-181, 183, 184
 Martha, 180, 181
 Mary, 80, 81, 179-184
 Mchitable, 182
 Mercy, 183
 Miriam, 180
 Moses, 180
 Nathan, 179, 183
 Nathaniel, 179, 180,
 182, 183
 Noah, 182
 Pamela, 182
 Patience, 181
 Peggy, 182
 Phebe, 183
 Philemon, 183
 Polly, 183
 Rachel, 181-183
 Rebecca, 179, 180, 182,
 183
 Reuben, 183
 Rhoda, 183
 Roxanna, 181
 Ruth, 179, 180, 182, 183
 Sally, 183
 Samuel, 178-180, 183
 Sarah, 181-183
 Silence, 178, 181
 Simon, 180
 Solomon, 182
 Submit, 183
 Susanna, 180, 181
 Tamar, 180
 Thankful, 180, 182
 Theodore, 181
 Thomas, 182
 Timothy, 181
 Titus, 183
 Tryphena, 180
 Wealthy, 282
 Whitfield, 182
 William, 180
 Zebulon, 181
 Zerviah, 182
 Frizzell, Mary, 237
 Frost, John, 231
 Mary, 79, 231
 Frothingham, Frances Adeline,
 lxxxiv
 Henry Adams, lxxxiv
 Joseph Laforme, lxxxiv
 Nathaniel, lxxx-
 iii
 Paul Revere, 324
 Richard, lxxxiii,
 lxxxiv
 Thomas G., lxxx-
 iv
 Thomas Goddard,
 liv, lxxxiii,
 lxxxiv
 Voylena, lxxxiii
 William, lxxxiii
 Fry, Dorothy, lxxiii
 E. A., 351
 G. S., 191
 John, 166

Fulham, Francis, 178
 Mary, 178
 Fuller, —, 94
 Aaron, 246
 Betsey, 18, 20
 Beulah, 278
 Elizabeth, 348
 Elizabeth Louisa, xcvi
 Francis Henry, xvi, xli,
 90
 Jeremiah, 278
 Joanna, 47
 John, 348
 Joseph, 18
 Melville Weston, 107
 Miriam, 17
 Olive, 18
 Polly, 18, 20, 94
 Samuel, 18, 94
 Sarah, 278
 William, 236
 Fullerton, Mary, 308
 Fullum, Alice, 397
 Furber, —, 249
 Jethro, 253
 Levi, 253
 William, 249, 253
 Furness, John, 68
 Furnival, F. J., 288
 Fyfield, see Fifield
 Fyrmin, John, 397
 Gage, Thomas, 308
 Galais, David, Le, 68
 Gale, —, 101
 Elisha, 278
 Luther, 278
 Lydia, 145
 Sarah, 278
 Gallagher, Charles T., 12
 Galloupe, } mr., 26
 Gallop, } A. A., cx
 Galloup, } Annis, cix
 Charles William, lv,
 cix, cx
 Enos, cix
 Isaac, cix
 John, cix
 Sarah A., cx
 Sarah K., cx
 Thomas, cix
 Wilhelmina, cx
 William, cix
 Gamage, Caroline Marie, 406
 John, 406
 Mary, 406
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, civ
 Kate Boott, civ
 William Wyllis, lv
 Gano, Stephen, 106
 Gansey, Nathaniel, 142
 Gardiner, } Amelia, xc
 Gardner, } Henry, 126
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah, 94
 Garfield, —, 101
 James Freeman Dana, xlii
 Garland, Elizabeth, 137
 Isaac, 139
 James, 138
 John, 138
 Jonathan, 31, 33, 140
 Peter, 139, 140
 Samuel, 36, 140
 Sarah, 137
 Garnet, James, 175
 Jane, 175
 Garnon, Theydon, 61
 Garnsey, Elizabeth, 238
 Garret, Caroline A. R., 344
 Garrison, Ida M., xc
 John, xc
 Gary, Joanna, 134
 Gaston, William, 332

Gates, Benjamin F., 316
 Bertha M., 100
 Horatio, 103
 Phyllida, lxxii
 Stephen, lxxii
 Gatte, Patrick, 68
 Gay, Albert, lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii
 Alice Marlon, lxxviii
 Amity, 149
 Azubah, 149
 Charles A., lxxviii
 Ebenezer, 149
 Ellen M., lxxviii
 Ephraim, 149
 Ernest Lewis, xlii
 Helen S., lxxviii
 Ichabod, 149, lxxvii
 John, lxxvii
 Julius, xlii, 104
 Mary, 149
 Rebecca, 149
 Samuel, lxxvii
 Sarah, 149
 Timothy, 149, lxxvii
 Gayer, Joseph, 397
 Gaylord, Benjamin, 181
 Hez., 300
 Jerusha, 181
 Gayton, Clark, 68
 Geary, David, 134
 Joanna, 134
 Gee, —, 253
 Joshua, 306
 George, Hannah, 19
 Jemima, 124
 Levi, 19
 Mary, 28
 Rebecca, 19
 Richard, 28
 Gerarde, sir Gilbert, 306
 Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, xlix
 Gerlock, F. H., 99, 101
 Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xlv
 Gerrish, Benjamin, 68
 Charles Victor, xciv
 Elizabeth, 296
 Emily Gertrude, xciv
 George, xciv, 230
 George Howard, xciv
 George Washington, xciv
 John, xciv
 Mary, 230
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah Howard, xciv
 Susan Louisa, xciv
 Timothy, xciv
 William, lv, xciv
 William Patten, xciv
 Geyer, —, 236
 Gibbes, see Gibbs.
 Gibbons, A., 188, 286, 287, 349,
 365
 Ambrose, 227, 228
 Rachel, 338
 Rebecca, 227
 Gibbs, } —, 93
 Gibbes, } Clarke, 278
 Gibs, } Daniel, 68
 Elizabeth, 177
 Joanna, 278
 John, 64
 Jonathan D., 93
 Joseph, 93
 L. R., 93
 Marie, 177
 Matthew, 177
 Truman C., 93
 Warren, 93
 William, 278
 Zenias, 278
 Gibson, —, 324
 Gifford, Christopher, 867
 Mary, 367
 Patience, 367

Gifford, { Priscilla, 366
cont'd { Rebecca, 371
 William, 367, 371
 Gilbert, Benjamin, 174
 Daniel, 174
 John Clark, lvi
 Judith, 174
 Gilden, Elizabeth, 298
 John, 298
 Gile, Sally Adams, 408
 Giles, —, xxxvi
 Samuel, 119
 S. R. H., xl
 Gilford, Agatha, 176
 Elizabeth, 174, 176, 388,
 389
 John, 388
 Susanna, 174
 William, 174, 176, 388,
 389
 Gill, mrs., cix
 Ann, 133
 Benjamin, cix
 Elijah, cix
 Elizabeth, cix, 133
 Frances C., cix
 John, cix
 John W., cix
 Moses, cix
 Phebe, cix
 Sarah, cix, 146
 Wat-son, lvi, cviii, cix
 Gillette, Mary, 181
 Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, xlii
 Gilman, Amos, 17
 Dorothy, 230
 Elizabeth, 17, 47, 124
 Hannah, 16
 Jeremiah, lxi
 John, 17
 John Moody, 47
 J. W. C., xlii
 Mary, 123, 124
 Peter, 230
 Sarah, 123
 Tryphena, 17
 Gilmore, Atarah, 344
 Marcus, 344
 Gilson, Franklin Howard, xlviii
 Job, 237
 Gipson, Margaret, 243
 Gladstone, William E., 109, cv
 Gleason, { —, lxxxvii
 Glezen, { Albert H., xlv
 Aurelia, 278
 Frederick, 331
 Isaac, 278
 Jam[es], 278
 Jesse, 278
 Mary, 278
 Samuel Brooks, 278
 Susanna, 278
 Susanna Aurelia, 278
 Thaddeus, 278
 Glezen, see Gleason.
 Glidden, { Elizabeth, 123
 Gliden, { Joseph, 123
 Rebecca, 47
 Simeon, 47
 Glover, Abigail, 146
 Abijah, 146
 Edward, 146
 John, 146, 324
 Joseph Beale, xi, xxxi,
 lvi
 Lemuel, 146
 Sarah, 146
 Godbold, George, 399
 Goddard, George Augustus, xlii
 L. P., 215
 Mchitable, 177
 Mary, 112
 Thomas A., lxxxiii

Godfrey, { —, xci, 141
 Godfree, { colonel, xci
 Jonathan, 31
 Mary, 33
 Nathan, 139
 Richard, 141
 Theodora, 141
 Goding, F. W., 408
 Godsell, see Goodsell.
 Golf, Hezekiah, 142
 Gois, Seth, 142
 Gokin, see Gookin.
 Goldsmith, Deborah, 302
 John, 302
 Goldthwait, Ezekiel, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Gooch, —, 326
 James, 231
 John, 68
 Mary, 231
 Goodale, —, 101
 Asa, 278
 Eunice, 278
 Levi, 278
 Mary Cheney, 278
 Paul, 278
 Tirzah, 278
 Goodding, John, 399
 Gooden, Abel Stone, 278
 Joseph, 278
 Patty, 278
 Goodeno, { Anne, 278
 Goodenow, { David, 278
 Peter, 278
 Sarah, 278
 Goodrich, Mary, 78, 183
 Goodsell, { Elizabeth, 75, 80
 Godsall, { Isaac, 80
 Gudsell, { Lydia, 81
 Mary, 81
 Samuel, 81
 Sarah, 81
 Goodspeed, J. H., lxxxiii
 Nathaniel, 88
 Sarah, 88
 Stephen, 88
 Goodwill, Rebecca, 143
 Thomas, 68, 143
 Goodwin, Benjamin, 122
 James J., 208
 James Junius, xvi,
 xlii
 Lydia, 122
 Nathaniel, 225, 226
 Samuel, 236
 Goodyear, —, xcv
 Gookin, { —, 110
 Goklu, { mrs., 32, 137
 rev. mr., 31, 137
 Abijah, 32
 John Cotton, 32
 Rebecca Holbrook,
 308
 Samuel, 308
 Gordon, { Benoni, 123
 Gorden, { Daniel, 47
 Elizabeth, 47
 Enoch, 124
 George Augustus, xvi,
 xvii, xlii, 90, 104,
 108, 198, 205, 314
 Mchitable, 124
 Molly, 123
 Patience, 84
 Gore, John, 94
 Sarah, 94
 Gorges, Fernando, 294
 Gorham, —, 99
 David, 62
 Fanny, 62
 Gorton, Benjamin, 385
 Elizabeth, 383, 385
 Gorwood, Charles, 68

Gosnold, { —, 199, 311, 400
 Gosenell, { Agnes, 311, 313,
 397, 400
 Goslin, 397, 400
 Gosnaile, Ann, 399, 400
 Gosnale, Anna, 400
 Gosnall, Anne, 311, 312, 397
 Gosnalle, Anthony, 311-314,
 399, 400
 Gosnell, Bartholomew, 311,
 396, 397
 Gosnoll, Bridget, 399
 Gosnould, Catherine, 399
 Gossnall, { Christian, 313, 400
 Cicely, 313
 Dennis, 400
 Dorothy, 312
 Edmund, 312, 399
 Elizabeth, 311, 312,
 397, 398
 Frances, 398, 400
 George, 399
 Henry, 399, 400
 Isabel, 398
 James, 399
 Joan, 314, 400
 John, 312, 400
 Margaret, 312, 400
 Mark, 398
 Martha, 397
 Mary, 312, 313, 397-
 400
 Peter, 397, 398,
 400
 Richard, 397, 400
 Robert, 311-313,
 397-400
 Rose, 399
 Simon, 398
 Thomas, 397-399
 Tryphena, 400
 Ursula, 399
 William, 397-400
 Goss, Elbridge H., liii, 157
 Elbridge Henry, 90
 Phebe, 123
 Gossnall, see Gosnold.
 Gott, Martha, 204
 Gouge, Nathaniel, 364
 Rebecca, 364
 Thomas, 364
 Gould, —, 203
 mrs., 203
 Abigail Fearing, civ
 Elizabeth Porter, 324
 Jacob, 149
 Jeremiah, 326
 John, 64, 68
 Mary, 203
 Naomi, 149
 Simeon, 203
 Unity, 149
 Goulding, { —, 314
 Gouldinge, { Clark, 278
 Elizabeth, 278, 279
 Ignatius, 278
 John, 314
 Levi, 278
 Lucinde, 278
 Lucy, 278, 279
 Nabby, 278
 Peter, 278, 279
 Sally, 278
 Samuel, 279
 Thomas, 314
 Windsor, 279
 Zarvilliah, 279
 Gove, Betsey, 18
 Eleazar, 395
 Enoch, 395
 Hannah, 395
 Lydia, 20
 Nathan, 395
 Nathaniel, 20
 William, 395

- Gowen, Abigail, 136
 Eleanor, 136
 Lucretia, 136
 Roxana, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 William, 136
 Graessel, Lawrence, 410
 Grandine, —, 207
 Granger, Susan Arabella, lxy
 Grannis, Alline, 81
 Isaac, 81
 Jared, 81
 Joseph, 81
 Lucy, 78
 Martha, 81
 Mary, 81
 Mehitable, 81
 Olive, 81
 Russell, 78
 Thankful, 80
 Thomas, 81
 William, 80
 Grant, —, 322
 Abiel, 193
 Adaliza, 344
 Anna, 402
 Arthur Hastings, 322
 Aruma, 195
 Augustus, 195
 Elijah, 196
 Elisha, 197
 Eliza, 344
 Elnathan, 403
 Francis, 198
 Matthew, 322
 Oral, 194
 Ozias, 193-198, 401, 402
 Samuel, 68, 145
 Samuel S., 344
 Seth Hastings, xlix, 90
 Urna, 401
 Warcham, 194
 Zervia, 196
 Grant & Goodwill, 143, 145
 Grattan, —, cv
 Graves, —, 207
 Abigail, 359
 Benjamin, 359
 Dorcas, 123
 Hannah, 19
 Jacob, 18
 Jere, 20
 Joanna, 20
 John, 137, 357
 Lucy, 318
 Mary, 20, 127
 Nabby, 18, 37
 Naomi, 357
 Polly, 18
 Prudence, 359
 Simeon, 19
 Sukey, 18
 Susanna, 39
 Thomas, 68
 Gray, captain, 310
 Grey, —, 396
 Arthur, 21, 143
 Asa, lxii
 Edward, 364
 G. Arthur, 254
 George F., lxxxiii
 Hannah, 338
 Harrison, 68
 James, 249
 John Cotton, 338
 Joseph, 158
 Mary Cotton, 338
 Rebecca, lxxvi, 158
 Rebecca Holbrook, 306-308
 Samuel, 338
 Sarah, 338
 Waity, cxi
 Grazier, captain, 117
 Green, { —, 323
 Greene, } widow, 69
 Green, { Allathyna, 93
 cont'd } Anna, 122
 Arnold, 93, 94
 Bartholomew, 59
 Betsey, 274
 Benjamin, 59
 B. Frank, 94
 Charles W., xci
 Elizabeth R., 94
 Francis B., 320
 Jabez, 279
 Jenny, 59
 Joshua, 279
 Julietta A., 94
 Kezia, 59
 Lucetta, 94
 Lucetta, 59
 Martha, 367
 Nathaniel, 93, 221
 Rufus, 367
 Samuel Abbott, xlii, xlviii
 Sarah, 83
 Thomas, 93
 William, 59, 93, 98
 Green & Walker, 68
 Greenfield, Abigail, 123
 Greenland, Elizabeth, 149
 Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xlii, 92, 178, 202, 405
 William Prescott, xvii, xxxvi, xlii
 Greenleaf, —, 296
 Abigail, 296
 Anne, 296
 Elizabeth, 296
 Henry, 337
 John, 296
 Mary, 296, 337
 Sarah, 296
 Stephen, 68, 296
 Greenough, —, 199
 Newn, 68
 Greenwood, Betty, 27
 Elizabeth, 27
 Enoch, 279
 Esther, 27, 279
 Isaac John, xlix
 John, 27
 Lydia, 27
 Molly, 27
 Nathaniel, 27
 Sarah, 27
 Thomas, 27, 279
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 125
 William, 125
 Greiff de, Charlotte, lxiv
 Hans, lxiv
 Grenaway, Mary, 404
 Greudel, Daniel, 125
 Elizabeth, 125
 Grey, see Gray.
 Gilden, Elizabeth, 123
 Joseph, 123
 Gridley, —, 68, 321
 Eleanor, 321
 Philip, 369
 Griffin, { Bille, 361
 Griffen, } Cary A., 328
 Griffing, } Dorothy, 125
 Elizabeth, 360
 Esther, 125
 George, 125
 Hannah, 363
 James, 68, 344
 Jasper, 304, 360-363
 John Cuth., 68
 Kirtland, 360
 Lydia, 364
 Martha, 363
 Martin T. J., 410
 Mindwell, 304, 360-363
 Philip, 142
 Rachel, 360 [363
 Rhoda, 303, 304, 360-
 Griffin, { Robert, 301-304, 360-363
 cont'd } Rossetter, 303
 Timothy, 361
 William, 142, 362
 Griffith, { William Elliot, 106
 Griffith, } —, 33
 Grifth, } mrs., 137
 Elizabeth, 138
 John, 291
 Grime, Susanna, 163
 Grimes, Sarah, 77
 Griswold, Matthew, lxxii
 Gross, Edmund, 84
 Olive, 84
 Grout, Abigail, 279
 Daniel, 279
 Grover, Sarah, 60
 Thomas, 60
 Groves, Joseph Asbury, xlv
 Gruchy, Thomas James, 68
 Guarnieri, —, 63
 Gudsell, see Goodsell.
 Guggins, { Ephraim, 142
 Gugins, }
 Guild, Eliphalet, 255
 Harriet Sophia, 345
 Joseph, 255
 Luther, 345
 Margaret, 148
 Margery, 255
 Polly, 255
 Rachel, 255
 Sophia G., 345
 Sophia Gilson, 345
 Susanna, 258
 Willard, 255
 William, 255
 Guilford, William Wallace, xlviii
 Guilim, —, 223
 Guiney, Lucinda, 121
 Seth, 121
 Guackel, John E., xlv
 Gunter, Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 68
 Guire, Lemuel, 142
 Gurnell, Jane, 404
 Gurnet, Jane, 404
 Gurney, —, 229
 Guthrie, Abigail, 318
 James, 318
 John, 318
 Mary Eleanor, xlviii
 Gybon, John, 396
 Hadfall, Sarah, 243
 Hadley, ensign, 236
 Judith, 47
 Polly, 385
 Thomas, 385
 Hadlock, Dorothy, 123
 Hahnemann, Samuel, lxx
 Haines, { —, 101
 Hains, } Abel, 55-58
 Haynes, } Abigail, 55, 394
 Elizabeth, 56
 George, 56
 John, 57
 Joseph, 58
 Joshua, 58
 Matthias, 394
 Patty, 55
 Samuel, 391
 Sarah, 32
 Thomas, 32
 Halt, Nehemiah, 405
 Hale, —, cxli
 Annie, cxlii
 Annie Pierce, cxlii
 Benjamin, cxlii
 Eliza A., 345
 Harriet, lxxiii
 Jeremiah B., 345
 Josiah Little, lvi, cxlii, cxlii
 Margaret, cxlii

Hale, } Mary, cxii
cont'd } Mary Dean, cxlii
 Mary Theodora, 198
 Mehitable, 182
 Moses, 182
 Richard King, cxlii
 Ruth, 359
 Stella, 282
 Theodore Poole, xi, xix,
 xxviii, xxxvii, xl
 Thomas, cxii
 William, 345
 Zebulon, 359
 Haleden, John, 466
 Haley, H. W., 152
 Hall, —, 298
 Abigail, 298, 342
 Alfred S., xliii
 Andrew, 68
 Ann, lxxxvi, 145, 298
 Chloe, 180
 Dorothy, 161
 Edmund, 279
 Edward, lxxxvi, 145
 Elizabeth, 145, 298
 Frank O., lxxxix
 Frank Rockwood, 314
 George, 433
 George Holmes, 145
 Grace, 298
 H., 350
 Hannah, 183
 Hugh, 63
 Isaac, 180
 Isaiah, 298
 Jane, 145
 Jeremiah, 161
 Jerusha, 282
 John, 183, 282, 301, 303
 John Hancock, 342
 Joseph, lxxxvi
 Josiah, 298
 Justus, 301-304, 361
 Lucy, 301-304, 361
 Lydia, 282
 Mabel, 361
 Martha, 298, 342
 Martha Cotton, 342
 Mary, lxxxvi, 120, 145, 150,
 298, 342
 Matthias, 301, 304
 Mehitable, 33
 Nathaniel, 145, 300
 Phebe, 359
 Priscilla, 204
 Rebecca, 300
 Ruth, 132
 Sally, 381
 Sarah, 145, 150
 Seth, 279
 Stephen, 68, 145, 150, 298,
 342
 Thomas, 359
 Virginia, xliii
 Willard, 298, 342
 William Augustus, 342
 Willis, 145, 150, 298
 Zilla, 303
 Zuvia, 403
 Hallowell, Benjamin, 68
 Halsey, Priscilla, 305
 Ham, Elizabeth, 295
 Honor, 295
 Samuel Franklin, xlv
 William, 295
 Hamant, Daniels, 345
 Nancy, 345
 Hamilton, Charles, 98, 212, 215
 Hammer, Abigail, 265
 Benjamin, 265
 Joseph, 265
 Hammit, Katharine, 23
 Hammond, —, 235
 Hammond, } Agatha, 387
 Bela, 340

Hammond, } Benjamin, 387
cont'd } Elizabeth, 387
 Frederick Staln,
 xlv
 F. S., 235, 319
 Henry, 236
 Jedediah, 387
 John, 235
 Joseph, 387
 Joshua, 235
 Otis G., 38
 Ruth, 340
 Thomas, 235
 William, 235
 Hamock, John, 68
 Hance, —, 94
 Elizabeth, 94
 Isaac, 94
 Jarvis, 94
 Jervais, 94
 John, 94
 Thomas, 94
 Timothy, 94
 William White, 94
 Hancock, widow, 54
 Hulda, 62
 John, 145, 153, 155, 307
 Marshall, 62
 Mary Ann, 62
 Munroe, 62
 N. S., 62
 Pamela, 54
 Thomas, 68
 W. Scott, 96
 Hand, Abigail, 358
 Elias, 304
 Elizabeth, 40
 Jane, 49
 Joseph, 40
 Nabby, 304
 Rachel, 303, 304
 Stephen, 303, 304
 Timothy, 303
 Handey, } Anna, 301-304, 361, 362
 Handy, } Daniel Parmelee, 304
 Deborah, 363
 Elizabeth, 370
 Hannah Louisa, 345
 Isabel, 369
 Jairus, 503
 Jonathan, 362
 Judah, 369
 Louise Holmes, 97
 Mary, 361
 Naomi, 301, 303
 Patience, 303
 Rhoda, 302
 Richard, 302-304, 361,
 362
 Sarah, 304
 William, 363
 William Byron, xlviii
 Haney, —, 207
 Hanks, Abigail, 168
 Benjamin, 168
 Elizabeth, 168
 Hannaford, Hannah, 246
 Hanson, Isaac, 94
 Sarah Howard, xciv
 Thomas, 94
 Timothy, 94
 Tobias, 94
 Hapgood, John, 236
 Hardcastle, Roger, 68
 Harden, see Harding.
 Hardicute, king, 315
 Harding, } Abraham, 345
 } Damaris, 845
 Hardin, } Deborah, 246
 } Experience, 160
 Hannah, 161
 Henry, 345
 Hephizibah Prentiss,
 345
 Isaac, 162

Harding, } Jason, 345
cont'd } Mary, 345
 Moses, 345
 Nabby, 345
 Rachel, 162
 Sarah, 345
 Seth, 166
 Thomas, 161
 Hardison, Abigail, 293
 John, 296
 Mary, 296
 Stephen, 296
 Hardness, Abiathar, 142
 Hardon, Henry Winthrop, xlv
 Hardy, Hannah A., 345
 Kezia, 17
 Margery, cii
 Tristram, 17
 Haris, see Harris.
 Harlock, Thomas, 406
 Harlow, Abigail, 245
 Mary, 175
 Samuel, 175
 Harper, —, 331
 Harper & Brothers, xli
 Hardon, } Catherine, 279
 Herrington, } George Edwin,
 xlv
 Hannah, 316
 Joseph Davis,
 279
 Mary, 180
 Moses, 236
 Nathan, 279
 Polly, 279
 Harris, } —, 396
 Haris, } Abner, 386
 Bartholomew, 279
 Clark, 386
 Daniel, 316
 Edith, 386
 Edward Doubleday,
 xliii
 Herbert, xlv, 208
 John, 208, 328, 386
 Josiah, 328
 Mary, 279
 Mille, 279
 Molly, 279
 Oliver, 279
 Owen, 68
 Phebe, 316
 Priscilla, 279
 Rebecca, 316
 Relief, 279
 Richard, 397
 Voluntine, 279
 Harrison, —, 215
 Abigail, 183
 Hannah, 178
 Martha, 181
 Mercy, 183
 Nathaniel, 178
 Peter, 183
 Sarah, 183
 W. E., 206
 Hart, } —, 155
 Harte, } Abigail, 299
 Anna, 299
 Anna, 299
 Bret, c
 Charles Henry, 328
 Elizabeth, 299
 James, 299
 Lydia, 299
 Mary, 299
 Rebecca, 338
 Richard D., 253
 Samuel, 299
 Susanna, 299
 Thomas, 299
 Thomas N., 332
 William, 299
 Harter, —, lxxviii
 David, lvii, lxxviii, lxxix

- Harter, { Elizabeth, lxviii
cont'd { George, lxviii
Susan M., lxviii
- Hartford, Betsey, 18
- Hartshorn, —, 97
- Hartshorne, { Mehitable, 318
{ Obed, 345
- Hartson, {
- Harvey, Anna, 386
Eliza, 334
- Hartwell, Edward, 379
- Hartwright, W. R., 315
- Haskell, Arathusa, 60
Ebenezer, 60
John, lxxii
Judith, 340
Sally, 60
Susan, lxxii
Susan Prentice, lxxii
William, lxxii
- Haskins, David Greene, xliii
Zilpha Ann, 216
- Hason, Robert, 142
- Hassam, —, 14, 15
Abby, 11
Eleanor, 14
John, 11
John Tyler, 11-15, xliii,
lvi, 90, cxlv, 198, 212
Nelly Alden, 14
William, 11
- Hastings, { —, 61
Hastings, { Hannah, 160
Hugh, xlv
Martin, 61
Winifred, 396
- Hatch, Benjamin, 263, 300
Bille, 361
David, 169
Deborah, 205, 389
Elizabeth, 88, 89, 169, 266,
362
Frances, 82
Grace, 203, 387, 390
Hannah, 169, 170, 303
Ishabod Shearmon, 360
Isaac, 263-265, 390
Israel, 169
Jedediah, 388
- Hatch, Jeremiah, 82, 83, 263, 265,
389
Joanna, 303, 304, 360-362
John, 169, 170, 263, 387,
390
Jonathan, 169
Josiah, 265, 361
Lydia, 88, 169, 265
Mary, 387
Mehitable, 170
Micah, 84
Moses, 301, 361
Nabby, 304
Penelope, 390
Priscilla, 84
Ruth, 89
Samuel, 83, 88, 89, 266
Sarah, 264
Sibyl, 361
Stephen, 264
Timothy, 362
Zephaniah, 301, 303, 304,
360-362
- Hathaway, —, 205
Arthur, 205
Deborah, 369
John, 73, 369
Nicholas, 205
Phoebe, 204
- Hathorn, Mary, 133
- Haven, { dr., 73
Havens, { Charissa, 59
Elias, 58, 59
Hannah, 242
John, 58
Joseph, 366
Nathaniel, 242
- Haven, { Noah, 279
cont'd { Olive, 279
Rebecca, 58, 366
S., 341
- Haward, see Howard.
- Hawden, Thomas, 68
- Hawes, { Daniel, 61
Haws, { Frank Mortimer, xliii
Jason, 58, 59, 61
John, 16, 58
Mary, 16, 255
Roswell, 58
Sally, 58
Seth, 59
- Hawks, John, 381
- Hawley, Anna Coleman, 316
Anna Coleman New-
ton, 316
George Fuller, 316
- Haws, see Hawes.
- Hay, John, c
Mary, 53
Peter, 53
- Hayes, { Charles Wells, 214
Hays, { Rebecca, 182
Rutherford B., lxxvii
- Hayman, John, 347
Mary, 347
- Haynes, see Haines.
- Hays, see Hayes.
- Hayward, { Hannah, 164
Haywood, { Marshall De Lan-
cey, 211
See also Heywood.
- Samuel, 164
William W., 129
- Hazelton, Nancy, 38
- Hazen, Henry Allen, 51
Lavina, 148
- Henley, widow, 35
- Heard, { Dennis, 400
Hurd, { Duane H., 48, 52
Eunice, 279
Mark, 279
Persia, 279
Sarah, 279
- Hearle, Sarah, 205
William, 205
- Hearsey, see Hersey.
- Heath, —, 22
Charles A., xlv
Elihu, 46
Matthias, 46
- Heaton, Abigail, 238, 279
James, 279
John Edward, 327
Samuel, 279
- Hedge, —, 97
Hannah, cxi
- Helfernan, Joanna, 310
- Heine, Heinrich, xcii
- Hemenway, { —, 323
Heminway, { Benjamin, 60
Daniel, 56
Francis, 55
Joel, 55
Jonathan, 55, 56,
59
Jonathan Wilder,
56
Louisa, 56
Lucretia, 59
Mary, 78
Randolph, 60
Rebecca, 59
Solomon, 55, 59, 60
- Hempstead, Anna, 363
Joshua, 127, 128, 363
Josiah, 363
Kezia, 363
- Henbury, Elizabeth, 181
Susanna, 180
- Henchman, Daniel, 377
Deborah, 85
Edmund, 85
- Henchman, { Elizabeth, 85
cont'd { Hannah, 86
Joseph, 85, 86
Mary, 85, 86
Sarah, 85
Thomas, 85
- Hendley, Samuel, 68
- Hendry, Elizabeth, 362
Isabel, 303
Jane, 301-304, 360-363
Mary Ann, 361
Robert, 301-304, 360-363
Sarah, 362
- Hennings, —, 105
- Henry VIII, xci, 214
- Henry, Andrew, 279
David, 279
Jonas, 279
- Henshaw, Mary, 63
Samuel, 118
Thomas, 63
Waitstill, 118
- Hepburn, A. Barton, 109
- Herford, Brooke, 324, 412
- Herreuden, Hezekiah, 174
- Herrick, —, 216
Editha, 216
Ephraim, 216
Hugh M., 324, 325
Israel, 216
Lorenzo Dow, 216
Louise, 217
Lucius Carroll, 216
Mary, 316
Stephen, 216
Timothy, 216
Zilpha Ann, 216
- Herriman, Joseph, 125
Judith, 125
- Herrington, see Harrington.
- Hersey, { —, 115
Hearsey, { Abigail, 116, 117, 389
Betsey, 117
Dorcas, 116
Edward, 116, 117
Elias, 116, 117
Elizabeth, 116
Esther, 116
Hannah, 116
Isaac, 389
Israel, 116, 116
James, 116, 117
John, 115-117
John F., 117
Joseph, 116
Martha, 117
Mary, 116, 117
Nabby, 117
Patty Russell, 117
Peggy, 117
Peggy Hitchem, 117
Polly, 117
Sally, 117
Samuel, 117
Samuel Parkman, 116
Sarah, 117
Susanna, 116
Tabitha, 116
William, 115-117, 389
- Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augus-
tus, xlv
- Heward, Frances Caroline, lxxi
W. B., lxxi
- Hewes, { Elizabeth, 164
Hews, { R., 307
William, 136
- Hewins, Ebenezer, 257
Judith, 257
Mehitable, 257
- Hews, see Hewes.
- Heywood, Amos, 279
See also Hayward.
Daniel, 279
Hepzibah, 279
Lemuel, 279

Heywood, } Mary, 279
 cont'd } Samuel, 279
 Hibbard, Maria Aurelia, xlv
 Hickox, Benjamin, 301, 302, 303
 Elizabeth, 180
 Hulda, 363
 Hicks, John, 167
 Rebecca, 167
 Ruth, 167
 Zachariah, 306
 Hidden, Hannah, 19
 Hide, Gresham, 236
 Higgins, Mary, 310
 Thomas, 310
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth,
 cviii
 Hight, H. M., 326
 Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché,
 lvii
 Hildreth, —, 177
 Anne, 177
 Eleanor, 20
 Hilken, Samuel, 137
 Hills, } —, xli, 97, 99, 157,
 239, 338
 widow, 56
 Aaron, 162, 240
 Abiah, 164
 Abiel, 166
 Abigail, 159, 167, 238, 240,
 242, 244-246
 Abijah, 165, 244
 Abraham, 166
 Adams Sherman, 217
 Agnes, 311, 313
 Amy, 243
 Anna, 37, 165, 244, 245
 Anne, 164, 237, 238, 246
 Arnold, 239
 Asa, 241, 243
 Barnum, 245
 Bathsheba, 239, 244
 Benjamin, 234
 Beriah, 56, 246
 Beriah Latham, 246
 Bethia, 161, 166
 Caleb, 166, 167, 240, 345
 Christian, 243
 Clara Kendall, 239
 Clark Pentiah, 239
 Daniel, 241
 David, 160, 162, 164, 165,
 238, 243, 244, 345
 Deborah, 246
 Deliverance, 246
 Dorothy, 161, 165, 238
 Ebenezer, 159-161, 163,
 165, 166, 237-240, 242-
 244, 246
 Ede, 240, 241
 Edwin Miles, xlv
 Eleanor, 243
 Eleazar, 159, 163, 165, 241,
 242, 246
 Eliza M., 239
 Elizabeth, 159, 164, 165,
 167, 239-243, 245, 246,
 281
 Enoch, 167 [238]
 Ephraim, 161, 166, 167,
 Esther, 167, 238, 240
 Eunice, 167, 238, 244, 246
 Experience, 166
 Frances, 158, 398
 Freeclove, 243
 George, 160, 163
 Grace, 240
 Hannah, 158, 159, 161, 162,
 164-167, 238-242, 244-246
 Henry, 164, 243, 398
 Hezekiah, 165, 246
 Hulda, 167, 238, 239, 245
 Isaac, 162, 238
 Israel, 159, 160, 165, 244,
 246

Hill, } Jabez, 167
 cont'd } Jacob, 165, 246
 James, 162, 164, 239, 240,
 241, 359
 John, 409
 Jerusha, 244
 Jesse, 168
 Joanna, 241, 242
 Job, 162, 238
 John, 157-168, 237-246
 Jonah, 167
 Jonathan, 158-161, 163,
 164, 167, 168, 238, 243-
 245
 Joseph, 162, 239, 241, 243,
 244, 246
 Joshua, 166
 Josiah, 160, 163, 165, 243,
 245
 Judith, 162
 Keturah, 240
 Kezia, 238, 242, 246
 Levina, 239
 Lew Cass, 239
 Lois, 168, 240
 Lydia, 161, 162, 210, 238,
 345
 Mabel, 359
 Margaret, 158, 243
 Martha, 159, 160, 241
 Mary, 158-164, 166, 167,
 238-246
 Mehitabel, 159, 167, 244
 Mercy, 158, 243
 Molly, 245
 Moses, 162, 163, 165, 241,
 242
 Nabby, 245
 Nathan, 166
 Nathaniel, 37, 160, 163,
 164, 242, 244, 245
 Noah, 238, 245
 Olive, 279
 Phebe, 239
 Philip E., 245
 Prudence, 245
 Rachel, 161, 162, 164, 166,
 167, 239, 244, 245
 Rebecca, 158, 163, 168, 241
 Robert, 244
 Roger, 167
 Rowena, 240
 Rufus, 166
 Ruth, 158, 161-164, 167,
 239-241
 Sally, 234
 Samuel, 158-167, 240, 241,
 243, 244
 Sarah, lxxxvi, 159, 161-
 164, 167, 168, 232, 238,
 240-245
 Seth, 162
 Silas, 240
 Silence, 244
 Simeon, 164, 279
 Solomon, 163, 242, 245
 Stephen, 243
 Susanna, 163-165, 238,
 245, 246, 338
 Tacy, 243
 Tamar, 246
 Thankful, 160, 166, 238,
 243
 Thomas, xxiii, xliii, 160,
 164, 243, 244, 246
 Timothy, 243
 Whitney, 238, 239
 William, 157, 158, 161,
 241, 244, 245
 William Sanford, xliii
 Zervia, 242
 Hillebrants, Jannet, 321
 Hiller, Deborah, 369
 Hilton, —, 14, 15
 Abby, 11

Hilton, } Ann, lxxxvi
 cont'd } Betsey, 19
 Charles, 19
 Edward, lxxxvi
 Elijah, 18
 Hannah, 19
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Nancy, 18
 Polly, 19
 Sally, 19
 Sarah, 16
 William, 11, 14, 15
 Himes, William Lloyd, xlv
 Hinchman, Daniel, 68
 Hinds, Abijah, 57
 Corlis, 241
 Cornelius, 55, 57
 Ede, 241
 Josiah Dana, 55
 Samuel, 62, 241
 Samuel Myrick, 62
 Hines, Ezra Dodge, xxx, xlv,
 198
 Hinman, R. R., 357, 407
 Hinsdel, Gregory, 345
 Robert, 345
 Thankful, 345
 Hirman, Pillalce, 142
 Hitchcock, —, 207
 Abner, 197
 Anna, 81, 195
 Benjamin, 194
 Betsey, 402
 Chloe, 196, 401
 Eliakim, 195-198, 401-
 403
 Jacob, 81
 John, 194, 195
 Joseph, 194
 Molly, 195
 Roxy, 403
 Sile, 196, 198
 William, 107
 Hitchings, —, 101
 Hix, Moses, 142
 Hixon, Herbert N., xlv
 Hoadley, } Abigail, 178, 180
 Hoadly, } Benjamin, 180
 Charles J., 72
 Deborah, 181
 Gideon, 302
 Hannah, 180
 Lydia, 179
 Ralph, 181
 Ruth, 179
 Samuel, 179, 180
 Sarah, 181
 William, 178, 179, 181
 Hoar, } Ann Borrodalle, lxxxv
 Hoare, } Charles, lxxiv
 David, lxxiv
 David Blakely, lxxxv
 Frederick Albee, lxxxv
 Hiram, lxxiv
 Joanna, lxxiv
 John, 68 [lxxv
 John Emory, lxxiv,
 Lucy Ann, lxxxv
 Mary Tuck, lxxxv
 Sarah, lxxiv
 William, 202
 Hobbie, } —, 317
 Hobby, } George Smith, 317, 406
 Hobbs, Abigail, 138
 Benjamin, 29, 31, 32
 Elizabeth, 125
 James, 140
 Joanna, 18
 John, 18
 Mary, 32, 123
 Morris, 31, 34, 35
 Nehemiah, 30
 Samuel, 377
 Sarah, 234
 Thomas, 234

Hobby, see Hobbie.
Hobkinson, see Hopkinson.
Hochkin, }
Hochkiss, } see Hodgkin.
Hochkiss, }
Hodgdon, } ———, 249
Hodsdon, } Alexander, 249
John, 249
Thomas M., xlv
Hodge, Anna, 76, 78
Jehiel, 190
John, 190
Hodges, Almon Danforth, 111,
201
Henry, 161
Richard Manning, 107
Sarah, 149
Hodgkin, } Abigail, 281-284
Hochkin, } Abner, 281
Hochkiss, } Abraham, 281,
Hochkiss, } 300, 362, 363
Hochkiss, } Almira, 283
Hodgkins, } Amanda, 283
Hodkin, } Ambrose, 282
Hodkins, } Amos, 284, 285
Hotchkiss, } Ann, 284
Hotchkiss, } Anne, 282
Hotchkiss, } Beriah, 282, 299,
302
Caleb, 283-285
Daniel, 283, 284
David Alonzo, 283
Deborah, 284
Desire, 284
Ebenezer, 281-284
Eber, 283, 303
Eliphalet, 285
Elizabeth, 281-
285, 303
Esther, 283
Eunice, 282, 284
Ezekiel, 284
Frederic, 283
George, 282
Hannah, 281-284,
300, 303, 304, 360,
361
Harvey, 282, 283
Henry, 284
Ira, 284, 362
Isaac, 284, 362
James, 283
James Harvey, 282
Jane, 282
Janua, 281, 282
Jerusha, 282, 283
Joel, 285
John, 281-285
Jonah, 285
Joseph, 281-284,
361, 362
Joshua, 283, 284
Josiah, 283, 284
Leah, 285
Lois, 282, 284, 304
Lucy, 282, 284
Lydia, 282, 284
Margaret, 284
Maria, 283
Mark, 284, 362, 363
Mary, 281-284
Mehitable, 285
Merch, 282
Milcs, 284
Miriam, 284, 362,
363
Nabby, 281, 363
Nehemiah, 285
Noah, 281, 282,
303, 304, 360, 361
Obedience, 284
Olyver, 281

Hodgkin, } Phebe, 284
cont'd } Prudence, 282
Rachel, 284, 285
Rebecca, 284
Reuben, 282
Rosewell, 281
Ruth, 282, 283
Ruth M., 283
Sally, 282
Samuel, 282-285
Sarah, 281-285, 362,
363
Selah, 284
Seth, 282, 303
Stella, 282
Stephen, 285
Susanna, 284
Thankful, 282, 284,
302
Thomas, 281-283
Timothy, 284
Wait, 284
Wealthy, 282
Hodgson, A., 253
Hodkin, } see Hodgkin.
Hodkins, }
Hodsdon, see Hodgdon.
Hogg, James, 161
Ruth, 161
Hogkins, Samuel, 142
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, ———, 305
Aaron, 279
Abiah, 305-309
Amelia, 307, 309
Angeline, lxvii
Angeline Nelson,
lxvii
Ann, 309
A. P., 206
David, 306
Elisha, 305, 306
Elizabeth, 305-309
George Whitefield,
309
Jane, 305
John, 163, 305, 306
Joseph, 306
Levi, xliii
Lowell, lxvii
Lydia, 305, 306
Margaret, 279
Margaret Doane,
lxxxii
Mary, 305, 307, 309
Nathaniel, 167
Rebecca, 306-308
Ruth, 163
Sally, 307
Samuel, 305-309
Sarah, 306, 309, 310
Thomas, 305, 306
Holcombe, ———, 97
Holden, } Abigail, 117
Holding, } Abner, 279
Benjamin, 279
Catherine, 279
Daniel, 66
David, 54
Elias, 279
Elizabeth, 131, 279
Hannah, 55
James, 62
Jeduthan, 54-56
Joanna, 131
John, 96
Jonathan, 131
Josiah Bacon, 60
Life, 117
Luther, 131
Mary, 131
Phebe, 279
Sally, 62
Stephen, 279
William, 131

Holdrid, Davis, 142
Holeman, John, 378
Mary, 378
Holland, John, 124
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 298
Susanna, 124
Sarah, 245
Hollister & Taylor, 412
Holloway, Grace, 404
Hannah, 404, 405
William, 404, 405
Holman, Alfred L., 178
Holmes, } ———, 143, 146, 147,
Homes, } 150, 317
widow, 21
Aaron, 150, 257
Abiel, 320
Abigail, 28, 146, 148,
150, 254, 255, 258
Amity, 149
Angelette, 148
Ann, 28, 144-147
Anna, 146, 256, 259
Belinda, 259
Benjamin, 150, 258
Benjamin Mulberry,
145, 150
Bethia, 256, 259
Betsey, 257, 259
Catherine, 149
Charity, 24
Charlotte, 148
Clayton Wood, xlviii
Cynthia, 259, 260
David, 147, 257, 258,
260
Deborah, 21, 22
Desire, 147, 257
Ebenezer, 24, 27, 28,
143, 145-149, 254-256,
259, 260
Edward, 258
Elijah, 255, 258
Eliphalet, 150
Elisha, 256
Elizabeth, 23, 27, 145,
148, 149, 258
Enoch, 149, 257, 259
Esther, 28, 147, 259
Eunice, 255
George, 21-28, 143-150,
254-260
Hannah, 147, 150, 255-
257, 259
Ichabod, 24, 25, 260
Issachar, 148, 257
Jabez, 149, 260
Jacob, 258
Jehosophat, 25, 28, 147
Jemima, 259
Jeremiah, 305
Jerusha, 148
Jesse, 258
Joanna, 150
John, 21, 22, 25, 27,
28, 143, 146-150, 254-
260
Jonathan, 23, 147
Josiah, 147
Joseph, 21-23, 25, 143,
144, 148-150, 255,
259
Katharine, 23
Kezia, 148, 257
Lazarus, 305
Lemuel, 147
Linda, 259
Lois, 148, 257
Lucy, 147, 257, 259
Luther, 256, 259
Luther Otis, 256
Lydia, 27, 144, 145
Mary, 25, 26, 28, 143-
145, 150, 256, 258

- Holmes, } Mather, 256
 cont'd } Melchitable, 25, 257
 Melchiah, 150
 Molly, 260
 Nancy, 260
 Nathan Bucknam, 257
 Nathaniel, 21-28, 118,
 143-147, 150, 254-256
 Obedience, 25
 Olive, 150, 258
 Oliver, 149, 259, 260
 Oliver Wendell, 111
 Patience, 24, 25, 118
 Paul, 259
 Peleg, 23
 Penelope, 254, 255
 Perley, 147
 Philip, 146, 255, 256
 Polly, 260
 Rachel, 255
 Rebecca, 28, 143, 144,
 147, 150, 255, 259
 Rely, 23
 Richard, 260
 Robert, 37
 Ruth, 146, 395
 Sally, 259
 Sally B., 256
 Sally Monk, 259
 Samuel, 25, 153, 140-
 150, 254-260
 Sarah, 22, 23, 25-28,
 145-147, 149, 150, 254,
 256, 258-260, 395
 Sibyl, 150, 256
 Stephen, 147
 Submit, 28
 Susanna, 27, 257, 259
 Thankful, 25
 Unity, 149
 William, 257
 Zebulun, 148, 258
 Zephaniah, 150
- Holt, —, 162
 Elizabeth, 80
 Mary, 342, 345
 Moses, 342
- Homans, Charles Dudley, lxxvi
 Eliza Lee, lxxvi
 George H., lxxvi
 John, 68, lxxvi, lxxvii
 Rebecca, lxxvi
- Homer, Benjamin P., lxx
 Mary Bethia, lxx
- Homes, see Holmes.
- Hook, } Abraham, 121
 Hooke, } Anne, 46
 Dorothy, 125
 Dyer, 41, 123
 Elisha, 45, 46
 Elizabeth, 122 [46
 Humphrey, 42, 43, 45,
 Isaac, 47
 Israel, 47, 125
 Jacob, 42, 45
 James True, 47
 Lucy, 45
 Martha, 121
 Mary, 121
 Moses, 46
 Peter, 41
 Rachel, 121
 Reuben, 43, 46
 Sarah, 42, 123
- Hooper, Franklin W., 104
- Hooten, } see Houghton.
 Hooton, }
- Hope, —, 155
- Hopkins, Timothy, xliii
- Hopkinson, } Esther, 268
 Hopkinson, } Jonathan, 268
- Hoppen, } Gideon, 361, 362
 Hoppen, } Merab, 361, 362
 Ruth, 361
 Samuel Rossiter, 302
- Hord, —, 99
 Arnold Harris, xlv, 99
 John, 99
 Thomas, 99
 William Taliaferro, 99
- Horsom, Asa, 345
- Hosley, } Benjamin, 279
 Hosly, } Diana, 386
 Jonathan Jewet, 279
 Lucy, 279
 Stebbins, 386
- Hosmer, Abel, 122
 James, xlv
 Lucy, 122
- Hotchkiss, } see Hodgkin.
 Hotchkiss, }
- Hoton, see Houghton.
- Houchin, —, 101
- Houghton, } Abijah, 279
 Hooten, } Clarissa, 274
 Hooton, } Dinah, 279
 Hooton, } Edward, 279
 Hoton, } Elizabeth, 279
 Eunice, 279
 Hephzibah, 279
 James, 279, 384
 Jane, 116
 John, 64, 68
 Joseph, 146
 Lemuel, 279
 Levi, 279
 Lucretia, 279
 Mary, 146
 Rebecca, 131
 Samuel, 279
 Susanna, 380, 384
 Thomas, 142
- House, } David, 84, 168
 Hows, } Deborah, 265
 Elijah, 142
 Elizabeth, 108, 390
 James, 168
 John, 168
 Joseph, 168, 203, 205,
 388, 390
 Joshua, 388
 Lydia, 203, 265, 388, 390
 Mary, 169
 Rebecca, 168
 Samuel, 168, 169, 171
 Sarah, 84, 168, 169, 171
- Houston, Caleb, 260
 Nancy, 260
- How, see Howe.
- Howard, } —, 217, 400
 Haward, } Abigail, 280
 Amos, 280
 Anna, 279
 Benjamin, 280
 Calvin, 132
 Charissa Adeline, 280
 Elizabeth, 244
 Hannah, 370
 Hemar, 409
 Jacob, 280
 John, 409
 Joseph, 279, 280
 Lucretia, 280
 Lydia, 280
 Mary, 280
 Molly, 280
 Patty, 217
 Sally, 280
 Sarah, 279, 280
 Walter Eugene, xlv
 William, 370
- Howd, Elizabeth, 182
 Jonathan, 182
 Joseph, 81
 Sarah, 81
- Howe, } Abigail, 279
 How, } Abner, 279
 Adonijah, 279
 Anne, 279, 316
 Annie Holbrook, lxxvii
- Howe, } Betsey Ann, 402
 cont'd } Daniel, 369
 Daniel Waite, xlv
 Godfrey, 398
 Hannah, 279
 Hasadiah, 369
 Jasper, 279
 Jerusha, 279
 Jerusha Dresser, 279
 Jonah, 279
 Joseph, 338
 Josiah, 279
 Josiah Dexter, 279
 Jotham, 279
 Lois, 279
 Lucy, 279
 Lydia, 401
 Margaret, 338
 Mary, 338
 Matthias, 279
 Micah, 279
 Molly, 197
 Nancy Edmands, 279
 Olive, 178
 Paul, 279
 Phebe, 279
 Rebecca, 338
 Samuel, 279
 Samuel G., 112
 Samuel Williams, 279
 Sarah, 196, 279, 338
 Silas, 279
 Solomon, 401
 sir William, 111
 William Read, lxxvii,
 lxxviii
 Willis, 106
 Zadok, 196, 197, 401, 402
- Howell, } James, 68
 Howel, } John, 82
 Mary Seymour, xlv
- Howland, Abigail, 368
 Arthur, 365, 404, 405
 David, 370
 Deborah, 365, 366
 Hannah, 367, 368
 Henry, 366
 Henry E., 104
 John, 110
 Lavinia, 370
 Margaret, 365
 Mary, 366
 Nathaniel, 366
 Nicholas, 367, 368
 Rebecca, 366
 Rose, 366
 Zervina, 367
- Howlett, —, xcii
- Hows, see House.
- Hoyt, } —, 249
 Hoit, } Albert G., xcv
 Anne, xciv
 Caleb, 358
 Charles Albert, xl, xxxi,
 liv, xciv, xcv
 Daniel, xcv
 David Webster, 41, 92,
 xcv, 121, 326
 Dennis, 253
 Dorothy, 46
 Elizabeth, 121, 123
 Ezekiel, xcv
 John, 46, xcv
 Jonathan, 123
 Joseph, xcv
 Joseph Collins, 46
 Julia H., xcv
 Melchitable, 358
 Miriam, 124
 Moses, 45
 Peter Giltten, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Simeon, 124
 William, 248
 William Henry, xciv

Hubbard, } —, 405
 Hubbard, } general, 107
 } Abigail, 280
 } Abraham, 405
 } Allona Barrett, 280
 } Amazona, 280
 } Angelina, 280
 } Anna, 280, 300 [280
 } Cyrus Kingsbury,
 } Daniel, 300
 } Dorothy, 361
 } Elisha, 280
 } Ephraim, 280
 } Eunice, 235
 } Jeremiah, 361
 } Joseph, 280
 } Lucy, 280
 } Mary, 280
 } Millicent, 280
 } Ruth, 283
 } Samuel, 280
 } Samuel Wood-
 } ward, 280
 } Sarah, 121
 } Sophia, 280
 } Stephen, 280
 } Thomas, 68
 } Tilla, 280
 } Willard M., 280
 } William, 235
 Hubbell, Calvin, 309
 Hubbard, see Hubbard.
 Hudson, John, 249
 } Martha, 341
 Huffmaster, James Taylor, xliii
 Huggins, Samuel, 359
 } Sarah, 359
 Hull, Abigail, 361, 362
 } Giles, 361, 362
 } Harriet, 359
 } Lucia, 362
 } Marcia, 361
 } Mary, 281
 Humphrey, } George W., xlv
 Humphrys, } John, 142
 Umphery, } Oliver, 403
 } Robert, 68
 Hunking, } Agnes, 229
 Hunkin, } John, 296
 } Mark, 229
 Hunnewell, Bridget, 82
 Haut, Abner, 124
 } Adani, 367
 } Almira, 283
 } Deborah, 367
 } Elizabeth, 122
 } F. F., ex
 } Henry, 122
 } Jabez, 68
 } Jesse Lyman, 197
 } John, 196, 235, 237, 400
 } Judith, 204
 } Maria, 283
 } Mary, 124, 196
 } Oliver, 403
 } Sarah, 235
 } Sarah K., ex
 } William, 190, 197, 202, 400
 Huntington, miss, lxxxviii
 } Elizabeth, 44
 } Thomas, 357
 } William Millet, 324
 } W. K., cviii
 Huntoon, } Charles, 18
 Hunton, } Daniel, 19
 } Elizabeth, 124
 } Hannah, 16
 } Joshua, 142
 } Molly, 16
 } Nabby, 18
 } Samuel, 124
 } Sarah, 19
 Huntress, —, 253
 } George, 248
 } Samuel, 249

Hurd, see Heard.
 Hurley, John, 236
 Huse, Molly, 18
 Huske, Ellis, 233
 } Mary, 233
 Hutchenson, see Hutchinson.
 Hutchins, } Abigail, 122
 Hutchings, } Asa, 194
 } Frances, 228
 } John, 194, 228
 } Love, 228
 } Molly, 125
 } Samuel, 337
 } Sarah, 337
 Hutchinson, } —, 101
 Hutchenson, } captain, 24
 } Edward, 68
 } James, 236
 } Thomas, 68
 } William, 143, 200
 Hyde, Edward Lawrence, xlviii
 Isagi & Goddard, lxxxiii
 Inches, Thomas, 68
 Incledon, Benjamin, 93
 Indians, lxxvii, lxxxiii, 76, 77, 79,
 81, xcv-cii, 105, 106,
 cxiii, 119, 141, 146,
 159, 200, 214, 228, 232,
 244, 258, 335, 361, 367,
 377-381, 383, 412
 Ingalls, } —, lxxx
 Ingols, } Edmund, lxxx
 } Francis, lxxx
 } Josiah, 19
 } Martha, lxxix
 } Mary, lxxiii
 } Olive, 19
 } Polly, 18
 } Sophia, lxxxvi
 } Thomas, lxxxvi
 Ingraham, } —, 145
 Ingram, } Elizabeth, 146
 } Robert, 398
 Inman, Rachel, 244
 } Ralph, 68
 Ireland, Francis, 139
 Iroquois, 214
 Irving, Nathaniel, 68
 Ives, —, 411
 } miss, 412
 } Thomas, 412
 Izacke, Samuel, 190
 Jack, David Russell, xlv, lxi
 Jackman, Abigail, lxiv
 Jackson, —, 183, 299
 } dr., 33, 34, 137
 } Benjamin, 237
 } Christopher, 299
 } Edward, 68
 } Edward Evarts, xlv
 } Elizabeth, 68, 337
 } Hannah, 231, 337, 392,
 } 393
 } James, 231
 } Johnson, 337
 } Joseph, 137, 337
 } Mary, 228, 299, 392, 393
 } Ruth, 183
 } Samuel, 68, 237
 } Thaddeus, 236
 } Thomas, 68, 337, 392,
 } 393
 } William, xliii
 Jacobs, } —, 261, 266
 Jacob, } David, 88, 171
 } Elizabeth, 25
 } Joseph, 88
 } Sarah, 88
 James, Benjamin, 137, 168
 } Constance, 377
 } Content, 262
 } Caroline, 62
 } E., 62

James, } Edmund, 139
 cont'd } Eleazar, 60, 62
 } Elisha, 171
 } Eunice, 87, 88, 168, 170,
 } 171, 174
 } Hannah C., 28
 } Ira, 38
 } Jabez, 139
 } John, 85, 87, 88, 168, 170,
 } 171, 174
 } Lydia, 170
 } Mary, 85
 } Mary Jenison, 62
 } Mary Maria, 60
 } Patience, 262
 } Rhoda, 38
 } Susanna, 35, 139
 } Thomas, 262
 } Ziphorah, 174
 Jandin, John, 70
 Janes, Lucretia, 345
 } Walter Scott, 345
 Janvrin, } Elizabeth, 250
 Janverin, } —
 Jaquith, Annes, 48
 Jarvis, John, 366
 } Leonard, 68
 } Rebecca, 306
 Jeffers, —, 101
 Jenison, see Jenunison.
 Jenkins, Abigail, 61
 } David, 68
 } Mercy Freeman, 59
 } Robert, 64, 68
 } Timothy, 59, 61
 Jenks, Laura, 319
 } Naomi, 319
 } Nathan, 319
 Jennison, } Abijah, 55, 56
 Jenison, } Andrew Belcher, 336,
 } 55
 } Fletcher, 55
 } Frances, 336
 } Hopestill, 54, 55
 } Jonathan, 336
 } Louisa, 336
 } Mary, 336
 } Mary Ann, 336
 } Mary Emilia Ellza-
 } beth, 336
 } M. E. E., 335
 } Minot Ripley, 59
 } Nathaniel, 65
 } Polly, 55
 } Timothy Lindall, 336
 } Victory, 64
 } William, 336
 Jephry, Joseph, 142
 Jesup, } —, xcvi
 Jessup, } Ebenezer, xcvi
 } Edward, xcv, xcvi
 } Henry Griswold, liv,
 } xcv, xcvi, xcvi
 } Mary Hannah, xcv
 } Moris K., xcvi
 } William Henry, xcv,
 } xcvi
 Jewel, Dolly, 19
 } Ruth, 47
 } Timothy, 47
 Jewett, Stephen, lxxxv
 Jobe, Benjamin, 142
 Johns, Abijah, 401, 403
 } Stephen, 401
 Johnson, —, 51, 101
 } captain, 161
 } widow, 102
 } Abigail, 129, 178, 282
 } Benjamin, 175
 } David, 16
 } Dillingham, 280
 } Ebenezer, 62, 393
 } Edward F., 49, 52, 53,
 } 127
 } Edwin R., lxxix

- Johnson, { Elisha, 139
 cont'd { Elizabeth, cix, 129
 Esther, 128, 175
 Eunice, 167
 F. C., 213
 Francis, 129
 Giles, 129
 Hannah, 180, 337,
 345, 393
 Harriet C., 345
 Henry, 68
 Isaac, 68, 281
 James, 139, 392, 395
 Job, 237
 John, 29, 30, 107
 John Edgar, 109
 Jonas, 59
 Jonathan, 139
 Joseph, 33, 62, 138
 Josiah, 132
 Lois, 281
 Margaret, 395
 Martha, 280
 Mary, 281
 Oliver, 345
 Patience, 122
 Peter, 31, 36
 Phineas, 281
 Polly, 102
 Ruth, 107
 Samuel, 109, 175, 395
 Sarah, 129, 131, 395
 Sarah A., 345
 Stephen, 77
 Submit, 77
 Susannah, 16, 132,
 393
 Timothy, 167
 Walter, 345
 William, 49, 280, 282
- Jollye, William, 312
- Jones, —, 96, 381
 captain, 168
 Abigail, 122, 125, 378, 379
 Abraham, 42, 57, 58, 393
 Alice, 43
 Amos Brooks, 129
 Anne, 280
 Augustine, xliii
 Benjamin, 381
 Betty, 194
 Caleb, 300
 Catherine, 175
 Charles, 57
 David, 118
 Dinah, 380, 381
 Ebenezer, 230, 379, 381
 Elizabeth, 240, 280, 300
 Emma C. Brewster, 95
 Ephraim, 42-44
 Eunice, 196
 Ezra, 42-44, 47, 280
 Grace, 240
 Griffith, 379, 381
 Hannah, 174, 200, 266, 318,
 388, 390, 393, 402
 Harriet, 135
 Ino., 68
 Isaac, 90, 174, 260, 266,
 388, 390
 James, 393
 Joanna, 122, 132, 295
 John, 64, 68, 122, 238, 243,
 295, 393 {409
 John Paul, 107, 221, 233,
 Joseph, 142
 Joshua, 393
 Josiah, 240
 Josias, 195
 Julia Ann, 96
 Lemuel, 195
 Louisa, 57
 Martha, 302
 Mary, 43, 90, 122, 200, 205,
 318, 381
- Jones, { Mary Tuck, lxxv
 cont'd { Mehitable, 47
 Mercy, 379
 Miriam, 44
 Mittie, 129
 Molly, 194
 Moses, 129
 N., 194
 Nahum, xlv
 Nathan, 58, 122, 194-197,
 401
 Nathaniel, 194, 295, 393
 Nehemiah, 97
 Noah, 280
 Olive, 401
 Phineas, 401, 402
 Polly, 97
 Russell, 401
 Sarah, 42, 118, 175, 194,
 266, 390
 Submit, 129
 Thomas, 175, 318
 Timothy, 42
 William, 96, 197
- Jorden, { Elizabeth, 85
 Jordon, { John, 265
 Lydia, 318
 Patience, 265
 Samuel, 318
 Stephen, 318
 Sylvia, 318
- Josselyn, { Abraham, 244
 Josien, { Eunice, 244
 Joslin, { Frances, 170, 172
 Henry, 173, 263, 387
 Joseph, 263
 Kezia, 173
 Mary, 86, 170
 Nathaniel, 86, 170,
 172
 Thomas, 387
- Joy, Abigail, 262
 Amos, 262
 Prince, 262
- Judkins, Henry, 124, 125
 Mary, 124, 125
 Rebecca, 122
- Julien, Matthew Cantline, xliii,
 98
- Kathan, —, 381, 382, 384,
 386
 Alexander, 385
 John, 382, 384, 385
 Margaret, 385
 Martha, 382
 Mary, 380, 382, 383, 385
 Molly, 385
- Kedal, { —, 199
 Ketal, { Bethia, 199
 Kettle, { James, 236
 Kittelle, { Mary, 318
 William, 318
- Keeler, John, 358
 Mehitable, 358
- Kelley, see Kelly.
- Keep, John, lxxii
 Nathan Cooley, lxxii
 Susan Haskell, lxxii
 Susan Prentice lxxii
- Kehoe, M., cx
- Kelly, { Betsey, 60
 Kelley, { Clarissa, 61
 Daniel, 43, 44
 Elizabeth, 363
 Grace, 56
 Hannah, 56
 Isaac Amnden, 60
 Jacob, 45
 Joel, 57
 John, 56, 57, 60, 61
 Lydia, 45
 Mary, 43, 44
 Patty, 56
 Polly, 60, 363
- Kelly, { Relief, 60
 cont'd { Resign, 56
 Sarah, 30
 William, 44
- Kellogg, miss, 412
 Daniel, 194
 Ebenezer, 193-196, 401
 Elizabeth, 401
 Eunice, 196
 Hannah, 195
 Joseph, 379, 380
 Thomas Wright, 196
- Kelsey, Anna, 359
 Charity, 359
- Kelton, Elock, 142
- Kelvin, lord, xciii
- Kempton, Thomas, 142
- Kendall, mrs., 18
 Caleb, 280
 Elizabeth, 130, 132
 Eunice, 51
 Frances C., cix
 Francis, 51
 James, 280
 Joanna, 134
 John, 51
 Jonathan, 134
 Josiah, 133
 Samuel, 132
 Susanna, 132
 Winthrop, xlv
- Kendrick, —, 385
 Abigail, 134
 Ruth, 384, 385
- Kenee, see Kenney.
- Kenney, see Kenney.
- Keniston, { Apphia, 20
 Kenniston, { Elizabeth, 125
 Kennistone, { George, 140
 Kinestone, { Hannah, 17
 Job, 125
 John, 17
 Jonathan, 17
 Sarah, 17
- Kenney, { Alexander, 195-197,
 Kenee, { 401-403
 Kenney, { Anna, 195
 Kiney, { Augustus, 196
 Klunty, { Aurora, 403
 Chester, 402
 Chloe, 196, 401
 Daniel, 401
 Elizabeth, 195
 Erastus, 196
 Jesse, 402
 Joel, 195
 Peggy, 403
 Richard, 195
 Sarah, 195
 Simon, 195
 Warren, 197
- Kent, Abigail, 87
 Alvah B., xxvii, ii
 Benjamin, 68
 Ebenezer, 68, 87
 Ezekiel, 86
 John, 86
 John A., 371
 Lucinda, 371
 Sarah, 86
- Kershaw, John, 199
- Kerwin, —, 207
- Ketal, see Kedul.
- Kettle, see Kedal.
- Keys, { Eunice, 280
 Keyes, { Idelle, xlviii
 Jonas, 280
 Lucretia, 280
 Robert, 280
 Sarah, 257
 Solomon, 237
 Timothy, 280
- Kibble, { Alice, 404
 Kibby, { Lydia, 200
 William, 404

Index of Persons.

cxlv

Kidder, Frederic, xvi, lii, 90,
198
John, 236
Kightt, Judith, 397
Thomas, 397
Kilburn, {
Kilbon, { Abigail, 321
Kilborn, { Abigail, 269
Kilborne, { Austin Stan-
wood, lxxxvii
Kilbourn, { Benjamin, 194, 195
Kilbourne, { Cleopatra, 194
Kilbourne, { Elizabeth, 321
Kilburne, { Frances, 321
Francis, 321
Frederick D., 321
George, 321
Gustavus, 194
Hannah, 195, 269
John, 194, 321
Joseph, 269
Lydia, 321
Margaret, 321
Mary, 269, 321
Parnelia, lxxx-
vii
Samuel Sawyer,
lxxxvii
Samuel Smith,
xliv, lv, lxxx-
vii
Sarah, lxxxvii
Thomas, 321
Warren Silver,
lxxxvii
William, lxxxvii
Kilburn, S. S., Company, lxxx-
vii
Kilby, Christopher, 70
Kilham, Phineas, 166
Thankful, 166
Kilmer, Kilburn, 321
Kilton, Benjamin, 58
John, 58
Kimball, { Abigail, 122, 269
Kinbal, { Betsey, 18
Charles, 280
David, 122, 280
Dorothy, 47
Elizabeth, 280
Fanny, 124
Gustavus Franklin,
xlv
Hannah, 124
Helek Frances, xliii
John, 47
Leonard, 280
Moses, lii
Samuel, 18
Sarah, 280
Sophia, 280
Kimberly, Elizabeth, 282
Kineston, see Keniston.
Kiney, see Kenney.
King, {
Kinge, { —, 347, 348, 408
Kyuge, { Abigail, 101
Agnes, 347, 348
Alexander, 400
Alicia, 348
Anna, 172
Barnabas, lxxi
Benjamin, 89
Bethsaida, 195
Cameron H., 347, 408
Charles, 28, 402
Chester, 402
Christia, 347
Clarissa, 197, 402
Cyrus, cxli
Daniel, 57, 85, 87, 88,
89, 401
David, 197, 400-403
Deborah, 168, 170, 174,
261
Eben, 196
Ebenezer, 28

King, { Elfe, 195
cont'd { Elijah, 195-197, 401, 402
Eliphale, 348
Elisha, 175
Elizabeth, 87-89, 262,
348
Francis, 402
George, 168, 170, 174,
261
Gideon, 195-197
Hannah, 57, 86, cxli
Harvey James, 348
Henry Melville, 166
Hezekiah, 194-197
Ichabod, 86
Isaac, 402
James, 347, 348
Jane, 28, 86
Jemima Dart, 198
Jerusha, 168
Joanna, 348
John, 28, 59, 86-89, 142,
168, 170, 172, 175, 197,
262
Joseph, 88, 195, 348
Lemuel, 194
Lydia, 174, 403
Margaret, 347, 348
Marquis Fayette, xvi,
xliii, 165
Mary, 28, 87, 347
Mary Caroline, cxii
Mehitable, 89
Melatiah, 28
Miranda, 402
Molly, 197
Nancy, 402
Oliver, 402, 403
Plato, 195
Proserpina, 197
Rachel, 196
Rebecca, 87-89, 168,
170, 172, 175, 262
Reuben, 196-198, 401-
403
Rhoda, 170, 197
Richard, cxii
Robert, 88, 317
Roger, 348
Roswell, 196
Roxey, 403
Russell, 402
Salmon, 196
Sarah, 261, 301
Seth, 402
Silas, 196
Simon, 196
Stephen, 197, 198, 402
Susan, lxxi
Susanna, 165, 401
Thomas, 170, 348
William, 57, 59, 196,
348
Zina, 197
Kingman, Bradford, lv
John, 266
Mary, 266
Kingsbury, —, 265
Amy B., 345
Anna Chandler, xl-
iii
Joanna, 150
Joseph, 205
Mabel Hope, 16, 205
Mary, 16
Samuel, 16, 150, 345
Kingsley, Philip, lxxvii
Kinman, Isaac, 18
Polly, 18
Kinny, see Kenney.
Kinsley, Eldad, 52
Mehitable, 51, 52
Kipling, William, 70
Kirby, Abigail, 366
Elizabeth, 366

Kirby, { Nathaniel, 366
cont'd { Silas, 366
Kirkland, rev. mr., 156
Kirkum, Benjamin, 362
Bille, 363
Deborah, 362
Jane, 361-363
John, 361
Mercy, 361
Samuel, 361, 361-363
William, 362
Kittelle, see Kedal.
Kittredge, Augusta, ex
Ingalls, ex
Sarah A., ex
Knapp, —, 317
Ann, 384
Elizabeth R., 94
George Brown, xliii
John R., 94
Jonah, 384
Lucretia, 384
Melinda, 94
Samuel, 236
William L., 94
Knight, { —, 326
Night, { mrs., 233
Anna Woodbury, 94
Daniel, 280
Elizabeth, 129, 130, 298
George, 94, 298
Isaac, 280
J., 94
Jennie Victoria, lxx
John, 94, 249-252
Joseph, 402
Joshua Cree, 280
Nathan, 249, 393
Reuben, 280
Thomas, 130
Knowles, { widow, 29, 36
Knowls, { Abigail, 36
Noles, { Amos, 34
David, 17
John, 31
Jonathan, 33, 34
Mary, 77
Moses, 110
Sally, 17
Simon, 30
Knowlton, Ahnra, 280
Alone, 280
Charles, 280
Curtis, 280
Eliza, 280
George, 280
Jared, 194
Jason, 280
Jesse, 280
Lucy, 280
Mary, 280
Mary Richards, 280
Oliver, 280
Polly, 280
Susanna, 194
Walter, 280
Knox, Henry, ci, 156
Kyuge, see King.
Labaw, George Warne, xlv
Ladd, Alexander, 156
Almaria, 402
Anna, 198
Arathusa, 401
Charles Warner, 401
Clarissa, 400
Daniel, 197, 198, 401
David, 403
Elisha, 197, 400-403
Ephraim, 197, 400-402
Esther, 194
Eunice, 197
Hannah, 17
Horatio, 401
Love, 122

- Ladd, { Lucy, 403
cont'd { Mehitable, 124
Nabby, 18
Nancy, 197
Persis, 197
Rodolphus, 402
Roxey, 400
Russell, 403
Samuel, 194
- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul, lviii
Laforme, Joseph A., lxxxiv
Laforme & Frothingham, lxxxiv
Laird, Frederick Jewell, xlv
Lake, George, 70
Lamb, —, 209
Ebenezer, 163
Fred W., 209, 323
Fred William, xlv
George, xliii
Isaac, 209
Mary, 163
Thankful, 160
Thomas, 160
- Lambert, see also Lumbert.
Anna, 387
Caleb, 387
James, 84, 387
John, 260, 265, 387
Mary, 260
Ruth, 265, 387
Sarah, 84
Thomas, 270
William, 68
- Lamont, captain, 235, 236
Lamprey, mr., 138
Benjamin, 31
Daniel, 30
John, 138
Morris, 33, 34
Nathaniel, 35
- Lancaster, Henry, 47
Judith, 47
Lanchester, Jonathan, 19
Polly, 19
- Lane, —, 29, xxxvii, xxxvii,
211
captain, 155
Abigail, 31 [xlv
Alfred Church, xxxvii,
Bathsheba, 29
Elizabeth, 31, 175
George B., 318
Hannah, 175
Isaac, 175
John W., 29, 136
Joshua, 29
Josiah, 29
Noah, 137
Orville W., 412
Samuel, 31
Thomas, 70
Thomas W., xlv
William, 29, 137, 138
William Coolidge, xlv,
107, 210
- Lang, John, 394
Ruth, 394
- Langdon, Ann, 229
Caroline, 232
Elizabeth, 227, 233,
296, 297
John, 227, 233
Joseph, 229, 252
Mary, 230
Samuel, 324
Sarah, 232
Tobias, 227, 230
Walter, 232
Woodbury, 227, 232
- Langley, Eliza Ann, cv
James Fawley, cv
Mary Eliza, cv
- Langster, Henry, 219
Lanward, —, 322
Lanward Pub. Co., 322
- Lapham, { Amos, 176
Lappam, { Catherine, 370
Lappan, { David, 86
Elizabeth, 88, 365
Hannah, 85, 88, 168,
170, 172, 176, 389
Humphrey, 370
John, 365
Joseph, 365
Joshua, 168
Lydia, 389
Mary, 85, 365
Mercy, 170
Samuel, 85, 86, 88, 168,
170, 172, 176, 389
Thankful, 172
William B., 132
- Lapp, Christia, 347, 348
Lappam, see Lapham.
Lappan, see Lapham.
Larabee, capt., 68
Larcom, Fanny Ellingwood, cvi
Larned, Ellen Douglas, 203, 206
Lasher, —, 96, 321
see also Lessieur,
and Loescher,
"Lojier."
- Latham, Beriah, 246
Deborah, 246
Thomas, 246
William, lii
- Lathly, Abigail, 176
Philip, 176
William, 176
- Lathrop, Allathyma, 93
Charles Caldwell, 37
Cornelia, 37
George Thomas, 37
Henry Perkins, 37
Isaiah, 93
Jedidiah, 37
Mary, 37
Richard Tracy, 37
Simon, 93
William Edward, 37
- Laton, Richard, 217
Laughton, see Lawton.
Law, Jonathan, 70
Lawrence, —, 323
Abel, 371
Abner, 50
Amos, 323
Bethia, 166
Charles, 335
Ellen Sophia, lxxx
Frederick, lxxx
Hannah, lxxxv
Jane Isabelle, lxxx
John, 323
Joseph, 68
Joseph Wilson, lvi, lx
Mary, lxxxiv
Nathaniel, lxxxv, 323
Persis, 371 [323
Robert Means, xlviii,
Samuel, 323
Sara Tappan Doolittle, xlv
- Lawson, —, 207
David, 444
Eleanor, 244
Harvey M., 206
Publius V., 207
Sarah, 244
- Lawton, { Job, 142
Laughton, { Mary, 280
Samuel, 280
Susanna, 280
Thomas, 280
- Layland, see Leland.
Lea, see also Lee.
Bridget, 312
James Henry, x, xxii, xxx,
xxxii, xliii, 181, 190, 285,
288, 311, 319, 390
- Leach, { —, 409
Leech, { Abner, 142
Josiah Granville, 209,
409
Seth, 142
Thomas, 142
Toby, 409
- Leadbetter, Henry, 28
Sarah, 27, 28
- Lear, Elizabeth, 227, 234
Tobias, 227, 234
- Learned, Elizabeth, 239, 240
Moses, 241
Ruth, 241
- Leathe, Elijah, 133
Hephzibah, 133
James, 135
- Leavens, { John, 323
Levings, { Philo French, 323
Levins, {
Leavenworth, Catherine, 184
Jesse, 184
Mark, 184
- Leavitt, { Aritus, 33
Leavit, { Eliza, 311
Levit, { Elizabeth, 138, 338
Emily W., 323
Emily Wilder, xliii
Hannah, 122
Israel, 175
James, 36, 137, 138
John, 29, 34, 124
Jonathan, 137-140
Joseph, 32
Joseph M., 311
Loruhannah, 124
Mary, 175
Moses, 35
Thomas, 30, 32, 140
Thomas Joseph, 311
- Le Baron, Francis, 209
Mary, 209
- Lechmere, Thomas, 68
Lecky, Elizabeth, cvi
John Hartpole, cv
Marla, cv
William Edward Hartpole, liv, cv, cvi
- Lee, see also Lea.
Azariah, 318
Benjamin, 371
Catherine Williams, 61
Daniel, 318
Edward, 40, 318
Elizabeth, 40
Elin, 284
Eunice, 284
George Henry, 61
John, 300, 318, 371
Joseph, 78
Linus, 318
Lucy, 61, 122, 318
Mabel, 77
Mary, 78
Miriam, 284
Samuel, 55, 142
Stephen, 318
Susan, 61
Theodora Dinsdall, 55
Thomas, 68
Walter, 371
William, 284
William Augustine, 61
- Leech, see Leach.
Leeds, Mehitable, 18
Mary, 119
Nathan, 18
Samuel, 119
- Lecte, { Abigail, 390, 393
Lect, { Abram, 361
Anas, 361
Ambrose, 302, 301
Amos, 362
Andrew, 358
Ann, 361

- Leete, } Bethia, 301
cont'd } Caleb, 300, 301
 Daniel, 300, 304, 361
 Deborah, 300, 302
 Eber, 360
 Elijah, 361
 Elizabeth, 360
 Esther, 368
 Hannah, 300, 302
 James, 360
 Jared, 302
 Jordan, 360, 361
 Levi, 282, 301
 Lucy, 302
 Lydia, 282, 301, 360-362
 Mercy, 300
 Nathan, 361
 Noah, 360
 Pelatiah, 300, 301, 360-362
 Pharez, 362
 Rebecca, 360, 361
 Rhoda, 300, 304, 361
 Samuel, 300, 302
 Simeon, 361 [363
 Solomon, 303, 304, 360-362
 Thomas, 304
 Timothy, 301, 302
 William, 39, 281
 Zipporah, 363, 304, 360-363
- LeGalais, David, 68
 Legg, John, 64
 Leids, Jane, 404
 Leigh, —, 223
 Leighton, Thomas, 249
 Leland, } Abigail, 159, 240
 Layland, } Belle, xcli
 Charles, xci
 Charles Godfrey, liv, xci, xcli
 Hopestill, xci, 159
 John, xci
 Margaret, 243
 Oliver, xci
 Ruth, 239
- Lenthall, —, 208
 Leonard, widow, 197
 Abiel, 197
 Dorothy, 371
 Elisha Clarke, 404
 Henry, 364
 Hulda, 197
 Jacob, 163
 James, 364
 John, lxxii
 Jones, 371
 Mary, 197
 Moses, 371
 Sarah, 197
 Susanna, 165
 Tirza, 197
- Leslie, colonel, lxxxi
 Frank, 331
 Lessieur, Francois, 321
 Jannet, 321
 see also Lasher.
- Lester, Daniel, 381
 Edith, 316
 Martha, 381
 Patty, 381
 Phebe, 316
 Sarah, 128
 Thomas, 155
- Lester & Pack, 199
 Leucas, George, 64
 Leuer, Margery, 404
 Leven, Rachel, 126
 Levey Bros. & Co., 102
 Levi, see Levy.
 Levings, see Leavens.
 Levins, see Leavens.
 Levitt, see Leavitt.
 Levy, } Hannah, 181
 Levi, } Rachel, 181
- Lewis, } mr., 171
 Lewes, } Abigail, 128
 Luis, } Bethia, 259
 David, 259
 Edward, 282, 362, 363
 Elizabeth, 62
 Emily Johannot, lx
 Everett Edward, xlv
 George, 260
 Hannah, 363
 Harvey A., 259
 Jane, 282, 362, 363
 John, 128
 Lydia, 259
 Molly, 260
 Philip, 391
 Polly, 260
 Rebecca, 362
 Rebecca Crofts, 310
 Sally, 259
 Sarah, 379
 Tamsin, 239
 Thomas, 52, 142, 310
- Lewis & Sewall, 68
 Leyer, Margery, 404
 L'Hommedieu, Cornelia, 37
 William, 37
- Libbie, } —, civ
 Libby, } Mary, 295
 Samuel, 295
 Libbie, Charles F. & Co., xli
 Light, —, 101
 Lightfoot, Robert, 68
 Lin, Isaac, 142
 Lincoln, —, 97
 Abigail, 83
 Abraham, c, ci, 106, 115, 210
 Benjamin, lxvii
 Bethia, 175
 Charles Henry, 107
 Daniel, 261
 Deborah, 173, 175
 Elizabeth, 173
 Hannah, 87, 169, 171, 173, 175
 Hezekiah, 173
 Isaac, 83, 171
 Israel, 175
 Jedidiah, 175
 John, 161
 Joshua, 81, 169
 Margaret, 175
 Martha, 261
 Mary, 173
 Mercy, 84
 Moses, 261
 Obadiah, 261
 Samuel, 175
 Solomon, 87, 169, 171, 173
 Susanna, 261
 Thomas, 175
 William, 377
- Lindsay, —, 223
 Linsley, John, 180
 Mary, 180
 Linton, Richard, 200
 Lippincott, J. B. Co., xli, 209, 409
 Litchfield, —, 99
 Lawrence, 99
 Wilford Jacob, xliii, 82, 99, 168, 260, 387
- Little, Althea, 197
 Alvin, 403
 Amelia, 402
 Asahel, 401
 Barzillai, 196-198, 401
 Denial, 197
 Warren, 401
 William, 197, 401-403
- Little, Brown & Co., 211
 Littlefield, —, 101, 326
 George Emery, xliii, 212, 327
- Littlejohn, Tilly, 130, 131
 Livermore, Esther, 167
 Lloyd, } lieutenant, 68
 Loyde, } Martin, xcviii
 Susan, xcviii
- Locke, } —, 131, 132, 135
 Lock, } widow, 33
 Anne, 138
 Elizabeth, 131
 Francis, 131
 James, 131
 Jemima, 131
 John Goodwin, 209
 Jonathan, 135
 Lucy, 135
 Nathaniel, 31
 Samuel, 32, 33, 36
 William, 131
- Lockwood, —, 405
 Loescher, see also Lasher.
 Conrad, 321
 George, 321
 Sebastian, 321
- Lojier, see also Lasher.
 Eva, 321
 John, 321
- Loker, —, 101
 Lomis, see Loomis.
 London, Hawkins, 335
 Long, Ann, 92
 John D., lxxxv
 Pierce, 235
 Richard, 92
- Longmans, Green & Co., xli
 Loomis, } Abner, 195
 Lomis, } Alvin, 403
 Amasa, 402
 Clarisa, 403
 Daniel, 195
 Elijah, 194-197, 402, 403
 Elisha Scott, xlv
 Elizabeth, 194
 Ezekiel, 196
 Ezra, 196, 197
 Freeman, 206
 Hannah, 196
 Hezekiah, 194, 401, 403
 John, 403
 Joseph, 194, 402, 403
 Josiah, 384
 Lata, 403
 Levi, 194
 Lois, 196, 402
 Luke, 195
 Lyana, 196
 Mary, 194
 Nancy, 402
 Olive, 197
 Priscilla, 194
 Rachel, 194, 197
 Roger, 194-196
 Russell, 402
 Ruth, 196
 Sabra, 384
 Samuel, 402
 Silas, 196
 Solomon, 194-197
 Tryphena, 196, 197
 Warren, 403
- Loper, Ruth, 359
 Lord, —, 101
 Ichabod, 194
 Jonathan, 194
- Loring, —, 323
 Arthur Greene, xliii, 48, 101, 125, 322
 Benjamin, 175
 Deborah, 26, 27, 175
- Lornel, Hannah, 19
 Lothrop, Eliza Lee, lxxvi
 Elizabeth, 77
 Thomas, xli
 Thomas Jackson, xlv
- Loud, John J., 90

- Lovejoy, Elijah P., lxxix
 Lovell, { Abigail, 371
 Lovel, { Alexander, 345
 Anna, 371
 Asa, 371
 Betty, 371
 Elizabeth, 345
 Eunice, 371
 Hannah, 371
 Hope, 371
 Lydia, 371
 Mary, 230
 Nathan, 371
 Sabre, 371
 Splan, 230
 Tabby, 371
 Loving, { Ebenezer, 233
 Loverin, { Jesse, 372
 Luke, 372
 Lydia, 233
 Mary, 35
 Olive, 372
 Lovett, William, 202
 Lovewell, John, 411
 Lowd, Elizabeth, 296
 Joseph, 296
 Lowe, { Eunice, 258
 Low, { Jen., 60
 William, 60
 Lowell, { ———, 323
 Lowel, { Charles, 203
 Daniel, 43
 Edward Jackson, 326
 Jacob, 237
 James, 42, 43
 James Russell, 13, 115
 Mary, 124
 Nehemiah, 42, 43
 Oliver, 43
 Lowry, { ———, 207
 Lowery, { Caroline Ford, xlvi
 Loyde, see Lloyd.
 Lucas, Jane, 391
 Mary, 391
 Lucas-Richardson Co., 108
 Luddington, ———, 72, 76
 Aaron, 77, 78
 Abigail, 76-78, 81
 Abraham, 79
 Amos, 81
 Amy, 81
 Anna, 76, 78, 81, 82
 Anne, 77, 81, 82
 Appoline, 81
 Asa, 81
 Asenath, 81
 Catherine, 79
 Christian, 72
 Collins, 77
 Daniel, 77, 78, 81
 David, 76, 77
 Desire, 79
 Dinah, 77
 Dorcas, 76, 82
 Dorothy, 76, 81
 Elam, 82 [79
 Eleanor, 75, 76, 78,
 Eliphalet, 75, 76, 81,
 82
 Elisha, 78
 Elizabeth, 76, 79,
 80, 81
 Ellen, 73
 Eunice, 76, 78
 Ezra, 77
 Hannah, 74, 76, 77,
 80, 81
 Helen, 73
 Henry, 74-78
 Hopedill, 76
 Hulda, 81
 Isaac, 81
 James, 76, 70
 Jane, 81
 Jared, 81
 Luddington, { Jesse, 81
 cont'd { John, 74-77, 79-81
 Joseph, 79
 Jude, 75, 80, 81
 Lemuel, 76
 Lucinda, 81
 Lucy, 78
 Lydia, 77, 78
 Mabel, 77, 79, 82
 Martha, 74, 75, 81
 Mary, 74, 76-79, 81
 Matthew, 74, 79, 82
 Mehitable, 81
 Mercy, 74-76, 79, 81,
 82
 Moses, 77, 78
 Naomi, 79, 81
 Nathaniel, 77, 78, 81
 Olive, 81
 Phebe, 77
 Rebecca, 74, 76, 77
 Ruth, 79
 Samuel, 77, 79
 Sarah, 74-78, 81
 Sibyl, 81
 Solomon, 77
 Submit, 77
 Susanna, 77 [78
 Thomas, 73, 74, 77,
 Timothy, 79
 Titus, 77
 William, 72-82
 Luis, see Lewis.
 Lambert, Betsey, 369
 Luther, Paul, 142
 Richard, 142
 Lycel, Catherine, 372
 John, 372
 Mary, 372
 Lyford, Francis, lxxxix, lxxxii
 Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxix
 Lyman, Anson Marshall, 198
 Caleb, 68
 Eliphalet, 403
 James, 196-198, 401, 403
 Jerusha, 196, 401
 Samuel, 196
 William, 401
 Lyons, { ———, 206, 317
 Lyon, { A. B., 206
 Abigail, 405
 Amelia, 405
 Caleb, 405
 Dow, 206
 Eliza, 406
 Elizabeth, 405
 Eliza W., 405
 Eunice, 405
 G. W. A., 206
 Isaac, 405
 Jemima, 259
 Joanna, 241
 Job, 405, 406
 John Fisher, 372
 Luella K., 206
 Luther, 372
 Mary Elizabeth, 405
 Oliver, 405
 Sidney, 206
 Mabie, Hamilton W., 326
 Macauley, Kate McGill, lxxv
 sir J. B., lxxv
 MacCasland, ———, 204
 Mace, Andrew, 137, 139
 Mack, ———, 101
 John, 101
 Mackenall, Mary, 143
 Mackey, Abner, 68
 Mackfarland, Hannah, 89
 James, 175
 John, 87, 89
 Martha, 87, 89
 Rachel, 175
 Sarah, 175
 Macklothlan, Robert, 98
 MacLean, pres., 412
 Clara Stanley, 412
 Macmillan Co., The, xli, 109, 213
 Macune, Elizabeth, 372
 John, 372
 William, 372
 Macy, William Austin, xlvi
 Madai, ———, 223
 Maddison, A. R., 286
 Magoon, { Alexander, 92
 Magoone, { Ann, 92
 David, 86
 Elias, 86, 88
 Hannah, 86, 171
 James, 89
 John, 86, 171, 176
 Mary, 86
 Sarah, 89
 Thomas, 89
 Mallory, Asa, 82
 Benjamin, 75, 76, 82
 David, 82
 Dorothy, 76, 82
 Isaac, 79, 82
 Jared, 82
 Joseph, 82
 Lorana, 82
 Mabel, 79, 82
 Mary, 75, 82
 Mercy, 82
 Richard, lxxxvii
 Maltbie, Hannah, 281
 John, 281
 William, 357
 Mann, { ———, 389
 Mau, { Ann, 312
 Benjamin, 390
 Elijah, 55, 56, 58
 George S., lii
 Hannah, 162
 Jemima, 20
 John, 20, 58
 Martha, 390
 Seth, 389
 William, 162
 Manby, William, 70 [xliv
 Manchester, Leander Cornelius,
 Mandell, Abigail, 55
 Noah, 55
 Manilius, ———, 221
 Manley, { Amasa, 255
 Manly, { Betsey, 255
 Eunice, 255
 Hannah, 255
 James, 255
 Jesse, 255
 John, 255
 Luke, 255
 Lydia, 255
 Mercy, 255
 Nathaniel, 255
 Polly, 255
 Sally, 255
 Seth, 142
 William, 255
 Manney, { ———, 204
 Manny, { Daniel, 204
 Frank A., 204
 Hugh, 204
 Robert, 204
 Mansfield, David Lufkin, 379,
 382, 384
 Hannah, 164
 Manson, ———, cv
 Abigail Fearing, civ
 Abigail Small, iv, civ,
 cv
 Eaton, civ
 John, civ
 Mary Eliza, cv
 Richard, civ
 Samuel, civ
 Waldo Searsmont, cv
 William, civ

Mapp, Joseph, 202
 Marble, Abigail, 84
 David, 84
 March, Catherine Monroe, lx
 Henry, 45
 John, 42, 44, 45
 Maria, 124
 Mary, 42
 Morris, 44
 Marcy, ———, 99
 Charles Dustin, 239
 Clara Kendall, 239
 John, 272
 Mary Kendall, 239
 Marden, Abigail, 337
 G. A., 215
 James, 337
 John, 337
 Marken & Richfield, 322
 Markham, Ernest A., xlv
 Marks, Hannah, 181
 Marshall, Eleanor, 234
 Marshal, } George William, xl-
 iii, 187
 John, 27, 154
 Joseph, 23
 Joshua, 142
 Lucy, 372
 Martha, 299
 Obadiah, 299
 Samuel, 234
 Sarah, 23
 William, 372
 Stephen, 237
 Marston, ———, 137, 233
 captain, 30
 ensign, 31, 33
 Abiel, 35
 Benjamin, 34
 Caleb, 33
 Daniel, 31
 Ephraim, 29, 30, 35,
 138
 Hannah, 33
 Israel, 18
 Jacob, 137
 James, 19, 136
 Jere, 19
 Jeremiah, 30, 32, 36,
 137
 John, 92
 Jonathan, 32, 34, 140
 Katherine, 17
 Lydia, 233
 Nancy, 16
 Obadiah, 34, 137
 Phebe, 18
 Polly, 19
 Reuben, 29, 30
 Sarah, 33
 Simon, 29, 31
 Susanna, 92, 138
 Thomas, 233
 Martin, } Abraham, 150
 Martyn, } Caleb, 237
 Elizabeth, 227
 George C., xlv
 Melaniah, 52
 Miriam, 124
 Moses, 124
 Nathaniel, 68
 Polly, 385
 Rebecca, 52
 Richard, 227
 Richard A., xlv
 Sarah, 297
 Marvin, Chloe Bradley, 93
 Elizabeth Chloe, 93
 Elizabeth Clara, 93
 John, 93
 John Reginald, xlv
 Reynold, 300
 Susanna, 181
 Thomas, 181

Marvin, } Ulysses, 93
 cont'd } Ulysses L., 92, 93
 William Theophilus
 Rogers, xvi, xliii, 93,
 219
 Marvin, T. R. & Son, 209
 Mason, ———, 323
 mr., 29
 mrs., 31, 59
 Aaron, 133
 Abigail, 133
 Barachias, 345
 Benjamin, 140
 Daniel, 56
 Eliza A., 345
 Freelove, 345
 Hephzibah, 51
 John, 59, 294
 Johnson, 345
 John T., 156
 Katherine, 393
 Love, 345
 Martha, 140
 Mary, 378
 Mercy, 59
 Nathaniel, 29, 31
 Pelatiah, 51
 Robert Tufton, 393
 Sally, 345
 Sampson, 51
 Samuel, 378
 Tabitha, 56
 Massasoit, 326
 Masters, Hannah, 338
 Philip, 338
 Rachel, 338
 Mather, Cotton, 298, 377
 John, 118, 328
 Richard, 328
 Mathes, see Matthews.
 Matthews, see Matthews.
 Matson, ———, 205
 Thomas, 205
 Matthews, } ———, 101
 Mathes, } rev. mr., 73
 Mathews, } Albert, 11, xliii
 G. F., 185, 288
 J., 185, 288
 Joel, 372
 Lucy, 372
 Mary, 393, 394
 Mary J., lxxix
 Paul, 372
 Peter, 393
 Ruth, 167
 Maudsley, see Moseley.
 Maverick, Abigail, 242
 Joseph, 242
 Mary, 242
 May, ———, 114, 399
 mr., 199
 Caroline Simpkins, 113, 115
 Henry A., xlv, 104, 200
 John, 113
 John Joseph, xlix, liv, 90,
 111-114, cxiv, 115, 198, 199
 Mary, 112
 Samuel, 111-113
 May & Company, 111
 May, Samuel & Company, 111
 Mayhew, } ———, 406
 Mayher, } Thomas, 406
 Maynard, Daniel, 316
 Hannah, 316
 Lucy, 316
 Mayo, Edmund, 372
 Lucy, lxxx
 McAlleer, George, 215
 McAlpin, ———, 207
 McBride, Jane, 372
 John, 372
 William, 372
 McClinin, Elizabeth, 123
 McCluster, ———, 145
 Jane, 145

McCracken, } Asa, 372
 McCracken, } Betsey, 372
 Samuel, 372
 McDaniel, Hugh, 64, 68
 Timothy, 68
 McGlenen, Edward Webster,
 xxx, xliii
 McGregor, ———, 323
 McIntire, Alexander, 341
 Sarah, 341
 McKee, Alexander, 195
 Eleazer, 195
 Joseph, 195
 Nathaniel, 195
 Robert, 195
 Sarah, 195
 McKinley, William, 154
 McLan, Alexander, 196, 197,
 401, 402
 Allen, 401
 Hannah, 196
 Mary, 197, 402
 McLellon, Elizabeth, 59
 Hannah, 57
 Moses, 57, 59
 Peggy, 59
 William Henry, 59
 McMahon, Martin T., lxlii
 McMatten, John, 372
 Mary, 372
 Polly, 372
 McNeal, Adam, 68
 McPherson, Hugh, 60
 John Sydney
 Smith, 60
 McPike, Eugene F., 206
 McRay, Eleanor, 196
 Eleazar, 197
 Jane, 196
 John, 194-197
 Rebecca, 195
 Sarah, 196
 Mead, ———, 317, 405
 Abigail, 295
 Daniel, 78
 Eliza, 406
 Eliza W., 405
 Elsie, 405
 Hannah, 295, 405
 Job, 465
 John, 295
 Jonathan, 405
 Sarah, 78
 Tryphena, 204
 Zadok, 204
 Means, ———, 323
 Frederick Howard, xliii
 Mears, } Elizabeth, 91
 Mearns, } John, 142
 Meares, } Mary, 91
 Meers, } Samuel, 92
 Mears and Stalbank, 199
 Medes, Lydia, 404
 Meeker, Sarah, 318
 Meers, see Mears.
 Megs, } Eleazer, 142
 Meigs, } Elizabeth, 282
 Lydia, 359
 Phinehas, 282
 Rebecca, 301, 302
 Mendum, ———, 296
 Eleanor, 234
 Mary, 296
 Nathaniel, 234
 Meors, see Mears.
 Merchant, Robert, 70
 Merit, } Abigail, 262
 Meret, } Agatha, 262
 Amy, 262
 Jonathan, 82
 Mary, 262
 Mehitable, 82
 Thomas, 262
 M'eron, M. H., 103
 Merrick, Ruth, 120

- Merrifield, Asaph, 372
 Eunice, 372
 Grace, 372
 Hannah, 242, 372
 Joseph, 242
 Mercy, 372
 Merrill, Anna, 46
 Dudley, 46
 Enoch, 20
 George W., 209
 Hannah, 122
 Levi, 122
 Mary, 123
 Nabby, 20
 Samuel, xliii
 Thomas, 123
 William, 209
 Merriott, Powers, 68
 Merrow, Elizabeth, 52
 Henry, 52
 Jane, 52
 Miriam, 52
 Merry, Elizabeth, 52
 Henry, 52
 Jane, 52
 Miriam, 52
 Merston, Betty, 124
 Meserve, Clement, 249
 John, 237
 Messenger, Calvin, 55
 Elias, 55
 Luther, 55
 Mary, 55
 Nancy, 55
 Olive, 55
 Sukey, 57
 Thomas, 55-57
 Timothy, 56
 Metcalf, —, 240
 Deborah, 372
 Joseph, 372
 Mary, 240
 Mehitable, 167
 Michael, 208
 Samuel, 345
 Sarah, 372
 Tabitha, 372
 Micklefield, Ann, 312
 Edward, 312
 John, 312
 Mary, 312
 Thomas, 312
 Micmae, The, 335
 Mighill, Benjamin, 28
 Sarah, 28, 264
 Miles, Anne, 372
 Asa, 372
 Elizabeth, 55
 Relief, 55
 Reuben, 372
 Millard, Alvin, 403
 Andrew, 195
 Betsey, 403
 Calvin, 195
 Hulda, 195
 Jason, 195
 Leverett, 403
 Levitt, 195
 London, 195, 403
 Lydia, 403
 Samuel, 403
 Samuel Hulda, 195
 Susanna, 195
 Miller, —, 321, 386, 405
 Abigail, 383, 386
 Asa, 81
 Aseuth, 81
 Fanny, 386
 Isaac, 386
 Jacob, 383
 James, 386
 Jeremiah, 20
 John, 68, 102, 194
 Lacertia, 383
 Mary, 20
 Miller, } Nancy Lamb, xlv
 cont'd } Robert, 236
 Vespasian, 386
 Millet, } Ebenezer, 372
 Millot, } Kate, 372
 Leafee, 372
 Lydia, 372
 Mary, 372, 404
 Nathaniel, 372
 Thomas Wheeler, 372
 Millington, John, 398
 Millot, see Millet.
 Miner, } Alonzo Ames, 333
 Minor, } Anderson, 402
 Jerusha, 402
 Martha, 402 [xxviii
 Minns, Thomas, 12, xvii, xx,
 Minor, see Miner.
 Minot, John, 158
 M[artha], 404
 Sarah, 92
 Stephen, 92
 Miramichi, The, 335
 Mirick, } Caleb, 372
 Myrick, } Dorothy, 372
 Ephraim, 372
 Eunice, 372
 James, 372
 Mary, 372
 Persis Moore, 372
 Polly, 372
 Samuel, 372
 Tilla, 372
 Mitchell, } Abigail, 38
 Mitchel, } Dolly, 39
 Jonathan, 320
 Nancy, 19
 Phillip, 19
 Mix, Mary, 304
 Sarah, 304
 Timothy, 304
 Mixter, Samuel J., ex
 Wilhelmina, ex
 Moffatt, Catherine, 233
 Elizabeth, 233
 John, 233
 Molineux, Richard, 70
 Monk, Anna, 256
 James, 68
 Monroe, James, 198
 Montague, Lord Charles, 411
 William, 68
 Moorar, see Moore.
 Moody, } Ann, lxxxvi
 Moody, } Betsey, 17
 Daniel, 32
 Dorothy, 122
 John, 17, lxxxvi
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Richard, 122
 William H., 103, 327
 Moore, } —, 101, 321
 Moorar, } A., 61, 62
 More, } Abigail, 177, 178
 Abijah, 372
 Alice, 312
 Ann, 177
 Anna, 372
 Anne, 177, 372
 Asahel, 178
 Benjamin, 176, 177
 Beulah, 372
 Curtis, 178
 Edwin King, xlv
 Elphalet, 178
 Elizabeth, 176, 177
 Eunice, 178, 372
 Fairbank, 382
 Francis, 178
 George, 207, 208
 Grace, 177
 Hannah, 178
 Jacob, 176, 177
 James, 177, 178
 Jephtha, 372
 Moore, } John, 176-178, 316, 323
 cont'd } Jonathan, 178, 372
 Joseph, 131, 176
 Judah, 178
 Lucinda, 178
 Lydia, 177
 Marie, 177
 Martha, 382
 Mary, 178, 316
 Mehitable, 177
 Nancy, 16
 Nathaniel, 177
 Newell, 372
 Olive, 178
 Phineas, 372
 Pliny, 372
 Rebecca, 131
 Relief, 131, 372
 Reuben, 178
 Reuben Barton, 62
 Richard, 177
 Sally, 372
 Samuel, 177
 Sarah, 319
 Sibylla, 177
 Thomas, 388
 Uriah, 178
 William, 61, 176, 319,
 388
 Zephaniah Swift, 178
 Moorhouse, Isaac, lxx
 Mary Elizabeth,
 lxx
 Moran, Patrick, 73
 More, see Moore.
 Morean, Charles Combault,
 xlix
 Morey, Lydia, 19
 Nathan, 19
 Morgan, Daniel, 221
 Miles, lxxxi
 Olive, 93
 Morrer, John, 17
 Sukey, 17
 Morrill, } —, 100
 Morrill, } Abraham, 100
 Affia, 122
 Anna, 124
 Benjamin, 100
 Betty, 125
 Eunice, 17
 Giles, 340
 Hannah, 47
 Henry, 41, 124
 Horace Edwin, 100,
 xlv
 Jabez, 47
 John, 18
 Judith, 18, 340
 Miriam, 100, 124
 Molly, 123
 Nathaniel, 41
 Susanna, 47
 Morris, Mary, 147
 Morrison, Nathaniel P., 20
 Susan, 20
 Morse, } —, 323
 Mors, } Abigail, 344
 Morss, } Abner, 305, 323
 Adam, 345
 Alpheus, 372
 Amos, 258
 Anna, 345
 Anson Ely, 410
 Anthony, 323, 345
 Asa, 20, 372
 Benjamin, 238
 Bethia, 256, 259
 Beulah, 303, 304
 Daniel, 345
 David, 361
 David Lewis, 258
 Elakim, 344, 346
 Elizabeth, 253, 258, 345,
 346

Morse, } Eunice, 258
cont'd } Ezra, 258, 259
 Ezra Dwight, 258
 George Anson, 345
 Hannah, 238, 282, 300-
 304, 360, 361, 372
 Harvey, 258
 James, 343, 346
 Jedidiah, 259
 J. Howard, 323
 John, 300, 303, 304, 323,
 345, 360, 361
 Jonas, 372
 Joseph, 142, 256, 323,
 345, 372
 Joshua, 345
 Julia, 258
 Leprelette, 258
 Lois, 300, 302, 304
 Lucy, 300, 344, 372
 Luther, 258
 Maria, 345, 346
 Mary, 258, 318
 Mary Holmes, 258
 Matilda, 258
 Molly, 17, 372
 Moses, 17
 Olive, lxxxii, 346
 Polly, 20
 Rachel, 256
 Ruth, 303
 Salathiel, 372
 Sally Monk, 259
 Samuel, 162, 323, 345,
 346
 Sarah, 162, 238
 Seth, 282, 300, 360
 Susanna, 258
 Timothy, 372
 William, 323, 345, 364
 Morse, C. C. & Son, 105
 Morton, Annie C., cxi
 George, lxxxii
 George C., lxxxiii
 Jeremiah, lxxxii
 Jerusha, 255
 John Dwight, lv, lxxx-
 ii, lxxxiii
 Maria E., lxxxiii
 Olive, lxxxii
 Richard, lxxxii
 Seth, 255
 Moseley, } John Graham, xliii
 Maudsley, } Melchiah, 23
 Moses, ———, 228
 Aaron, 227, 234, 392
 Betsey, 234
 Elizabeth, 234
 James, 234
 John, 227, 234
 Mark, 234
 Mary, 228, 392
 Ruth, 227
 Zebina, 228
 Mosher, Zilpha, 370
 Motteroz, ———, 103
 Moulthrop, Mary, 80
 Matthew, 72, 74
 Moulton, ———, 32
 widow, 35
 Benjamin, 29, 138, 140
 Daniel, 340
 David, 31, 136
 Dolly, 35
 Edward, 31, 32
 Elizabeth, 339
 Ephraim, 139
 Ezekiel, 139
 Hannah, 32, 340
 Henry, 32
 Jacob, 34, 35, 138
 John, 34, 137
 Jonathan, 31, 32, 35,
 139, 140
 Joseph, 29, 138

Moulton, } Josiah, 30, 32, 139, 140
cont'd } Lucia, 33
 Nathan, 139, 140
 Peter, 32
 Rebecca, 34
 Robert, 31, 140
 Samuel, 139
 Simon, 136
 Stephen, 137
 William, 31, 33, 137
 Worthington, 31
 Worthy, 140
 Moultrie, general, 156
 William, 411
 Mousall, ———, 49, 53
 Eunice, 49, 50
 Joanna, 49
 John, 48-53, 127
 Sarah, 48, 52, 53
 Mower, Ephraim, 68
 Mowry, Arlon, xlviii
 Mehitable, 51, 52
 Roger, 52
 William A., 212, 325
 William Augustus,
 xliii
 Mozey, Benjamin, 52
 Mudd, Samuel, 137
 Mudge, Abigail, lxxix
 Mudge, Alfred & Son, 108
 Mudgett, Ann, 92
 Thomas, 92
 Mugford, W. E., 190
 Muikis, Jonathan, 142
 Mulberry, Ann, 144
 Benjamin, 144
 Mulenox, William, 68
 Mulford, Hannah, 127
 Mullens, } Priscilla, lxxv, 217
 Mullins, }
 Mullet, } Adeline, 62
 Mullett, } Daniel, 61
 Dulcinea, 61
 J., 61, 62
 John, 61, 62
 Lucetta, 62
 Lucina, 61
 Lydia, 61
 Lyman, 62
 Rebecca, 61
 Mullins, see Mullens.
 Mumter, Henry, 202
 Julian, 202
 Mundell, Ephraim, 204
 Sibyl, 204
 Munden, Elizabeth, 296
 Mundy, Ezekiel W., cix
 Munger, Charlotte, lxiv
 Eleanor, lxiv
 George Goudry, xi,
 xxxi, lvi, lxiii
 Georgine Dows, lxiv
 Hannah, lxiii
 Hulda, 359
 Joel, 359
 Joseph, lxiii
 Lois, 302
 Marie, lxiv
 Mary, 359
 Perley, lxiii
 Zerviah, lxiii
 Munroe, H. P., 153
 James, 110
 Munsell, Joel, 99
 Munson, Caleb, 180
 Elizabeth, 180
 Murphy, John Co., xli
 Murray, } Frank, xlv
 Murry, } Polly, 18
 Ruth, 359
 Thomas Hamilton, 323
 Muskett, Catherine Charlotte
 Dalgairns, 411
 Joseph James, xliii,
 411

Muxsom, Joseph, 142
 Muzzy, Benjamin, 52
 Mylan, Constance, 309
 Myrick, see Mirick.
 N. ———, R., 104
 Napoleon, see Bonaparte.
 Nash, Aaron, 196
 Church, 372
 David, 174
 Elisha, 264
 Eliza, 372
 Elizabeth, 174
 Francis, 372
 Hannah, 174, 260, 264, 388
 James, 174
 James Hervey, 372
 Jerusha, 372, 373
 Joel, 196, 197
 John, 174
 Joseph, 174, 260, 264, 388
 Judith, 372
 Luther, 372
 Mercy, 260
 Nathaniel Cushing, xv,
 xvii
 Oliver, 373
 Samuel, 197, 372, 373
 Simeon, 174
 Solomon, 373
 William, 372
 Nason, Eunice, 258
 Richard, 249
 Naunton, mrs., 311
 Nay, John, 29, 33, 138, 139
 Neal, Abigail, 176, 264
 Catherine, 385
 Henry, 385
 Job, 176
 John, 83
 Joseph, 176, 264
 Mary, 83
 Serena, 385
 William, 385
 Needham, Daniel, 305
 Edmund, 305
 Ezekiel, 305
 Joan, 305
 John, 305
 Mary, 305
 Priscilla, 305
 Ruth, 305
 S. J. C., 305
 Neff, Ebenezer, 373
 Ebenezer Augustine, 373
 Nelson, Angeline, lxvii
 Elizabeth, 297
 Hannah, 125
 James, 297
 Mary, 296
 Matthew, 296
 Phillip, 125
 William, lxiii, 214
 Nesmith, Leonora S. Pendle-
 ton, xlv
 Netton, William, 396
 Neville, } ———, 191, 286
 Nevill, }
 Newcomb, } Abigail, 262
 Newcombe, } Andrew, 169, 262
 J. M., 104
 Joshua, 169
 Mercy, 169, 262
 Newell, Aaron, 373
 Abigail Newton, 373
 Charles, 346
 Charles Artemus, 346
 Daniel, 373
 Elisha, 373
 George, 346
 Hannah, 346
 Mary, 346, 373
 Mary Ann, 346
 Nabby, 373
 Rufus, 373

Newell, } Sarah, 373
cont'd } Solomon Newton, 373
 Susanna, 373
 Newlands, Francis Griffith, xlv
 Newman, dr., 35
 Henry, 68
 Newmarch, Susanna, 338
 Newton, Aaron, 374
 Anna Coleman, 316
 Daniel, 316
 Eliza, 373
 Elizabeth, 373
 Elizabeth Anne, 316
 Eunice, 255
 Jonah, 373
 Lucy, 316
 Mary, 47
 Philo Slocum, 316
 Reuben, 255
 Sarah, 373
 William, 47
 Nicholas I., lxxviii
 Nichols, } —, 162, 201, 202,
 } 203, 210, 317
 Nickles, } Mrs., 60
 Nickols, } Aaron, 203
 } Anna, 373
 Nicol, } Anne, 373
 Nicols, } Arthur H., 63, 151,
 } 199, 211
 } Arthur Howard, xlv
 } Bettin, 262
 } Betty, 203, 373
 } Elizabeth, 133, 173,
 } 261
 } Ephraim, 373
 } Experience, 262
 } Grizel, 59
 } Hannah, 58, 204
 } Hulda, 263
 } Jabez, 204
 } Jezaniah, 173, 262
 } J. G., 288
 } John, 56, 203
 } Jonas, 373
 } Jonathan, 60, 203,
 } 373
 } Levi, 373
 } Lucy, 60, 147, 203
 } Lydia, 136, 203, 373
 } Martha, 57
 } Mary, 203, 373
 } Miriam, 373
 } Moses, 157
 } Nathaniel, 173, 261
 } Perkins, 157
 } Polly, 203
 } Rebecca, 59, 173, 262
 } Reliance, 373
 } Robert, 57-60
 } Roger, 262
 } Ruth, 18
 } Sally, 60
 } Samuel, 50, 57, 173,
 } 373
 } Sarah, 204
 } Silence, 262
 } Thaddeus, 373
 } Thomas, 173
 } William, 204, 373
 Nicholson, capt., 68
 Henry, 295
 Sarah, 295
 Nickerson, Sereeno Dwight, xl-
 iii, 109
 Nickles, see Nichols.
 Nickols, see Nichols.
 Nicol, see Nichols.
 Nicolas, N. H., 288
 Nicoll, see Nichols.
 Nicols, see Nichols.
 Night, see Knight.
 Niles, Samuel, 95
 Nimrod, Jesse, 112
 Noble, John, 12, 244, 215

Noles, see Knowles.
 Noon, Betsey, 17
 Norcross, Grenville Howland,
 xliii
 Norris, Charles Henry, xi, xxxi
 Lewis, 17
 Polly, 17
 North, Alexander Lovell, 373
 Daniel, 373
 John, 373
 Mary, 373
 Mercy, 373
 Northy, James, 84
 Mary, 84
 Melitable, 83
 Norton, —, 284
 Ada, 359, 362
 Andrew, 361
 Anna, 363
 Benjamin, 359
 Chloe, 363
 Cyrus, 361
 Daniel, 281, 302, 362, 363
 David, 361, 362, 361-363
 Eber, 361
 Elijah, 91
 Elizabeth, 281, 302
 Elton, 362
 Hannah, 340, 363
 Isaac, 363
 Jesse, 91
 Joel, 359
 John, 25
 Julietta A., 94
 Lucy, 281
 Mary, 362, 363
 Ozias, 361
 Polly, 362
 Rachel, 360
 Reuben, 363
 Rufus, 362, 362
 Samuel, 360, 357
 Sarah, 362, 357, 362, 363
 Simon, 362, 363
 Submit, 361-363
 Suza, 362
 Thomas, 360, 340
 Zebul, 363
 Ziba, 362
 Nourse, see Nurse.
 Noyes, —, 101, 338
 Daniel, 19
 Dolly, 19
 Harriette Eliza, xliii, 105
 Nancy, 19
 Nancy Worth, 20
 Timothy, 19
 Nud, Thomas, 34
 Nurse, { —, 204
 } Benjamin Read, 56
 Daniel, 56
 Eunice, 204
 Francis, 217
 Henry S., 130
 Henry Stedman, xlv,
 217, 218
 James, 56
 Jonathan, 54, 56, 57
 Lizzie A., 218
 Martha, 57
 Mary, 218
 Patty, 217
 Rebecca, 217
 Samuel, 204
 Stedman, 217
 William, 54
 Nutt, Charles, xliii
 Nutter, —, 249
 Hatevil, 249, 252
 Henry, 249, 250
 John, 249, 252
 Matthias, 253
 Nye, Hannah, 55
 Kezia, 56
 Simon, 55, 56

Oaks, Silas, 373
 Sylvanus, 373
 O'Brien, —, 323 [xlv
 Ochterlony, sir David Ferguson,
 O'Connell, —, cv
 Odell, Elizabeth, 319
 Odiorne, —, 231
 Ebenezer, 231
 Elizabeth, 231
 James Creighton, 231
 John, 231
 Joseph, 231
 Katherine, 231, 235
 Mary, 231
 Sarah, 231
 Thomas, 231
 Olcott, Damaris, 196
 Ezekiel, 196, 197
 John, 403
 Patty, 403
 Samuel, 194
 Thomas, 202
 William, 194
 Oldham, { Caleb, 387
 Oldum, } Deshre, 171
 } Joshua, 175
 } Melitable, 175
 } Mercy, 171
 } Thomas, 171
 Oliver, —, 323
 Andrew, lvi, 68
 Joseph, 142
 Mary, 219
 Robert, 119
 Olivert, Submit, 300
 Thomas, 300
 Olmstead, Abigail, 319
 Dorcas, 319
 Hannah, 319
 Israel, 319
 Jabez, 319
 James, 319
 Jeremiah, 319
 Martha, 319
 Moses, 319
 Prudence, 319
 Sarah, 319
 Silence, 319
 Thankful, 319
 O'Neal, Mary, 82
 Onion, Anne, 150
 Jonathan, 150
 Orcut, Benjamin, 266
 Lydia, 266
 Ord, James, 346
 John, 346
 Mary, 346
 Ordway, —, 326
 Jacob, 122
 James, 269
 John C., xlv
 Mary, 122
 Sarah, 269
 Thomas, 269
 Osborn, James, 145
 John, 68, 145
 Lydia, 145
 Osgood, —, 236
 captain, 167
 Arathusa, 56
 Ashel, 56, 57
 Calvin, 58
 Enoch, 124
 Eunice, 57
 Gardner, 57
 John, 236
 Joseph, 56, 210
 Lemuel, 56-58
 Manassah, 56-58
 Mary, 57
 Molly, 124
 Nancy, 56
 Richard, 142
 Sylvia, 58
 Uriah, 56

- Otis, Deborah, 265, 387, 389, 390
 Hannah, 174, 176
 Isaac, 265, 387, 389, 390
 Josiah, 265, 389
 Lydia, 174
 Nathaniel, 174, 176
 Rose, lxxxvi
 William, 390
 Owen, Abigail, 342
 Cotton, 342
 Ebenezer, 342
 John, 300, 342
 Joseph, 342
 Mary, 342
 Rebecca, 342
 Sarah, 342
 Oxnard, Thomas, 68
 Packard, Joseph, 107
 Thomas J., 107
 Paddock, Jenny Dewey, 324
 Page, } widow, 29
 Page, } Abigail, 43
 Paige, } Adelaide Helen, lxxii
 Anna, 47, lxxii
 Betty, 44
 Calvin, lxxii
 Calvin D., 99
 Calvin G., lxxiii
 Calvin Gates, lxxii
 Christopher, 138
 Daniel, 43
 David, 34, 35
 Eleanor, 45
 Elisha, 33
 Elizabeth, 17
 Georgia, lxxii
 Hall, 237
 Hannah, 42, 45, 181
 Henry, 46, 124
 Hollis Bowman, lvii,
 lxxii, lxxiii
 Jabez, 44
 James, lxxii
 Jeremiah, 30, 35
 John, 41, 44, lxxii, 121
 Jonathan, 30
 Joseph, 30, 32
 Joseph Wright, 42
 Leah, 285
 Lois, 47
 Lucius Robinson, 316
 Martha, 81
 Mary, 41, 45
 Molly, 42
 Nathaniel, lxxii
 Nina, lxxii
 Phebe, 17
 Philinda, lxxii
 Phineas, 46
 Reuben, 46
 Ruth, 342
 Samuel, 140, 234
 Sarah, 42, 45, 124, 234
 Sarah Crocker, lxxii
 Subael, 36, 140
 Simon, 42
 Solomon, 34
 Stephen, 138
 Susan Haskell, lxxii
 Thomas, 29, 32, 42-45,
 47
 Webster, 46
 William, 142
 Paine, } Abigail, 195
 Paine, } Adolphus, 197, 401
 Payne, } Amos, cii
 Arthur B., 205
 Benajah, 194
 Betty, 196
 Daniel, cii
 Edward, 142, 196, 197,
 400, 401
 Eleazar, 194
 George Taylor, Iv, cii
 Paine, } Hannah, 77
 cont'd } Joel, 197, 400
 John, 77, 194, 195
 Joseph, 142
 Josias, 196
 Louise Mason, cii
 Lydia, 195
 Mary, 77
 Nancy, 401
 Nathaniel, xliii
 Roxillana, 196
 Samuel, cii
 Sarah, 402
 Sidna, 402
 Sophia Field, eli
 Stephen, cii, 194-196
 Thomas, 406
 Timothy, 197, 401
 Walter, cii
 William, 194
 William Howard, cii
 William Wirt, cii
 Painter, Herman M., 283
 Ruth M., 283
 Palmer, } —, 324, 405
 Palmer, } Alice, 172
 Palmer, } Ann, 168, 390
 Anna, 90, 172, 262
 Anne, 36, 173, 265
 Bezaleel, 87
 Christopher, 31, 34, 35
 Deborah, 172
 Eliakim, 70
 Elisha, 262
 Elizabeth, 87, 182
 Elnathan, 172
 Ephraim, 265
 Experience, 86
 Ezekiel, 172
 Jane, 83
 John, 90, 168, 173
 Joseph, 30, 83, 168, 182
 Joshua, 173
 Mary, 90, 168, 173
 Mercy, 172
 Patience, 90
 Prince, 390
 Ruth, 168
 Samuel, 33, 137, 168,
 172, 173, 262, 265, 390
 Sarah, 33, 81, 172
 Thomas, 69, 173
 Palsists, } —, 218
 Palsits, } Victor Hugo, 102
 Palsits, }
 Pamer, see Palmer.
 Pardee, Martha, 180
 Mary, 283
 Pardo de Tavera, T. II., 328
 Park, } —, 22, 309
 Parke, } Deborah, 204
 Parks, } Edwards A., 108
 Frederick Willard, 97,
 207, 322, 408
 John, 204
 Parker, Aaron, 373
 Alexander, 170
 Amanda, 283
 Amos, 58
 Avery, 369
 Charity, 170
 [Do]reas, 373
 Edwin Pond, 107
 Elisha, 174
 Eunice, 51
 Francis Vose, xxxvii,
 xlv
 George Moore, 373
 Hannah Patch, 373
 Harriet F., xlv
 Henry, 236
 James, 51
 Jedidiah, 283
 John, 373
 Joseph Patch, 373
 Parker, } Joshua, 170
 cont'd } Judith, 387
 Lucinda, 373
 Mary, 86
 Miles, 87
 Miriam, 86
 Nathaniel, 86
 Olive, 373
 Rachel, 86, 87, 170, 174
 Ruth, 170, 373
 Sally, 373
 Sarah, 241
 Sophia, 373
 Soph[ia] White, 373
 Theodore, 112
 Thomas, 236, 237, 308
 Timothy, 373
 Timothy Tyler, 373
 William, 86, 87, 170, 174
 Wilder & Company,
 lxxx
 Parkhill, S. J. & Co., 208
 Parkhurst, C. D., 317
 Clara Burnham, xl-
 viii
 Parkman, Mary, 365
 Parks, see Park.
 Parmelee, } Abigail, 281, 361,
 362
 Parmelee, } Anna, 300
 Parmelee, } Archelaus, 361-363
 Catherine, 364
 Daniel, 360
 David, 362
 Eli, 363
 Elizabeth, 282
 Isaac, 362
 Jane, 363
 Jeremiah, 359
 Joel, 362
 John, 281, 362, 363
 Joseph, 303, 361,
 361, 362
 Lumas, 362
 Luther, 364
 Mabel, 361
 Miriam, 361-363
 Obedience, 303, 364
 Olive, 363
 Rebecca, 361
 Rhoda, 361
 Samuel, 362
 Sarah, 362
 Temperance, 359
 Parmenter, } Abijah, 373
 Parmeter, } Bathsheba, 373
 Betsey, 373
 Charles, 373
 Eunice, 373
 George, 377, 378
 Hannah, 373
 John, 373
 Joseph, 373
 Levi, 373
 Mary, 373
 Sibyl, 373
 Parris, Elizabeth, 246
 Parshall, } —, 100
 James Clark, xlv, 100
 Parsons, Charles Lathrop, xlv
 Daniel Chester, xlviii
 Jonathan, 300
 Mary A., xlv
 Susan Elizabeth, xl-
 viii
 Partridge, } —, 209
 Partridge, } Abigail, 339
 Adeline, 373
 Amos, 316, 317
 Asa, 373
 Asahel, 373
 Catherine, 374
 David, 374
 Elizabeth, 238-240
 Esther, 373, 374

- Partridge, } Freeman, 64-66
cont'd } George Homer, xli-
 iii, 209
 Hannah, 60
 Harding, 58
 Hulda, 239
 Jesse, 374
 John, 209, 316
 Jonathan, 230, 240
 Joseph, 238
 Kezia, 238, 239
 Mary, 28
 Melatiah, 316, 317
 Nancy, 59, 374
 Ozias, 374
 Sally, 58
 Salome, 317
 Samuel, 316, 374
 Seth Clap, 374
 Timothy, 58-60
 Zechariah, 373, 374
- Pass & Snow, 152, 153
- Patch, Ephraim, cix
 Ruth, lxxx
- Patrick, Lewis S., 72-74, 76-81
- Patridge, see Partridge.
- Patten, Artemas Spofford, xciv
 Emily Gertrude, xciv
 Mehitable, 123
 Susan Wheeler, xciv
 William, 123
- Patterson, —, 97
 John Henry, xlv, 107
 Robert, 107
- Paul, Abigail, 146, 256
 Ann, 146
 Anna, 146
 Hannah, 146
 Mary, 256, 295
 Moses, 295
 Samuel, 256
- Payne, see Paine.
- Payson, Edward, 25
 Silvanus, 12
 Thankful, 25
- Payson, Danton & Scribner, civ
- Peabody, —, 323, 328
 Francis, lxxvii
 Mary, lxxvii
 Sarah, lxxviii
- Peach, John, 142
- Peacock, Edward, xlix
- Peake, F., 286
- Pearle, Elizabeth, 401
 Eunice, 403
 John Marshal, 107
 Joshua, 197, 400-403
 Lydia, 402
 Timothy, 197
 Walter, 403
- Pearse, see Pierce.
- Pearson, } Abigail, 124
 } Dorcas, 122
 } Elizabeth, 310
 } Ephraim, 362, 363
 } Hannah, 122
 } Molly, 363
 } Samuel, 362
 } Submit, 362, 363
 } Thomas, 69
- Peas, } Ella G. S., 207
 } Ephraim, 142
- Pease, Isaac, 126
- Peaslee, Lucy, 385
 Mary, 125
 James, 385
- Peavey, —, 249, 253
 Abel, 249
- Peck, —, 218
 Ann, 374
 Edward How, 374
 Elizabeth, 283
 George Henry, 374
 Ira Ballou, lii
 Jeremiah, 79
- Peck, } Joseph, 237
cont'd } Mercy, 79
 } Robert M., 374
 } Thomas Bellows, xlv,
 267
- Peck-Morrill, Miriam, 100
- Pecker, —, 218, 326
 Daniel, 69
 James, 100
 Jonathan Eastman, xvi
 Miriam, 100
- Peel, William Lawson, xlv
- Pegin, John, 142
 Joshua, 142
- Peirce, see Pierce.
- Pell, —, 324
 Mary, 28
- Pelton, Elizabeth Anne, 316
- Pemberton, mr., 26
- Penfield, } Daniel, 362
 } Esther, 362, 363
- Pempfield, } Hester, 363
 } Isaac, 362, 363
- Pendal, James, 195
 Matthias, 195
 Mehitable, 195
- Pendergrass, Ann, 297
 Bridget, 297
 Edmund, 297
 Jane, 297
 John, 297
 Margaret, 297
 Solomon, 297
 Stephen, 297
- Pendleton, Brian, 107
- Penfield, Elizabeth, 75, 80
 Hannah, 76, 80
 Isaac, 76, 80, 301, 302
 Mary, 80
 Samuel, 80
- Penhallow, —, 233
 Hannah, 233
 John, lxxvii
 Lydia, 227
 Samuel, 227, 233
- Penn, William, 109
- Pennell, Lucy, 339
 Thomas, 339
- Penniman, Hulda, 95
 Peter, 95
- Penrose, —, 209
 Charles Bingham, 209
- Peper, —, 207
- Pepper, Alice, 163
- Pepperell, } Mary, 231
 } William, 70
- Pepperrell, } William, 231
 } sir William, 231
- Pequots, The, 327
- Perham, Samuel, 236
- Perit, Anna Rumsey, lxxxix
 John W., lxxxix
 Margaretta, lxxxix
- Perkins, —, 29
 widow, 33
 Abram, 156
 James, 29, 233
 Leah, 137
 Margaret, xcix
 Mary, 319
 Moses, 33, 139
 Nancy, 233
 Samuel Clarke, xlix
 Sarah, 92, 394
 Thomas, 69
 William, 394
- Permit, Hannah, 18
 Mary, 16
- Perriman-Amsden, Frances, 126
- Perrin, Mehitable, 51
- Perry, Abiel, 261
 Abner, 81, 263, 374
 Amos, 263, 267, 389, 390
 Barnabas, 88
 Benjamin, 83, 84, 170, 172,
 174, 261, 263, 267, 390
- Perry, } Cyrus, 374
cont'd } Dorcas, 374
 } Elbridge, 346
 } Elizabeth, 80, 308
 } Ephraim, 374
 } Ephraim Cutler, 374
 } Henrietta Maria Spar-
 hawk, 62
 } Henry, 88
 } Isaac, 390
 } James, 87
 } John, 159
 } Jonah, 92
 } Joseph, 240, 242, 387
 } Keziat, 86
 } L., 62
 } Louisa, 57
 } Marshal Sears, 62
 } Mary, 87, 374, 389
 } Nancy, 374
 } Peleg, 174
 } Priscilla, 267
 } Ruby, 346
 } Ruth, 83, 170, 172, 174,
 261, 263, 267, 389, 390
 } Samuel, 170
 } Sarah, 159
 } Seth, 62
 } Thomas, 57
 } William, 86
- Pervere, Nancy, 18
 Phebe, 18
 Richard, 18
- Peters, —, 100
 Adam, 346
 Andrew, 100, 249
 Edmund Frank, 100
 Edward McClure, 100
 Eleanor Bradley, xlv,
 100
 Gilbert, 100
 John, 100
 Olive, 346
- Pettee, Abner, 149
 Catherine, 149
 Ebenezer, 149
 Joanna, 149
 Joseph, 150
 Mary, 149, 150
 Rebecca, 149
 Sarah, 150
- Pettengill, } Abigail, 17
 } Benjamin, 125
 } Lydia, 125
 } Sarah, 16
- Petty, John, 237
- Peverly, Abigail, 297
 Elizabeth, 297
 Mary, 297
 Nathaniel, 297
 Thomas, 297
 William, 297
- Pevey, Edward, 249
 Nathaniel, 250
- Phelps, —, 199
- Phelps, see also Phillips.
 Carolina, 401
 Edward, 199
 John, 374, 401
 Mary, 199
 Susan Haskell, 374
 Susanna, 374
 William Walter, 324, 325
- Pherin, Alpheus, 125
 Margaret, 125
- Philbrick, } —, 32, 35, 36, 138
 } Apphia, 339
- Philbric, } Caleb, 394
 } Elizabeth, 19, 46
 } Hannah, 34, 36
 } Jedidiah, 44-46
 } John, 19, 339
 } Joseph, 30, 33, 139
 } Joshua, 35
 } Josiah, 35, 41

- Philbrick, } Mary, 45, 304
cont'd } Nathan, 138
 Sarah, 46
- Philip, king, 22, 24, 50, 52, lxxxix,
 110, exxiii, 159, 165, 305,
 310, 329, 377
- Phillips, see Phillips.
- Phillimore, W. P. W., 349
- Phillips, } see also Phelps.
 Phillips, } ———, 101, 199
 Bethia, 199
 Christopher, 199
 Dan: John, 69
 David Everett, xlv
 Edward, 199
 George, 199
 Gillia, 69
 Henry A., 200, 407
 John, 70, 199
 Joseph, 407
 Mary, 199, 261
 Rachel, 256, 261
 Ruth, 407
 Sarah, 374
 Theophilus, 199, 200
 Thomas, 261
- Philpot, ———, 371
 Nancy, 371
- Phinney, Sarah, 340
 Seth, 340
- Phipps, } captain, 228, 232
 Phips, } Elizabeth, 242
 Sir William, 125, 127
- Pickard, Elizabeth, 269
- Pickering, } ———, 249, 253
 Pickerin, } Absalom, 253
 Elizabeth, 296
 John, 249, 296
 Mary, 296
 Nehemiah, 253
 Richard, 253
 Samuel, 296
 Sarah, 296
 Thomas, 253
 Valentine, 253
 William, 253
- Pickford, Anna Maria, xliii
- Pickles, David, 86
 Miriam, 86
 Nathan, 86
- Pidgeon, Henry, 64, 69
- Pierce, } Abel, 374
 Pearce, } Abigail, 129, 133
 Peirce, } Ann, 404
 Benjamin, 381
 Charlotte, 347
 Ephraim, 133
 George, 230
 Isaac, 347
 Jacob Willard, exlii
 James Mills, 217
 Lucinda, 381
 Martha, 129
 Mary, 230
 Mary B., exlii
 Mehitable, 230
 Nabby, 347
 Nathan, 374
 Nathaniel, 131
 Phebe, 131
 Robert, 404
 Sarah, 210, 211, 374
 Zurishaddai, 129
- Pierpont, } Ebenezer, 27
 Pierpoint, } John, 112, 114
 Sarah, 27
- Piereson, see Pearson.
- Pigg, Thomas, 21
- Piggen, Thomas, 142
- Pike, ———, 101
 Betsey, 20
 Dudley, 342
 George, 342
 Hannah, 19, 342
 Henry, 342
- Pike, } Hugh, 20
cont'd } Jacob, 342
 Joanna, 342
 John, 341
 Martha, 341
 Mary, 50, 342
 Mary Cotton, 342
 Nathaniel, 50
 Pamela, lxxxvii
 Robert, 342
 Thomas, 342
 William, 342
- Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, xlv
- Pincheon, Sarah, 169
 Thomas, 169
- Pine, Seth, 142
- Pingree, Jane, 260
- Pinkham, Abigail, lxxxvi
 Betsey, lxxxvi
 Ernest Percy, lxxx-
 vii
 John, lxxxvi
 Joseph, lv, lxxxvi,
 lxxxvii
 Otis, lxxxvi
 Phebe, lxxxvi
 Richard, lxxxvi
 Rose, lxxxvi
 Sally, lxxxvi
- Pinks, John, 56
 Nancy, 56
 Sarah, 56
- Piper, William Taggard, xvii
- Pippel, William, 397, 398
- Pitcher, mr., 174
 Joseph, 175
 Lydia, 175
 Margaret, 404
 Mercy, 172, 175
 Joseph, 172
- Pitkin, Leonard, 403
 Owen, 403
 Paul, 403
- Pitney, James, exi
 Sarah, exi
- Pitts, Elizabeth, 69
 James, 69
- Plaisted, Ichabod, 235
 Mary, 235
- Plant, Abraham, 180
 Peggy, 182
 Tamar, 180
- Platts, C. M., 319
 James, 319
 Mary, 319
- Plimpton, } Abigail, 346
 Plympton, } Elizabeth Fisher,
 346
 Esther, 346
 Ezekiel, 346
 George, 346
 George Porter, 346
 Hannah, 346
 John, 346
 Joseph, 318
 Mary, 318, 346
 Nathan, 346
 Ruth, 346
 Sarah Ballard, 346
 Simon, 346
 Wales, 346
 Walter Scott, 346
- Plummer, } ———, 394
 Plumer, } Ann, xeviii
 Henry, 122
 Joanna, 122
 Judith, 125
 William, 313
- Plympton, see Plimpton.
- Pollard, Benjamin, 69
 Hannah, 160
 Jonathan, 123
 Mary, 319
 Sarah, 123
- Polo, Marco, cl
- Pomeroy, } Benjamin, 300
 Pumroy, } Eltweed, 100
 John N., lxiii
 Richard, 249
 Sarah, 311
- Pond, Daniel, 159, 412
 Eli, 239
 Hannah, 159
 Hulda, 239
 John, 412
 Miriam, 357
 Nathan G., 94
 Philip, 180
 Samuel, 357
 Thankful, 145, 180
- Poole, Murray E., 101
 Murray Edward, xlv
- Poor, } Alfred, xlviii
 Poore, } Ebenezer, 124
 Enoch, 210
 John, 268
 Mary, 268
 Sarah, 124
- Pope, ———, 406
 Charles II., 21, 72
 Frederick, 241
 John, 406
 Matthew, 406
- Porter, Abigail, 133
 Asahel, 133
 Benjamin, 204
 David, xlii
 Elizabeth, 133
 Eunice, 204
 Francis, 204
 Israel, 133
 Joanna, 182
 John, 133
 Josiah, 133
 Martha, 204
 Priscilla, 204
 William, 133
- Potter, ———, 318
 Alfred Claghorn, 107
 Benjamin, 35
 Elizabeth, 76, 80
 Gideon, 75, 76, 80
 Henry, 374
 Holder, 369
 Jane, 374
 John, 74, 80, 374
 Martha, 374
 Mary, 318, 374
 Phebe, 74
 Robert, 200
 Samuel, 80
 Sarah, 200
- Potts, ———, 321
 Thomas Maxwell, xlv
- Poulter, Elizabeth, 129
 Jonathan, 129
 Submiit, 129
- Powers, Bethia, 83
 Nicholas, 83
- Pownall, Thomas, 141, 142
- Pratt, } Abigail, 87, 385
 Prut, } Bela, 59
 Benjamin, 59
 Charity, 240
 David, 120
 Deborah, 59, 87
 Ebenezer, 240
 Eliza M., 239
 Elizabeth, 120
 Esther, 240
 Hannah, 59, 345
 Jabez, 89
 James, 239
 John, 346
 Jonathan, 87-89
 Laban, 59
 Lester, 385
 Margaret, 87-89
 Margery, 246
 Martha, 87

- Pratt, { Martin, 59
 cont'd { Mary, 89
 Mehitable, 346
 Othniel, 88
 Patience, 87
 Polly, 59
 Prudence, 241
 Rachel, 89
 Roxanna, 386
 Samuel, 59
 Tamsin, 239
 Pray, John Lansing, xlv
 Preble, sergeant, 236
 John, 310
 Sarah, 340
 Prentice, Susan, lxxii
 Prescott, { ———, 323
 { captain, 136
 Prescot, { Elizabeth, 124
 { Helen M. Blount,
 xlv
 H. M. B., 97
 Jane, 234
 Jeremiah, 234
 John, 19
 Rebecca, 19
 Sarah, lxxxv
 Pressey, { Hannah, 124
 { Mary, 123
 Pressy, { Mary, 123
 Preston, Abigail, 52
 Colburn, 273
 Edward, 73
 John, 397
 Levi, 52
 William Gibbons, xliii
 Price, William, 64, 69
 Prichard, K. A., 79
 Priest, Daniel, 374
 Levi, 374
 Prince, ———, 153
 Thomas, 316
 Probards, Bathsheba, 16
 Proctor, { ———, 305
 { lieutenant, 236
 Fanny, 124
 Hannah, 18
 John, 306
 Samuel, 27
 Thomas, 124
 Thorndike, 18
 Prosser, Bridget, 312
 Charles Smith, xlv
 Roger, 312
 Prout, Timothy, 202
 Prouty, { Adam, 266
 { Caleb, 266
 Proutie, { David, 266
 { Edward, 85, 87, 89, 90,
 169, 171, 173, 175
 Elisha, 173
 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89,
 90, 169, 171, 173, 175,
 266, 389
 Eunice, 169
 Hannah, 171
 Isaac, 266, 389
 Jacob, 266
 James, 87
 Jemima, 84
 Job, 266
 John, 90, 266
 Jonathan, 170
 Margaret, 169
 Mary, 175
 Richard, 89
 William, 84, 169
 Puffer, ———, 224
 Ruth, 239
 Pullen, John, 61, 69
 Pulsipher, Anna, 274
 David, 272
 John, 272
 Solomon, 274
 Pumroy, see Pomeroy.
 Purmort, Joseph, 297
 Purmort, { Judith, 297
 cont'd { Philemon, 297
 Pusey, Pennock, 106
 Putnam, Ann, 127
 C. A., ex
 Eben, xliii, 126
 G. P., xli, 100, 102
 Israel, 271, 272
 Pye, John, 397
 Pynchon, ———, 411
 Catherine, 37
 Joseph, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Quantin, ———, 163
 Quigg, Daniel, 237
 Quimby, Aaron, 41, 43, 44
 Abigail, 44
 Catherine, 124
 Daniel, 43
 David, 42-44
 Dolly, 44
 Elisha, 43
 Elizabeth, 42
 Eunice, 124
 Hannah, 46, 125
 Henry, 43
 Jemima, 43
 Jeremiah, 42, 43, 121
 Joanna, 41
 John, 42, 45, 124
 Judith, 43
 Lucy, 42, 43
 Mary, 43, 44, 121, 124
 Miriam, 121
 Molly, 122
 Moses, 42-44
 Paul, 42
 Rhoda, 42, 43
 Samuel, 42-46
 Sarah, 42, 43, 124
 Susy, 43
 Thomas, 44
 Timothy, 46
 William, 42
 Quincy, { Edward, 69
 Quincey, { Josiah, 69, 90
 { Mary H., 412
 Norton, 69
 Quint, Alonzo H., 248, 392
 John, 249
 Raine, J., 352
 Raino, Abigail, 17
 Elizabeth, 17
 Samuel, 17
 Ramsdell, { Benjamin, 264
 Ramsdel, { Content, 261
 { Gideon, 172
 Jeremiah, 172
 Joseph, 172, 264
 Martha, 261
 Mary, 172, 173, 264
 Samuel, 173, 261
 Sarah, 171, 172
 Thomas, 171, 172
 Ramson, John, 397, 398
 Ran, Caleb, 142
 Rand, mr., lxiii, 139
 Relief, 374
 Richard, 374
 Thomas, 138
 Randall, { Abigail, 89
 Randal, { Caleb, 85
 Randol, { Catherine, 231
 { Deborah, 86, 88, 89,
 170, 173
 Elisha, 262
 Elizabeth, 86
 Gershom, 264
 Grace, 170
 Hopedill, 142
 Isaac, 85, 86, 88, 89,
 170, 173
 James, 170
 Randall, { Jane, 266, 387, 390
 cont'd { Job, 142, 263, 266
 John, 266, 387, 390
 Joshua, 374
 Margaret, 387, 390
 Mary, 88, 231, 235,
 263, 266, 374
 Mercy, 169, 170
 Nancy, 234
 Nehemiah, 84, 169,
 170, 262, 264
 Perez, 173
 Phebe, 204
 Ruth, 262, 264
 Samuel, 204
 Sarah, 263, 266
 Thomas, 263
 Ursula, 263, 266
 Randolph, F. C. H., 190
 Ranney, ———, 209
 Ambrose A., 11
 Rachel, 37
 Ranough, Elizabeth, 47
 Mary, 47
 Ransom, Hannah, 318
 Joseph, 318
 Matthew, 318
 Rappet, Thomas, 69
 Rathbone, Abigail, 120
 J. A., 120
 Rawlings, see Rollings.
 Rawlins, see Rollings.
 Raymond, Abigail, 374
 Alice, 374
 Anna, 374
 Amos, 374
 Edward A., lxix
 Edward Lane, lxiv
 Eleanor, lxiv
 Marcius, xlv
 Paul, 374
 Thaddeus, 374
 William Greenleaf,
 374
 Read, see Reed.
 Reading, ———, 97
 Miller K., 97
 Rechberg, ———, 223
 Redfield, John Howard, lvi,
 lxii, lxiii
 Lydia, 282
 Theophilus, 282
 William C., lxii
 Red Jacket, 326
 Redman, Charles, 160
 John, 30, 33
 Joseph, 137
 Martha, 160
 Reed, { ———, 214
 Read, { lieutenant, 236
 { Abigail, 133
 Benjamin, 374
 Charles, 204, 346
 Charles French, xvi, 90,
 335
 Edward F., xlv
 George B., xlv, 105
 Grace, 404
 Hannah, 404, 405
 James, 272
 John, 404, 405
 Jonathan, 204
 Joseph, 50, 127
 Josiah, 404
 Keturah, 204
 Lucy, 204
 Margaret, 365
 Martha, lxxxviii
 Mary, 346
 Mary A., 346
 Patience, 374
 Rachel, 401
 Sarah, 374
 Thomas, 374
 Tryphena, 204

Remick, Abigail, 395
 Jacob, 395
 Renif, Philip, 142
 Revere, { Joseph Warren, 153,
 Kivoire, { 154
 Matthias, 328
 Paul, 70, 151-157, 328
 Revere & Co., 155, 156
 Revere Copper Co., 154
 Revett, { Alice, 313
 Ryvett, { Christian, 313
 James, 313
 Katherine, 313
 Margaret, 313
 Marie, 313
 Rachel, 313
 Robert, 313
 Rose, 313
 Ursula, 313
 Reynell-Upham, W. U., 407
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, 377
 Rhodes, Esther, 259
 Rowena, 240
 Timothy, 240
 Rice, —, 101, 379
 Abel, 60-62
 Abigail, 374
 Adonijah, 54
 Amos Jones, 60
 Anna, 58, 374
 Benjamin, 58
 Betsey, 60
 Betty, 56
 Charles, 57, 379
 Daniel Woods, 61
 David, 374
 Dorothy, 58
 Edmund, 379
 Elijah, 374, 379
 Franklin P., 54, 213, 274,
 325, 371
 Franklin Pierce, xliii, xl-
 viii
 Hannah, 374
 Henry, 61
 Henry Brooks, 61
 James, 56
 John, 374
 Jonas, 378, 380
 Jonathan, 62, 374
 Joseph, 62
 Jotham, 54-58
 Julia, 62
 L——, 374
 Lois, 374
 Maria, 61
 Micah, 54
 Moses, 57
 Persis, 374
 Ralph, 60
 Sarah, 374, 379
 Sophia, 374
 Susannah, 56
 Thomas, 379
 Willard, 54, 61
 Rich, James, 18
 Nabby, 18
 Richard, earl of Bellomont, 27
 Richards, —, 323
 Benjamin, 249
 Hannah, 19
 Jonathan, 19
 Joseph, 92, 248
 William, 92
 Richardson, —, 51, 54, 126,
 130-133, 135, 207
 Abigail, 55, 133
 Ahuar F., xiv
 Asa Partridge, 240
 Chester, 402
 David, 55-61
 Deborah, 50, 51
 Ebenezer, 134
 Elizabeth, 129, 130,
 133

Richardson, { Ernest Cushing,
 cont'd { 410
 Esther, 135
 Eunice, 50, 51
 Ezekiel, 48, 402
 Freeman, 61
 Hannah, 135, 240
 Heman, 374
 Jemima, 131
 Jerusha, 132
 Jesse, 131, 132
 John, 50, 51, 56,
 xcv, xcvi, 163,
 241, 318
 Jonathan, 127
 Joshua, 133 [135
 Josiah, 51, 132, 133,
 Margaret, 53, 54
 Mary, 50, 51, 55,
 131, 133, 374
 Mehitable, 54
 Moses, 58
 Nathan, 51, 129
 Olive, 346
 Patty, 374
 Phebe, 54
 Pierson, 133
 Priscilla, 57, 59
 Rebecca, 163, 241
 Roxanna, 60
 Ruth, 133
 Sally, 131
 Samuel, 48, 54
 Sarah, 51, 54, 126
 Susanna, 48, 50, 56
 Theophilus, 48, 50,
 51
 Thomas, 48, 126
 Tryphena, 60
 Tryphosa, 60
 William, 69, 346
 Zachariah, 54, 130
 Zadok, 131
 Ricker, Lucy Anna, 311
 Mary, 311
 Thomas W., 311
 Ricketson, Dinah, 370
 Elizabeth, 367
 Hannah, 368
 John, 368
 Joseph, 370
 Phebe, 368
 Rebecca, 367, 370
 William, 367, 368
 Rider, Elizabeth, 241
 W. H., 108
 William, 241
 Riedesel, baroness de, 103
 Riggs, —, 22
 Comfort, 298
 John, 298
 Ruth, 298
 Right, see Wright.
 Riley, Anna Margaret, xliii
 Mary Hannah, xcv
 Rindge, Samuel, lxxx
 Ring, Esther, 43, 121, 125
 Hannah, 122
 Issachar, 43, 44, 46, 121
 Jacob, 237
 Jonathan, 47
 Lizzie, 43
 Martha, 47
 Moses, 44
 Sarah, 124
 Stephen Barnard, 46
 Zebede, 122
 Ripley, { Arnold Howes, 60
 Riply, { Charles, 59
 Deborah, 169
 John, 61, 169, 273
 Laban, 61
 Lincoln Emerson, 61
 Margaret, 273
 Noah, 59-61

Ritchie, George Thomas, 106
 Rittenhouse, —, 207
 Rivoire, see Revere.
 Rix, Guy S., xlv
 Robards, Benjamin, 17
 Martha, 17
 Mary, 17
 Robbins, —, cxiv, 396
 Robens, { mr., 362
 Robin, { Benjamin, cxlii
 Robins, { Ebenezer, 142
 Edward, xcii
 Ephraim, 271
 Frederick D., cxlv
 Hannah, 396
 Isaac Gilbert, xliii,
 lvi, cxiii, cxiv
 Isaac Haile, cxlii
 Marie, cxiv
 Robert, cxiii
 Sarah Rowell, cxlii
 Roberts, Benjamin, 237
 Bridget, 82
 Charles H., 409
 David, 50, 51
 Eunice, 50, 57
 George, 409
 Giles, 51
 Joanna, 51
 Jonathan, 82
 Patty, 407
 Sarah, 51
 Thankful, 82
 Roberts, F. W. Co., 208
 Robertson, mr., 95
 Celinda, 93
 Robespierre, —, 106
 Robie, —, 32, 138
 Bathsheba, 29
 Mary, 29
 Rain Bow, 18
 Samuel, 29, 32
 Sukey, 18
 Robin, { see Robbins.
 Robins, { —, 100, 380
 Robinson, { Alice, 55
 Anna, 55
 Archibald, 237
 Benjamin, 55-58, 60,
 237
 Betsey, 60
 Cushman, 57
 Daniel Foster, 60
 Ebenezer, 58, 100, 359
 Elijah, 55
 Elizabeth, 363
 Ezekiel Lee, 58
 Hamline Elijah, xliii,
 xlviii
 Hannah, 55
 Henry, 60
 James, 55
 James Webster, xlv
 Jane Bancroft, 100
 Jeremiah, 57
 Jo., 55
 John, 55, 236
 Jonathan, 45
 Joseph, 55, 57, 61
 Josiah, 55
 Lemuel, 57-62
 Lemuel Hedge, 59
 Lucretia, 58
 Martha, 60
 Martha Lee, 57
 Mary, 57, 121, 380
 Mary Ann, 359
 Miriam, 123
 Moses, 56
 Nathaniel, 123
 Polly, 59
 Rebecca, 62
 Reuben Tutman, 59
 Sabra, 62

- Robinson, } Sally, 57
 cont'd } Samuel, 37, 57, 59,
 363
 Samuel H., 58, 60
 Sara Tappan Doolit-
 tle, xlv
 Sarah, 37, 45, 55, 67
 Sarina, 60
 Spencer Field, 57
 Submit, 61
 Susanna, 55
 Thomas, 73, 80
 William, 58, 100, 388
 Rochambeau, count, 220
 Rockefeller, —, 321
 Rocket, Hannah, 346
 Rockwell & Churchill, 109, 110,
 212
 Rockwood, see also Rocket.
 Hannah, 102, 346
 Mary, 166
 Samuel, 346
 Rodgers, see Rogers.
 Rodman, William Woodbridge,
 xlv, 100
 Rodney, Cesar, xcii
 Roe, see Rowe.
 Roebing, Washington Augus-
 tus, xlv
 Rogers, } Abigail, 374
 Rodgers, } Abner, 374
 Alothina, 57
 Anna, 374
 Asa, 195
 Bathsheba, 244
 Betsey, 402
 Daniel, 169
 Deborah, 169, 171
 Dolly, 374
 Dorothy, 230
 Ebenezer, 171
 Edmund, 184
 Elizabeth, 169, 182
 Eunice, 374, 403
 Ezekiel, 267
 Fairman, 325
 George, 374
 George Edward, xlv
 Horatio, xvi
 Isaac, 57
 Ithael, 401
 Jabez, 194-197, 401
 Jael, 87, 88, 90, 171,
 174
 James Swift, xliii
 Janet, 262
 John, 109, 171, 179,
 401
 Jonathan, 181, 374
 Josiah, 180
 Judith, 374
 Leonard, 402, 403
 Lucy, 374 [402
 Lydia, 162, 179, 181,
 Margery, 341
 Martha, 180
 Martin, 197
 Mary, 87, 338
 Nancy, 403
 Nathan, 374
 Nathaniel, 230, 393
 Phebe, 374
 Priscilla, 374
 Richard, 267
 Robert, 341
 Russell, 196
 Samuel, 87, 88, 90, 171,
 174, 194
 Sarah, 174, 181, 182,
 195
 Susanna, 90
 Thomas, 388
 Thomas Moore, 374
 William, 262, 338, 374
 Rolfe, Daniel, 70
 Rollins, } —, 240
 Rawlings, } Betsey, 20
 Rawlins, } Edwin F., xciv
 Rolling, } Elizabeth, 16
 Rollings, } Eunice, 17
 Hannah, 18
 James, 249
 John, 249
 Joseph, 248
 Joshua, 19
 Levi, 17
 Lydia, 19
 Polly, 18
 Susan Louisa, xciv
 Romayne, Nicholas, 406
 Rood, Daniel, 57, 58
 Daniel Wentworth, 58
 Sarah Robinson, 57
 Root, Allen, 196
 Asahel, 194
 Daniel, 403
 Eliakim, 194-197, 401
 Jeremiah, 195
 Lemuel, 194
 Lydia, 403
 Mehitabel, 197
 Philomelia, 196
 Phinchas, 197
 Samuel, 197
 Sarah, 197, 401
 Sibyl, 194
 Roper, Ephraim, 177
 Sibylla, 177
 Ropes, —, 101
 Anna Rumsey, lxxxix
 Joseph Samuel, liv,
 lxxxviii, lxxxix
 Martha, lxxxviii
 William, lxxxviii
 Ropes, William & Co., lxxxviii
 Rosclter, mr., 157
 Rose, —, 181, 311
 Abigail, 183
 Billy, 183
 Clara, 311
 Elisha, 390
 Elizabeth, 75, 80, 85, 88,
 389, 390
 Ellen, 72, 73
 George, 72, 73
 Gideon, 85, 388
 Grace, 384
 Hannah, 179, 389
 Helen, 73
 Jabez, 88
 Jeremiah, 85, 88, 388
 Joanna, 181
 John, 72-75, 80, 179
 Joseph, 389, 390
 Lydia, 311, 388
 Martha, 74, 75
 Mary, 88
 Patience, 181
 Phebe, 74, 75
 Rhoda, 82
 Robert, 73, 75
 Samuel, 181
 Thomas, 88
 Rosencrans, Blanche L., 328
 Rosengarten, Joseph George,
 xlv, 106, 327
 Ross, Alexander, 108
 Caroline, xlv
 Hannah, 340
 Rossington, James, 399
 Rossom, Edward, 173
 Elizabeth, 173
 Rotch, —, 323
 W. B., 215
 Rounciful, Hannah, 366
 Rounds, Samuel, 142
 Rowe, } —, 249
 Bathsheba, 16
 Row, } Edward, 248
 Elizabeth, 16
 Rowe, } Eunice, 78
 cont'd } Hannah, 18
 Henry, 18
 Jacob, 17
 John, 16, 42
 Joseph, 394
 Margaret, 395
 Matthew, 78
 Miriam, 17
 Molly, 17
 Nabby, 19
 Nancy, 18, 20
 Nicholas, 395
 Phebe, 18
 Polly, 19
 Ruth, 394
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah, 18
 Sherburne, 394
 Suky, 18, 20
 Thomas, 249, 250, 252
 William, 395
 Worth, 19
 Rowell, } Benjamin Winslow,
 Rowel, } xlviii
 Eliza, 20
 John W., 107
 Susanna, 17
 Rowen, John, 142
 Rowlandson, Mary, 218
 Rowlison, Sarah, 301
 Roxbury, George, 114
 Royall, Isaac, 69
 Jacob, 69
 Royce, Clarissa, 121
 James, 121
 Josiah, cvii
 Rude, Asher, 204
 Lydia, 204
 Rudhall, —, 71, 199
 Abel, 63-65
 Ruggles, } Anna, 37
 Rugles, } Hannah, 28, 266
 Joanna, 264, 266, 389
 John, 85, 264, 266,
 389
 Mary Alice Grace, 389
 Rebecca, 28
 Samuel, 24, 28
 Sarah, 37, 85
 Thomas, 37, 264
 Timothy, 141
 Runtinge, Edmund, 397
 Margaret, 397
 Mary, 397
 Priscilla, 397
 Robert, 397
 Russell, } —, 364
 Russel, } Abigail, 204, 366-368,
 370
 Abner, 370
 Abraham, 367, 369
 Alice, 366
 Almy, 367
 Amy, 367
 Anna, 368, 369
 Arosaman, 366
 Asa, 412
 Barbara, 370
 Barnabas, 366, 370
 Barrett Beard, 364
 Bathsheba, 367, 371
 Benjamin, 365-370
 Bethia, 367
 Betsey, 369
 Caleb, 367
 Catherine, 368, 370
 Chamb., 69
 Charles, 367
 Charles H., 211
 Charles Howland, xlv,
 211
 Clark, 371
 Constant, 368
 Cynthia, 370

- Russell, { Daniel, 366-368
 cont'd { David, 366, 370
 Deborah, 365-367, 369,
 370
 Dinah, 370
 Dorothy, 364, 365
 Edith, 371
 Eliashib, 370
 Eliee, 366
 Elisha, 369
 Elizabeth, 365-370
 Eunice, 78
 Ezra, 368
 George, 366, 369
 Hannah, 365, 366, 368-
 370
 Hasadiah, 365, 369
 Henry, 366, 368
 Isaac, 366, 370
 Isabel, 369
 Jacob, 366, 369
 James, 69, 129, 365,
 366, 370
 Jemima, 131
 Jethro, 369
 Joanna, 365, 368, 369
 Job, 365, 368
 John, 51, 364-371, 412
 Jonathan, 365, 366, 369,
 370, 371
 Joseph, 365, 367, 368,
 371
 Joseph T., 371
 Joshua, 365, 366, 369
 Josiah, 370
 Josias, 370
 Judah, 366, 370
 Judith, 366
 Lavinia, 370
 Lillis, 367
 Lucinda, 371
 Luthan, 370
 Lydia, 369
 Lydia R., 371
 Martha, 367
 Mary, 51, 55, 78, 80, 122,
 365-368, 371
 Mary Warren, lii
 Mehitable, 365, 366,
 369
 Mercy, 369
 Meribah, 367
 Michael, 369
 Miriam, 371
 Nancy, 371
 Noah, 366, 370
 Pardon, 371
 Patience, 367
 Paul, 366, 370, 371
 Peleg, 371
 Phebe, 368, 369
 Philip, 371
 Prince, 369
 Priscilla, 366
 Rachel, 369
 Ralph, 364
 Rebecca, 136, 365-368,
 370, 371
 Rose, 366
 Ruth, 367-369
 Sally, 371
 Samuel, 75, 78, 367
 Samuel Hedge, 55
 Sarah, 365, 367, 369, 371
 Seth, 365, 367, 368, 370
 Silvia, 366, 368, 371
 Susanna, 366, 369
 Stephen, 366, 368, 370,
 371
 Timothy, 366, 368
 William, 365-367, 369,
 371
 William Eustis, 311
 Zerviah, 367
 Zilpha, 370
- Rust, Benjamin, 395
 Margaret, 395
 Nathaniel Johnson, xxvii,
 xliii, liii, 90
 Rutter, —, 409
 Thomas, 409
 Rutty, Daniel, 282
 Mary, 282
 Rye, W., 290
 Ryerson, —, 97
 Rymes, Christopher, 230
 Dorothy, 230
 Ryvett, see Revett.
- S —, F. M., 204
 Safford, Rufus, 401, 402
 William, 402
 Sagendorph, —, 321
 St. Memin, —, 319
 Salisbury, Evelyn MacCurdy,
 xliii
 Salmon, John, 69
 Salter, —, 97
 Jonathan, 26
 Malachi, 26
 Nathaniel, 26
 Sarah, 26
 William, 26
 Saltonstall, —, 323
 Salver, Atkinson, 231
 Hannah, 231
 Sambon, see Sanborn.
 Sanborn, see Sanborn.
 Sampson, { Abraham, 366
 Samson, { Amos, xcvi
 Ann, xcvi
 Caleb, xcvi
 Charles, 85
 Edwin Holbrook,
 iv, xcvi, xcix
 Elizabeth, 366
 George, 366
 Henry, xcvi
 Joshua, xcvi
 Judah, 366
 Judith, 366
 Judith Drew, exl
 Julia Verlinda,
 xcvi, xcix
 Mary, 85
 Susan, xcvi
 Sampson, Murdock & Co., xi,
 xix, xxviii, xxx-
 vii, xlii, 198
 Sanborn, { ensign, 29
 Sambon, { Abigail, 46, 124
 Sanborn, { Abner, 1-6
 Sandborn, { Benjamin, 46, 122
 Daniel, 39
 Dolly, 46
 Edmund, 124
 Elizabeth, 43, 122,
 228
 Enoch, 42
 F. B., 107, 324
 Frank B., 311
 Franklin Benja-
 min, cxiv
 Hannah, 19, 122
 Jacob, 31
 Jacob Hook, 45
 James, 46, 140
 Joanna, 19
 John, 39, 38, 42-
 46, 122, 139
 Jonathan, 137, 139,
 228
 Joseph, 45
 Joseph C., 44, 46
 Joseph Clifford,
 42-46
 Josiah, 43
 Judith, 122
 Lowell, 122
 Mary, 33, 42
- Sanborn, { Mehitable, 33
 cont'd { Mephibosheth,
 137, 138
 Molly, 46
 Moses, 394
 M. Ray, 322, 408
 Nabby, 125
 Nathan, 33, 44, 46
 Nathan P., 324
 Obadiah, 43
 Olive, 19
 Peter, 18, 44
 Phebe, 17
 Phineas, 43, 45
 Priscilla, 394
 Rachel, 32
 Rebecca, 122
 Reuben, 46, 138
 Richard, 17
 Ruth, 18
 Samuel Adams, 43
 Sarah, 17, 42, 44, 123,
 124, 137, 234
 Shubael, 139, 140
 Stephen, 138
 Stevens, 44
 Susan, 38
 Victor Channing,
 xliii, 365
 William, 35
 Winthrop, 137
- Sanders, —, 101, 326
 Sanderson, R. Palmer, 348
 Sanford, —, 284
 Sandford, { Baalis, 109
 Christian, 243
 Deborah, 384
 Francis, 201
 John, 200, 201
 Mary, 200, 201
 Richard, 200
 Samuel, 201
 Sarah, 200
 Thankful, 200, 201
 William, 200, 201
- Sanger, —, 98
 Sargent, { —, 323, 380, 382
 Sergeant, { dr., 35
 Sergeant, { Aaron, xlvi, 327
 Sergeant, { Abigail, 378-380,
 383, 386
 Abigail P., 386
 Ada Louisa, 385
 Alanson, 386
 Alexander, 386
 Alfred, 386
 Angeline, 386
 Anna, 386
 Annas, 383, 386
 Anne, 383
 Betsey, 19, 385
 Caleb, 381
 Calvin, 383, 386
 Caroline Eliza-
 beth, 385
 Cata, 383
 Catherine, 32, 312
 Challis, 123
 Charles, 386
 Charles J., 386
 Charles Oscar, 385
 Charlotte, 385
 Chester, 386
 Clarissa, 386
 Constance, 377, 378
 Croyden, 386
 Cynthia, 386
 Daniel, 378-381
 David, 378
 David W., 386
 Diana, 386
 Dickery, 377
 Digory, 377-386
 Dinah, 380, 381
 Edith, 386

Sargent, } Edwin, 386
 cont'd } Electa, 383, 386
 Eli, 383, 385
 Elihu, 383, 385, 386
 Elizabeth, 116, 383,
 385
 Emily, 386
 Epes, 69
 Erastus, 383, 386
 Ethylinda, 384
 Fanny, 385, 386
 Filura, 380, 384
 Frederick, 386
 George, 386
 Harriet, 385
 Harry, 383
 Helen Sophia, 385
 Horatio, 380
 Hulda, 385
 James, 378, 384, 385
 James H., 384
 Jane, 123
 Jason, 386
 John, 378-386
 John H., 386
 Justin, 380, 381, 384
 Lavinia, 385
 Lavinia Philena, 385
 Levi, 383, 385
 Lois, 384
 Louise, 386
 Lucinda, 381
 Lucius Manlius, xi,
 xxxi
 Lucretia, 384
 Lucy, 383, 385
 Luther, 383
 Lydia, 383, 385
 Lydia E., 385
 Lyman, 386
 Madora, 386
 Martha, 377, 378, 381
 Mary, 374, 377, 378,
 380-383, 385
 Mercy, 386
 Milo Dwight, 385
 Miriam, 17
 Molly, 385, 386
 Nancy, 384
 Nathan Wallace, 385
 Nelson, 386
 Olive, 386
 Ophelia, 380, 384
 Oscar E., 386
 Oscar H., 386
 Patty, 381
 Phila, 383
 Polly, 383-385
 Robert, 17
 Rosamond, 386
 Roswell, 383
 Roxanna, 383, 386
 Rufus, 380, 384
 Sally, 381, 384, 386
 Samuel, 19
 Susanna, 380, 383, 384
 Thomas, 378, 380-386
 Tirza P., 386
 Vickery, 377
 Warren, 386
 Willard, 385
 Willard Russell, 385
 William, 381
 Savage, E. H., cxiv
 James, xxii, 72, 73,
 387
 John, 395
 Mary, 395
 Savell, Abigail, 258
 Benjamin, 258
 E. B., 148, 149
 Mary, 258
 Savory, Robert, 323
 Sawin, Joanna, 241
 John, 241

Sawyer, ———, 326
 Elizabeth, 219
 Hannah, 20
 Joanna, 20
 John, 18
 Mercy, 18
 Samuel Elwell, lii
 Thomas, 20
 William, 224
 Sawyer, Nathan & Son, 108
 Scarebrow, John, 22
 Schaffer, Albert, 70
 Schermerhorn, } ———, 209
 Schermerhooren, } Jacob Janse,
 209
 Louis Young-
 love, xliii,
 115, 117, 209
 Schulthess, ———, 223
 Scollay, } Mercy, 346
 Scolly, }
 Scott, mrs., 406, 407
 Edward, 397
 Elizabeth, 407
 George Robert White,
 xiv
 Josh., 69
 Lydia, 17
 Robert, 17, 406, 407
 Sarah, 397
 sir Walter, 411
 W. D., xlv
 Scranton, Abigail, 359
 Anna, 359
 John, 359
 Josiah, 359
 Scranton, Wetmore & Co., 214
 Scribner, ———, ci
 Benjamin, 44, 45
 Betsey, 19
 Charlotte, 18
 David, 17
 Ebenezer, 16
 Hannah, 17
 Joanna, 20
 Katherine, 17
 Mary, 16
 Melitable, 16, 17
 Parker, 19
 Phebe, 18
 Polly, 19
 Rachel, 44
 Samuel, 17
 Scroope, ———, 313
 Scrutton, James, 313
 Margaret, 313
 Priscilla, 313
 Samuel, 313
 Seabourn, John, 69
 Seager, Rose, 313
 Thomas, 313
 Ursula, 313
 Seaman, Thomas, 313
 Searl, } David Allis, 194
 Searle, } Jabez, 118
 Margaret, 196
 Naomi, 81
 Reuben, 194-196
 Sarah, 195
 Thankful, 118
 Timothy, 196
 Sears, Alexander, 69
 George Oliver, xlviii
 Seaver, } Anne Elizabeth, lii
 Seever, } Caleb, 122
 Sever, } Elizabeth, 122
 James Edwards, xlv
 Patience, 122
 Seavy, Mary, 298
 Sarah, 298
 Thomas, 298
 Secomb, Daniel F., 134
 Sedgley, Joseph, 237
 Seever, see Seaver.
 Selden, Henry R., lxiii

Selfridge, commander, xciii
 Selley, see Cilly
 Selloway, Benjamin Webster,
 123
 Mary, 123
 Seminoles, The, cxiii
 Senecas, The, 326
 Sergeant, see Sargent.
 Severans, } Elizabeth, 17
 Severance, } Ebenezer, 43
 Severence, } Jonathan, 125
 Severens, } Katherine, 124
 Mary, 123
 Melitable, 125
 Sewall, judge, 214
 R. K., 157
 Samuel, 25, 26, 48, 51, 53,
 54, 316
 Seward, ———, 338
 Amos, 183
 Electa, 405
 George, 338
 Joanna, 338
 Philander, 405
 Prudence, 282
 Ruth, 183
 William, 405
 Shackford, ———, 253
 Abigail, 232
 Eleanor, 234
 Samuel, 232
 Temperance, 253, 254
 William, 234, 249,
 251, 254
 Shadleton, ———, 69
 Shallar, Abigail, 119
 William, 119
 Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 110,
 411
 Sharman, see Sherman.
 Sharp, } ———, 100
 Sharpe, } William Carvosso, xl-
 vi, 100
 Sharples, Stephen Paschall, xl-
 iii, 99, 320
 Shattuck, ———, 260, 379
 Daniel, 378
 John, 378
 Martha, 378, 381
 Rebecca, 379
 Sarah, 379, 381
 William, 378
 Shaw, ———, 409
 widow, 32
 Abigail, 267, 389, 390
 Benjamin, 33
 Edward, 29
 George, 267
 George S., xlv
 Gideon, 138
 Henry, xlv, 97
 Isaac, 389
 John, 267, 389, 390
 Jonathan, 36, 110
 Joseph, 29
 Lydia, 390
 Mary, 122, 244
 Nchemiah, 244
 Roger, 30, 33, 139, 409
 Shays, Daniel, lxvii, 215, 241
 Patrick, 241
 Rebecca, 241
 Sheafe, ———, 294
 Edmund, 294
 Elizabeth, 294
 Shearson, see Sherburne.
 Shedd, Frank Edson, xliii
 Maria, lxxviii
 Sheffield, Hannah, 166
 Mary, 167
 Rachel, 167
 William, 166, 167

Sheldon, —, 317
 George, xvi
 Shelley, { Comfort, 300
 Shelly, { Ebenezer, 300, 303
 Esther, 303
 Shepard, —, 73
 Shephard, { Anna, 374
 Daniel, 374
 Shepherd, { Frederick J., 411
 Hannah, 82
 Ira, 374
 James, 72, 73
 Joel, 374
 John, 374
 Lemuel, 82
 Lorana, 82
 Nathaniel, 374
 William, 69, 73
 Shepley & Wallace, lxxxv
 Sherburne, —, 227, 229,
 230, 391, 395
 Lieutenant, 33
 Abiah, 39 [395
 Abigail, 232, 394,
 Adeline, 233
 Agnes, 229
 Ambrose, 227, 229,
 231
 Ann, 229, 232, 394
 Aune, 235
 Archelus, 228
 Benjamin, 396
 Betsey, 235
 Betty, 234
 Bridget, 391
 Catherine, 232,
 394
 Daniel, 232, 235
 David, 234
 Dorothy, 229, 230,
 232, 233, 394
 Edward, 229, 231,
 233, 391
 sir Edward, 391
 Edward Ray-
 mond, 227, 391
 Eleanor, 234
 Elizabeth, 227,
 228, 230, 232-
 235, 298, 391-394
 Ephraim, 392, 393
 Eunice, 235
 Frances, 228
 George, 391, 395
 Gilbert, 391
 Gilles, 391
 Hannah, 231, 233,
 393, 396
 Henry, 227-235,
 391-394
 Hunking Went-
 worth, 235
 Isaac, 395
 James, 391-393,
 395
 James Henry, 233
 Jane, 230, 234
 Jethro, 395
 John, 31, 227-235,
 298, 391-395
 John Samuel, 233
 Jonathan, 233
 Jonathan War-
 ner, 233
 Joseph, 227, 229,
 230, 234, 235, 391,
 393, 394
 Josh., 69
 Joshua B., 235
 Katherine, 231
 Love, 228, 230
 Lovell, 231
 Lydia, 233, 235
 Margaret, 228, 230,
 232, 395, 396

Sherburne, { Mark, 229
 cont'd { Martha, 227
 Mary, 227-235,
 392-396
 Mehitable, 230
 Moses, 234, 235
 Nancy, 233, 234
 Nathaniel, 230, 233,
 234, 392, 394
 Noah, 231, 235
 Phebe, 232, 234,
 394
 Polly, 232
 Priscilla, 392-394
 Rachel, 227
 Rebecca, 227, 228
 Richard, 229, 230,
 232
 Ruth, 227, 393, 394
 Sally, 234
 Samuel, 35, 36,
 137, 138, 227-
 234, 392-394
 Sarah, 227-232,
 234, 235, 393-
 395
 Simeon, 231, 235
 Submit, 233
 Susanna, 394
 Thomas, 393-396
 William, 227, 232,
 234, 396
 Sheridan, Philip H., lxxxli
 Sherman, { Abraham Patch,
 Sharman, { lxxx
 Andrew M., 323
 Benjamin, 93
 Bridget, 399
 Caleb, 369
 Chester T., xli
 Daniel, 399
 Dorothy, 365
 Edith, lxxxli
 Eleazar, 142
 Elias Brewster, 93
 Ellen Sophia, lxxx
 Ephraim, lxxx
 Fred. D., 93
 George Washing-
 ton, 93
 Hannah, 369
 Ida, lxxxli
 James, 93
 Jedidiah, 369
 John, lxxx
 Josiah, 93
 Julia H., xcv
 Mary, lxxx, 93
 Mercy, 369
 Morgan, 93
 Olive, 93
 Ruth, lxxx, 93
 Thomas Wilming-
 ton, 93
 William, 365
 William Henry, lv,
 lxxx, lxxxli
 William T., 63
 Sherwell, Judith, 125
 Thomas, 125
 Sherwood, George F. Tudor, xli
 Isaac, 318
 Rebecca, 318
 Shethar, —, 96
 Shillaber, Benjamin P., xcix
 William Green, xliii
 Shippen, William, 406
 Shirley, William, 69, 314
 Shurtleif, { see Shurtleif.
 Shurtleif, {
 Shortridge, Nathan Parker,
 xliii
 Shove, Edward, 86
 George, 86
 Mary, 86

Showalter, —, li
 Shumway, Abigail, 346
 Elizabeth M., 346
 John, 346
 Louisa, 346
 William F., 346
 Shurburn, see Sherburne.
 Shurtleif, Abigail, 400
 Amasa, 401
 Shurtleif, Benoni, 55
 Jonathan, 400, 401
 Otis, 55
 Sophia, lxxxvi
 Sibley, John Langdon, 13, 51
 Sigourney, —, 69
 Charles, 69
 Sill, Joseph, 200
 Silly, see Cilly.
 Silsby, Samuel, 237
 Silvester, Amos, 88, 168, 170, 172,
 173, 175, 261, 264, 387,
 390
 Benjamin, 85, 86, 261,
 264, 388
 Caleb, 261
 Deborah, 391
 Desire, 87, 88, 260, 267
 Ebenezer, 389
 Edmund, 264
 Elisha, 261
 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 168,
 170, 172, 173, 175, 261,
 264, 387, 390
 Faith, 88
 Hannah, 173, 263
 Hinckman, 170
 Israel, 261
 Jacob, 388
 James, 264
 Jerusha, 261
 John, 87
 Jonathan, 170
 Joseph, 89, 168, 170,
 172, 176, 263, 389
 Joshua, 88, 175
 Levi, 387
 Lucretia, 389
 Lucretius, 87
 Margaret, 89
 Martha, 174
 Mary, 83, 89, 168, 170,
 171, 173, 175, 178, 261,
 264, 387, 391
 Mercy, 169
 Michael, 172
 Nathaniel, 175
 Nehemiah, 267
 Olive, 170
 Peter, 171, 173, 175,
 264, 387, 391
 Rachel, 87
 Richard, 85, 87, 88, 266,
 267
 Ruth, 261, 264, 266, 388
 Samuel, 87-89, 169, 174
 Sarah, 172
 Seth, 267
 Standly, 86
 Thomas, 174
 Timothy, 176
 William, 84, 88
 Zebulun, 83, 170, 174,
 261
 Simmes, see Symmes.
 Simmons, { Ebenezer, 387, 389,
 Lydia, 387
 Symmons, { Reuben, 390
 Samuel, 389
 Simonds, —, 326
 Abigail, 375
 Symonds, { Agnes, 194
 Desire, 402
 Ebenezer, 390
 Emeline Bridge,
 xliii

Simonds, { John, 131, 375
cont'd { Jonathan, 132
 Joseph, 194
 Love, 122
 Nabby, 19, 375
 Nancy, 18
 Peter, 19
 Phebe, 131
 Rusha, 195
 Russell, 194
 Ruth, 316
 Sarah, 131
 Susanna, 133, 402
 Timothy, 122
 Thomas, 142
 William, 194, 195
 Simpson, caanon, 151
 mr., 69
 Abigail, 23
 Deborah, 23
 Ebenezer, 23
 Elizabeth, 23
 Holmes, 23
 John, 23
 Jonathan, 23
 Nathaniel, 23
 Rely, 23
 Sarah, 338
 Sims, see Symmes.
 Sinnett, Charles N., 105
 Sise, James, 70
 Skiff, R. F., 206
 Skinner, Abraham, 132
 Anna, 401
 Annie, cxlii
 Betty, 403
 Daniel, 197, 402
 Elijah, 196, 197, 400-402
 George, 69
 John, 194
 Joseph, 131
 Julius, 463
 Lovina, 401
 Lydia, 194
 Mary, 132
 Molly, 401, 403
 Reuben, 197, 401-403
 Robert, 69
 Roxy, 402
 Russell, 410
 Sarah, 134, 197
 Susanna, 132
 William, 397
 Slack, Ruth, 261
 Thomas, 261
 Slade, William Gerry, 205
 Slaughter, —, 121 [326
 Edmund Farwell, xliii,
 Martha, 121
 Slater, Samuel, 202, 203
 Sleeper, ensign, 237
 Lieutenant, 236
 Affia, 122
 Anna, 123
 Benjamin, 121, 125
 David, 122
 Dolly, 122
 Dorcas, 123
 Elizabeth, 121, 392
 Gideon, 121
 Henry, 45
 Jemima, 20
 John, 122, 237
 Judith, 18, 121, 132
 Lois, 47
 Lydia, 125
 Mary, 122, 125
 Miriam, 18
 Moses, 247
 Nchemiah, 14-47, 122
 Ruth, 125
 Sanborn, 123
 Sarah, 123
 Susanna, 11, 46
 Thomas, 392

Sloccomb, { Almy, 367
 Slocum, { Amy, 367
 Frederick, 371
 Giles, 368
 Lydia R., 371
 Peleg, 367, 368
 Rebecca, 368
 Silvia, 368
 Simon, 238, 243
 Sloper, Henry, 227
 Lydia, 227
 Mary, 227
 Richard, 227
 Small, A. Grace, 212
 Smart, William, 328
 Smibert, —, 69
 Smith, { —, 97, 100, 199
 Smyth, { captain, 138
 mr., 400
 rev. mr., 299
 widow, 34
 Abigail, 47, 368
 Adeline, 346
 Agnes, 375
 Alice, 177
 Amelia, lxxix
 Ann, 177
 Anna, 256, 360, 375
 Apphia, 20
 Asa, 346
 Asahel, 100
 Atarah, 316
 Augusta, ex
 Benajah, 165
 Benjamin, 360
 Betsey, lxxxvi
 Betty, 194
 Catherine, 124
 Charles C., 210, 224, 226
 Charlotte, 256
 Columbus, 93
 Daniel, 18
 David, 194-197, 401
 Deborah, 86, 365
 Dorothy, 122
 Earle Terry, lxix
 E. C., 317
 Eleanor, 244
 Ekeazar, 142
 Elijah, 77
 Elisha, 124, 363 [397
 Elizabeth, 59, 124, 363,
 Emerson, 236
 Ephraim, 142
 Esther, 199
 Eunice, 78
 G. Brahmard, xlvi
 George, 346
 George Plamer, lii
 Georgine Dows, lxix
 Hannah, 205, 255, 346
 Hasadiah, 365
 Helen E., 95
 Henry, 240, 368
 Henry Mitchell, lvii,
 lxxix, lxx
 Hezekiah, 195
 H. M., 206
 Huntington Porter, 215
 Isaac, 375
 Ithamar, 375
 Jabez, 121
 Jacob, 124, 375
 J. Adger, xlvi
 James, 69, 205
 Jane, 301
 Jane Isabelle, lxxx
 Jane Reed, 14
 J. C. C., 187
 Jennie Victoria, lxx
 Jethro, 123
 Joann, 400
 John, 20, 31, 47, lxxix,
 81, 177, 246, 364, 365,
 397

Smith, { John Moody, lxxxvi
cont'd { John T. S., lxxix, lxx
 Jonathan, 194, 195
 Joseph, 100, 169, 255,
 256
 Joseph Chase, 124
 Joseph F., 100
 Julian P., lxx
 Justin H., 102, 213
 Keturah, 240
 Levina, 239
 Lovina, 194
 Lydia, 79, 196, 197, 375
 Mabel, 195
 Maria, 135
 Martha, 81, 121, 124,
 301, 375
 Mary, 86, lxxxvi, 124,
 165, 240, 255, 358
 Mary Elizabeth, lxx
 Matthew, 360
 McHitable, 81, 365
 Mercy, 255
 Miriam, 371
 Molly, 123
 Nathan, 358
 Nathan C., 346
 Nathaniel, 256
 Olive, 18
 Orren, 195
 Philip, 36, 194, 195
 Priscilla, 303
 Ralph D., 36, 39, 178,
 281, 283, 357
 Rebecca, 47, 329
 Reuben, 194
 Richard, 69, lxxiv, 177
 Robert, 239
 S. A., 356
 Sally, 234
 Sally B., 256
 Samuel, 33, 234, 303,
 346
 Sarah, 59, lxxiv, 77,
 lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 123,
 177, 194, 365, 367, 375
 Sarah Ann, 346
 Seymour, 360
 Stephen, 33, 59
 Susan Augusta, xliii
 Susanna, 246
 Thankful, 384
 Thomas, 69, 365, 367
 Timothy, 199
 Titus, 346
 Warren, 196, 401
 William, 224, 256, 329,
 375
 Winfield Scott, xlviii
 Winthrop, lxxxvi, 123
 Smith & Sale, 97
 Smiton, Sarah, 317
 Smyth, see Smith.
 Snell, —, 101
 Dorothy, 337
 Elizabeth, 337
 George, 337
 John, 337
 Snelling, Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 70
 Snow, Abi, 375
 Amy, 375
 Anna, 386
 Annas, 383, 386
 Anthony, 201
 David, 375
 Hannah, 165
 Harvey, 386
 Isaac, 129
 Jerusha, 244
 John, 375, 386
 Jonathan, 375
 Joseph, 375
 Lucretia, 375
 Sarah, 375

- Snow, } Thomas, 375
 cont'd } Warren, 375, 386
 } William, 165, 244
 Snyder, —, 321 [288
 Sonme, —, xxx, xxxi, 129,
 Sole, see Soule.
 Soley, Mary, 381
 Solon, —, 110
 Somerby, Horatio G., xix
 } John, 235
 } Lydia, 235
 Songer, Abner, 272
 Souden, John, 64, 69
 Soule, } Abigail, 246
 Sole, } Bathsheba, 367
 } Jesse, 246
 } Jonathan, 367
 } Lydia, 367
 Souter, Benjamin, 140
 } James, 140
 Southgate, Mary, 398
 } Samuel, 398
 Southwood, —, 207
 Southworth, William, 142
 Spalding, see Spaulding.
 Sparhawk, George, 67
 } Hull, 67
 } Nathaniel, 224
 Spaulding, } Ellen M., lxxviii
 Spalding, } Henry E., 215
 } Henry George,
 } xxx, xlv
 } Ira, lxxviii
 Speakman, William, 69
 Speed, Thomas, 327
 Spencer, } —, 96, 312
 Spenser, } Agnes, 202
 } Christopher, 304
 } Gerard, 96
 } Hannah, 302
 } Horatio N., 96
 } Joseph, 362, 410
 } Luke, 364
 } Mark, 362-364
 } Merab, 362-364
 } Michael, 96
 } Obadiah, 303
 } Obedience, 300-304,
 } 363
 } Stephen, 302-304
 } Temperance, 358
 } Thomas, 96
 } William, 96, 202
 Sperry, Esther, 283
 Spicer, Desire, 147
 Spike, Mary, 50
 } Nathaniel, 50
 Spinning, Ann, 284
 } Anna, 358
 } Levi, 358
 Spooner, } Elizabeth, 54
 Spooner, } Ephraim, 89
 } Haven, 55
 } John, 69
 } Lydia, 369
 } Mary, 66
 } Thomas, 54-56
 Sprague, —, 323
 } Daniel, 175
 } Elizabeth, 175
 } Francis William,
 } xlii
 } Frank William, 99
 } Henry H., 211
 } Josiah, 175
 } Samuel, 182
 } Zerviah, 182
 Spring, Amos, 375
 } Anne, 375
 } Phebe, 375
 } Robert, 69
 Sproutt, } Abigail, 168
 Sproat, } Clarissa, 362
 Sprout, } Ebenezer, 168, 172,
 Sproute, } 300
 Sproutt, } Elizabeth, 170
 cont'd } Hannah, 304
 } James, 170, 299, 300,
 } 302-304, 360-363
 } James Samuel, 360
 } John, 363
 } Mary, 172
 } Nancy, 361
 } Olive, 360
 } Robert, 170
 } Ruth, 363
 } Samuel James, 304
 } Sarah, 301, 303, 304,
 } 360-363
 } Thankful, 168
 } William, 361
 Sprunt, James, 328
 Spry, Richard, 69
 Spurr, Lydia, 318
 Stace, see Stacy.
 Stacey, see Stacy.
 Stacie, see Stacy.
 Stackpole, Everett Schermer-
 } horn, xliii
 Stacy, } —, 91
 Stace, } Ann, 91, 92
 Stacey, } Anne, 91
 Stacie, } Elizabeth, 91, 92
 Stase, } John, 92
 } Joseph, 92
 } Julia, 258
 } Mary, 92
 } Nymphas, 91
 } Rebecca, 91
 } Sarah, 91, 92
 } Simon, 91, 92
 } Susanna, 92
 } Thomas, 91, 92
 } William, 92
 Stafford, Henry Hinckley, xlviii
 Stall, Nancy, 141
 } William, 141
 Standbridge, Henry, 69
 Standish, } Miles, } xlii, lxi
 } Myles, } 304
 } Thomas, 39
 Staniford, mrs., 35
 } Frances, 228
 } John, 69
 } Joseph, 228
 Stanley, Celeste, 412
 } Clara, 412
 } George, 412
 Stannard, Ephraim, 359
 } Hulda, 359
 Stanton, Agnes, 406
 } George, 406
 } Lydia, 204
 } Mary, 406
 Stanwood, J. R., 233
 Staples, } Elizabeth, 87-89, 168
 Steaples, } Joshua, 87
 Steples, } Samuel, 87-89, 168
 } Sarah, 88
 Starr, —, 91
 } Frank Farnsworth, 177,
 } 208
 Stase, see Stacy.
 Steal, John, 69
 Steaples, see Staples.
 Stearns, } Amos, 375
 Sterns, } Asa, 375
 } Benjamin, 375
 } Charles Holmes, 257
 } Deborah, 375
 } Deliverance, 375
 } Desire, 257
 } Eli, 375
 } Elias, 257
 } Elizabeth, 274
 } Ezra, 257
 } Ezra Scollay, lxxxvi
 } Foster Waterman,
 } xlviii
 } George Douglas, 60
 Stearns, } Increase, 375
 cont'd } James, 375
 } John, 57, 60, 61
 } Jonathan, 375
 } Lucy, 375
 } Luther, 145
 } Mary, 145
 } Patty, 61
 } Rhoda, 375
 } Sarah, 375
 } Susanna, 257
 } William, 272
 Steavens, see Stevens.
 Stebbins, } —, 313
 Stebbing, } Anna, 380
 } Anne, 383
 } Horatio, 114
 } John, 238, 383
 } Joseph, 383
 } Katherine, 313
 } Mary, 383
 } Oliver Bliss, xl
 } Rowland, 383
 } Samuel, 313
 } Thomas, 383
 } Tirza P., 386
 Steele, Jane, 318
 } John, 202
 Stelner, Bernard C., 36, 39, 178,
 } 281, 283, 299, 357
 Stephen, —, 397
 } king, 315
 Steples, see Staples.
 Sterling, G., 335
 Sternhold & Hopkins, 335
 Sterns, see Stearns.
 Stetson, Abijah, 85
 } Abner, 170
 } Alice, 265
 } Amos, 85
 } Anna, 175, 265, 387
 } Anthony, 175, 265, 387
 } Benjamin, 85
 } Elijah, 265, 266, 390
 } Elizabeth, 170, 171, 174,
 } 256, 266
 } Eunice, 388
 } George, 171
 } Gideon, 89
 } Hannah, 84
 } Jonah, 175, 264, 388
 } Joseph, 265
 } Leah, 85
 } Luke, 390
 } Ma[], 84
 } Martha, 87
 } Mary, 87, 89, 175
 } Mercy, 264, 388
 } Nathaniel, 266
 } Patience, 86
 } Rachel, 174
 } Robert, 85, 87, 89
 } Ruth, 265, 266, 390
 } Samuel, 86, 170, 171,
 } 174, 175
 } Simon, 266
 } William, 85
 Stevens, } —, lxxiv, 319
 Steavens, } Abraham, 62
 } Alice, lxxiv
 } Anna, 122
 } Caroline Partridge,
 } 346
 } Charles A., lxxlii,
 } lxxiv
 } Cutting, 122
 } Daniel W., 346
 } Deborah, 96
 } Dorothy, lxxlii
 } Eliphalet, 359
 } Elizabeth, 62, lxxlii
 } Gamaliel, 60
 } Harriet, lxxlii
 } Hazard, lxxiv
 } Henry Clay, 62

Stevens, { James, lxxiii
cont'd { John, 69, lxxiii
Jonathan, lxxiii
Jonathan Tyler, lxx-
iii, lxxiv
Joseph, lxxiii
Julia W., lxxiv
Lois Humphreys, 62
Lucinda, 81
Maria, lxxiii, lxxiv
Mary, lxxiii
Mary Ann, 145
Molly, 17
Nathan, 62, 81
Nathaniel, lxxiii
Oliver, lxxiv
Rebina, 359
Ruth, 18
Sally, 17, 18
Sarah, lxxiii, 234
Susanna, 16, lxxiii,
359
Tyler A., lxxiv
Want, 17

Stevenson, Jesse, 264
John, 261, 264
Rachel, 261, 264

Steward, Abigail, 124
Stewart, commodore, lxxxix
Charles W., 103, 327
C. L., 216
Hannah, 125
Samuel, 125

Stewart Printing Co., 209
Stickney, Joseph Henry, III
Nancy Worth, 20
Nathan, 20
William Brunswick
Curry, xlviii

Stiles, Alice, 313
Anne, 313
Edmund, 313
Henry Reed, xlix
John, 313
Rachel, 313
Rose, 313

Still, Silvester, 142
Stillworth, Nathaniel, 142
Stilphan, Cornelius, 236
Stilson, Abigail, 146

Benjamin, 146
Elisha, 147
Elizabeth, 147
Nehemiah, 147

Stimpson, Susan Storer, xliii
Stinson, Martha R., 314

Stinson & Valentine, lxxxii
Stonk, Benjamin, 69

Stock, Elliot, 408

Stockbridge, —, 87
ensign, 170
Abigail, 87, 89
Ann, 89
Anna, 389
Bathsheba, 87
Charles, 85, 87, 89,
389
David, 27
Deborah, 27
Experience, 85
Hannah, 389
John, 85
Joseph, 85, 87, 88,
169
Margaret, 87, 88,
169
Mercy, 389
Micah, 171
Samuel, 83 [260
Sarah, 83, 89, 171,
Susanna, 169
Thomas, 86, 89, 171,
260, 389

Stocking, Charles Henry Wright,
xli, 93

Stockton, —, 323
Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, 209
Stoddard, captain, 330
Abigail, 244
Benjamin, 84, 88, 168,
172, 262, 266
David, 386
Elijah, 262
Elisha, 172
Hezekiah, 170
Joseph, 244
Joshua, 170
Josiah, 266
Lois, 170
Mary, 84, 88, 168, 172,
262, 266
Mercy, 244
Sally, 386
Sarah, 386

Stoeckel, Carl, xlv

Stolp, —, 207
Stoue, —, 182

lieutenant, 236
Abigail, 301, 362
Abraham, 300
Andrew Leete, 304
Anna, 360-363
Anne, 316
Asher, 363, 364
Bela, 363
Benjamin, 300
Bille, 363
Caleb, 300, 303, 304, 361
Carine, 362, 363, 364
Daniel, 60, 316, 363
Deborah, 302, 360
E., 62
Ebar, 303, 361
Ebenezer, 241, 300, 361,
362
Elihu, 284
Elijah, 61, 62
Elizabeth, 303, 358, 375
Evelina, 62
Gregory, 316
Hannah, 241, 284
Harriet, 61
Jerusha, 361
John, 300, 303, 316
John Evarts, 363
Jonas, 60
Jonathan, 375
Joseph, 284
Leah, 362, 363
Levi, 361
Lois, 363
Lucy, 375
Martha, 81, 300
Mary, 300-302, 316
Mindwell, 301
Nathaniel Rawson, 61
Noah, 81, 302, 303, 360
Obedience, 284
Patience, 316
Polly, 302
Prudence, 241
Rachel, 182, 304, 360-363
Rebecca, 303, 304, 361
Reuben, 301, 360-363
Rhoda, 361
Roxa, 62
Samuel, 358, 362
Sarah, 281, 300, 301, 363
Seth, 60, 61, 302, 304, 360-
363
Sibyl, 361, 362
Simcon, 375
Stephen, 361, 363
Thankful, 284
Thomas, 362, 363
William, 362
Zervin, 362
Zina E., 326

Storck, Benjamin, 305
Ebenezer, 69

Storer, { Hannah, xxi
cont'd { Jonathan, 305
Mary, 305, 307
Susanna, 305

Storrs, Experience, 271
Richard S., 95, 108

Stoughton, governor, 143

Stout, —, 97

Stowe, —, 96

Stow, { Esther, 304, 360
Hephzibah, 303, 304,
360-364
Isaac, 303, 304, 360-364
Lucy, 364
Mabel, 361
Olive, 303
Pitman, 363
Rachel, 304
Samuel, 303
Uriah, 362

Stowell, Mary, 245

Obadiah, 245

Rachel, 245

Susanna, 245

Stradivari, —, 63

Stratton, Alice, 375

Hubbard, 375

Israel, 375

James, 375

John, 375

Josiah Baxter, 375

Martha, 375

Nathaniel Wales, 375

Samuel, 375

Sarah, 375

Simon Phelps, 375

Streame, Elizabeth, 305

Strickland, Anna, 194

Benjamin, 401

Francis Low, 54

John, 56, 195

Noah, 194

Oliver, 54, 56

Roger, 194, 195, 401

Strobridge, Judith, 256

Samuel, 256

Seth, 256

Sibyl, 256

Strong, Ira, 403

Jacob, 403

Studd, Robert, 313

Sturges, E. O. P., 89

Sudbury, —, 314

Suffolk, —, 313

Sullivan, Abigail, 341

Ebenezer, 341

James, 341

John, 106, 233, 341

Lydia, 341

Margery, 341

Mary, 341

Moses, 341

Sarah, 341

Summer, George W., 20

Hannah, 20

Harriot Coffin, 219

Mary, 147

Naomi, 319

William, 219

Surnames Unknown:

Abigail, 30

Anthony, 388

Cesar, 83

Cuba, 84

Dick, 83

Eleonor, 44

Eleazer, 61

Elizabeth, 307

Eliza Nicolls, 61

Flora, 401

John, 249

Peter, 301

Phoebe, 388

Polly, 64

Richard, 83

Surnames Unknown:

cont'd
 Reuben, 59
 Ruth, 358
 Thomas, 86
 Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, lvi, lxvi
 Clarence, lxvi, lxvii
 De Witt, lxvi
 Eliza Ann, cv
 Hannah, 255
 James, lxvi
 James Draper, 255
 Maria L., lxvi
 Richard, lxvi
 Robert, lxvi [xlili, 328
 Robert Thaxter, xxliii,
 Samuel, lxvi, lxvii
 Sarah Green, lxvi
 Susanna, 134
 Timothy, lxvii
 William, lxvi
 Sweet, see Sweet.
 Swedenbourg, Emanuel, 217
 Sweet, Anna Woodbury, 94
 Sweat, Benjamin, 395
 Swett, Charlotte, lxiv
 Elisha, 41
 Eliza, 20
 John, 20
 Joseph, 41, 395
 Margaret, 395
 Molly, 125
 Naomi, 47
 Peter, 135
 Sweetser, —, 101
 John, 397
 Mary, 339
 Swett, see Sweet.
 Swift, —, cv
 Mary, 178
 Rachel, 169
 Thomas, 169
 William S., 106
 Symmes, Andrew, 144, 145
 Simmes, Andrew Elliot, 145
 Sims, Anthony, 173, 264
 Symms, Ebenezer, 145
 Syms, Elizabeth, 131, 169,
 171, 173, 264
 Hannah, 145, 169
 Lydia, 145
 Mary, 94, 145
 Mary Ann, 145
 Richard, lvi
 Thomas, 411
 Timothy, 169, 171,
 173, 264
 Zachariah, 131
 Symmons, see Simmonds.
 Symonds, see Simonds.
 Symons, see Simonds.
 Symynges, John, 396
 Taber, Esther, 317
 Taft, —, 60
 Tafts, Arba, 60
 Bethia, 166
 Eunice, 178
 Henry, 375
 Melinda, 61
 Naomi, 375
 Robert, 61
 Russell Smith, xlv1, 107
 Tailer, see Taylor.
 Tallor, "
 Tainter, Benjamin, 375
 Joseph, 375
 Lucretia, 375
 Talbot, —, 330, 334
 Bessie, 334
 Calista, 334
 George, 329
 Jabez, 329 [334
 Newton, cxiv, 198, 329—

Talbot, Peter, 256, 329
cont'd { Rebekah, 329
 Richard, 329
 Talcott, Alvan, 205
 Anna, 196
 Caleb, 194-96
 John, 202
 Justus, 403
 Mary Kingsbury, xliii,
 193, 400
 Rachel, 195
 Roxy, 196
 Sarah, 403
 Tallents, Maria, cv
 Talmage, Sarah, 283
 Talman, Anna, 40
 Peter, 40
 Talor, see Taylor.
 Tandy, Abigail, 123
 Elizabeth, 125
 Mary, 124
 Parker, 124
 Tapley, see Topliff.
 Taplife, see Topliff.
 Taplin, captain, 238
 Tappin, —, 34
 Tapping, { dr., 34
 mrs., 34, 36, 138
 Molly, 36
 Tarleton, Comfort, 340
 Elias, 298, 340
 Joseph, 340
 Mary, 298
 Richard, 298
 Tate, S. E. & Co., 101
 Tatman, Mary, 55
 Nathaniel, 55
 Taunt, Charlotte, 148
 Ebenezer, 148
 Elizabeth, 148
 Jerusha, 148
 Levi, 145
 Nancy, 148
 Polly, 148
 Sarah, 148
 Tay, mr., 26
 Tayer, see Thayer.
 Taylor, —, xliii, 101
 Tailer, capt., 30
 Tailor, widow, 35
 Talar, Amanda Ives, 411
 Antony, 35
 Benjamin, 32, 317
 Celeste, 412
 Charles James, 411,
 412
 Charles Stanley, 412
 Darius, 319
 Dorothy, 47, 230
 Elbert O., 101
 Elisha, 319
 Elizabeth, cii, 169, 183
 Fannie, 319 [389
 Isaac, 87, 261, 263, 266,
 James, 317, 378
 Jason Davis, 217
 Jemima, 317
 Jerusha, 384
 John, 34, 101, 138, 139,
 169, 230, 261
 Jonathan, 33, 69
 Joseph, 139, 140, 412
 Laura, 319
 Louise, 217
 Mary, 31, xcix, 171,
 217, 319
 Mary H., 412
 Melita Ellis, 317
 Nathaniel, 384
 Rachel, 87
 Ralph, 411
 Ralph Ives, 412
 Richard, 32, 33
 Ruth, 261, 263, 266,
 270, 389

Taylor, { Salome, 317
cont'd { Sarah, 87
 Sophia Field, cii
 William, 171, 317
 Teale, —, 406
 Tebbettes, Abigail, lxxxvi
 Phebe, lxxxvi
 Tefft, —, 93
 Celinda, 93
 Elias, 93
 Fannie, 93
 John, 93
 Pamela, 93
 Royal, 93
 Willis, 93
 Temple, J. H., 132, 316
 John, 236
 Lois, 375
 Robert, 61, 69
 Terrence, —, 184
 Terry, Samuel, lxxii
 Teuxbury, Daniel, 123
 Tuxbury, { David, 45
 Hannah, 123
 Josiah, 41, 44-46
 Mary, 44
 Moses, 40
 Sarah, 45 [xcii
 Thackeray, William Makepeace,
 Thrall, Betty, 191, 196
 Lemmi, 196, 197
 Moses, 194-197
 Thatcher, John, 195
 Josiah, 194
 Levi, 195
 Peter, 300
 Samuel, 194
 Thaxter, Elizabeth, 25, 26
 John, 25, 26
 Sarah, 25, 26
 Thayer, { —, 235
 Tayer, Bethia, 256
 Charles Elijah, 346
 Elihu, 125
 Elijah, 346
 Gideon, 97
 Gideon F., lxxxviii
 Hannah, 125
 Jesse, 239
 John, 225
 Kesia, 239
 Mary, 238, 239, 346
 Phebe, 239
 Richard, 225
 Samuel, 238, 239
 Sarah, 238
 Susannah, 165
 Thomas, 225
 Thilly, Frank, 216, 410
 Thomas, —, 33, 23, cxi
 Thomes, { colonel, cxi
 Annie C., cxi
 C. L., lxxi
 Deborah, 405
 Ephraim, 142
 Eunice Burr, cxi
 Hannah, cxi
 John, cx, cxi, 405
 Jonathan, 32, 33
 Joseph, 142
 Judith Drew, cxi
 Lydia, cxi
 Mercy, cxi
 Nathaniel, 405
 Ruth, 26
 Samuel, cxi
 Sarah, cxi, 341
 Waiya, cxi
 William, 332, 341
 William Appleton,
 lvi, cx, cxi
 Thomes & Talbot, 332
 Thompson, { captain, 69
 Thomson, { Abigail, 81
 Tomson, { Andrew, 55

- Thompson, { Ann, 172, 261, 264,
cont'd { 266
Anne, 174, 262, 375
Azubah, 375
Barnabas, 174
Benjamin, 375
Calvin, 375
E. B., lxxi
Ebenezer, xliii,
xlviii
Elizabeth, 295
F. M., xlv
George, 295
Hannah, 167
Hugh, 375
James, 375
Jane, 375
John, 74, 262, 375
Jonas, 375
Joseph, 375
Margaret, 55, 375
Mehitable, 81
Mercy, 81, 375, 407
Patty, 116
Pishey, 104
Polly, 375
Robert, 172, 174,
261, 262, 264, 266
Ruth, 375
Samuel, 129, 248,
375
Thomas, 264
Washington, 375
William, 375
- Thorne, { Abigail, 124
Thorn, { Adela Page, xlv
Bridget, 312
Cicely, 312, 313
Elizabeth, 122
Hannah, 122
Henry, 44
Isaac, 18
James, 124
John, 41-44
John Calvin, xlv
Joseph, 172
Mary, 42, 43, 124, 169,
312
Oliver, 312, 313
Phineas, 41
Rachel, 172
Robert, 313
Sally, 18
Thomas, 312, 313
Thomaline, 312
Thorne, { ———, 148, 258
Thorp, { Azubah, 149
Dinah, 77
Elizabeth, 148
Isaac, 77
Kezia, 118, 267
Lydia, 77
Mary, 257
Moses, 77
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 143
- Thrall, Daniel, 402
Filer, 402
James, 402
Joel, 402
John, 402
Lemmi, 402
Mary, 402
Oliver, 402
Persia, 196
Polly, 196
Reuben, 196
Russell, 197
Sarah, 402
William, 195
- Thrasher, Amariah, 237
Azariah, 237
- Threlkeld, John, 312
- Thurston, Mary, 122, 218
- Thwaites, Reuben G., lxxix
- Tibbets, { Calvin, 342
Tibbets, { Giles, 236
Joanna, 342
- Tichenor, Martin, 74
- Tidd, Betty, 130
- Tidmarsh, Giles, 70
- Tidfield, Argentine, 35
- Tilden, { Abigail, 261
Tildin, { Benjamin, 169
Desire, 261, 263, 265, 388
Rebecca, 86, 329
Ruth, 388
Samuel, 86, 169, 261, 263,
265, 388
Sarah, 169
William Smith, xxlii
- Tileston, { ———, 305
Tilleson, { Job, 237
Sarah, 309
Thomas, 158, 309
- Tilley, mr., 26
Edward, xcvi
John, 110
William, 26
- Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin,
xvi, xxxvii, xlii
- Tilton, ———, 95
Abigail, 95
Abraham, 95
Daniel, 36
David, 42-44, 124
Deborah, 20
Deliverance, 95
Eben, 20
Eunice, 124
Hannah, 18, 44
Hulda, 42
John, 44
John P., 95
Joseph, 228
Josiah, 43
Mary, 122, 228
Samuel, 18
- Tisdale, Billings, 346
Charlotte, 346
Charlotte L., 346
Emily Ann, 346
James, 346
Partheny, 347
Peter C., 347
Sally, 347
- Titcomb, ———, 326
- Titman, Martha, 397, 398
- Titus, Anson, xxxi, xliii, 177
- Tobey, { Elisha, 263
Tobie, { Hulda, 45
Toby, { Jane, 263
Martha, 263
Mary, 82, 263, 296, 388
Nathan, 44
Samuel, 296
Thomas, 82, 263, 388
William, 41, 45
- Todd, Thomas, 108
William Cleaves, xx, lii,
liv
- Tolman, { Anne, 210
Tollman, { Benjamin, 89, 169, 171,
172, 173, 260, 263,
265, 267, 390
Ebenezer, 267
Elisha, 260
Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169,
171-173, 260, 263,
265, 267, 390
Elkanah, 83
Hannah, 265
John, 390
Joseph, 172
Mary, 240
Nathaniel, 240
Ruth, 263
Samuel, 169
Sarah, 28
William, 173
- Tomson, see Thompson.
- Toogood, Edward, 341
Hannah, 341
Mary, 341
- Topliff, ———, 117
- Tapley, { Abigail, 119, 120
Taplife, { Amariah, 119
Topcliffe, { Anna, 120
Topley, { Calvin, 119, 120
Topliff, { Clarissa, 121
Topliffe, { Clement, 24, 117-121
Cyrus, 120
Deborah, 120, 121
Ebenezer, 118-120
Elizabeth, 119-121
Foster, 120
George Francis, 117
Gordon, 121
Hannah, 119-121
Horatio, 121
James, 120
Jerome, 119, 120
Jerusha, 120, 121
John, 120
Jonathan, 118, 119
Joseph, 118
Lucinda, 121
Luther, 119, 121
Margaret, 119, 120
Martha, 121
Mary, 119, 120
Mehitable, 118
Mercy, 119
Mindwell, 120
Moses, 121
Nathaniel, 118-120
Obedience, 118
Patience, 24, 118
Phebe, 121
Priscilla, 119
Rachel, 121
Richard, 120
Ruth, 120
Samuel, 24, 118-121
Sarah, 24, 118-120
Stephen, 120
Thankful, 118
Timothy, 121
Waitstill, 118
- Torrens, ———, 12
- Torrey, { captain, 83
Torry, { Abigail, 88
Barshua, 387
Benjamin, 265
Benjamin Barstow,
xv, xx, lii, 198, 314
Caleb, 84
David, 170, 174
Deborah, 388, 389
Elizabeth, 174
Hope, 170, 174
James, 263
Jane, 387
Joseph, 388, 389
Kezia, 265
Margaret, 87, 88
Mary, 84
Rachel, 170
Samuel, 387
Sarah, 263
Stephen, 170
William, 87, 88
- Tossy, Gideon, 41, 46
Moses, 44
William Tandy, 46
- Totman, Elkanah, 89
- Tounsand, see Townsand.
- Tovell, Alice, 312
Anne, 312
Simon, 312
- Tow, Zachariah, 30
- Tower, Benjamin, 260, 263, 266,
388
Bethia, 260, 263, 266, 388
Daniel, 262

- Tower, Deborah, 260
cont'd { James, 266
 Jonathan, 388
 Sarah, 262
 Towle, { Amos, 139
 Towl, { Benjamin, 30, 139
 Caleb, 32, 43
 Daniel, 139
 Elisha, 139
 Elizabeth, 44
 Esther, 44
 Hannah, 137
 Jabez, 136
 James, 44, 46, 47
 Jeremiah, 43, 44, 47
 Jeremy, 45, 46
 Jethro, 129
 Joseph, 30, 139
 Joshua, 32, 137, 139
 Lucy, 47
 Mary, 139
 Molly, 43
 Nathaniel, 35, 137, 139
 Nehemiah, 47
 Nicholas, 46
 Phoebe, 46
 Philip, 29, 32
 Reuben, 45
 Samuel, 32
 Sarah, 44
 Zachariah, 34
 Towne, Jacob, 407
 Rebecca, 217
 Ruth, 407
 William, 407
 William Blanchard, III
 Towneley, —, 285
 Townsland, { Agatha, 173
 Townsland, { Barnard, 69
 Townsend, { Elizabeth, 173
 Horatio, 347
 Nathan, 173
 Tozer, Jonathan, 237
 Lemuel, 235
 Samuel, 237
 Tracy, Dwight, 203
 Ellen Nichols, 203
 Trull, John, 69
 Trusk, Ann, 127
 Hannah, 127
 John, 254
 Judith, 204
 Penelope, 254
 Sarah, 254
 Sibyl, 204
 Stephen, 204
 William, 127, 200
 William Blake, xxxvii,
 xliii, xlviii, 209, 404
 Travers, Henry, 101
 Treat, —, 315
 Treat, see also Trott.
 John Harvey, 315
 Richard, 315
 Robert, 315
 Treman, { —, 101, 307, 411
 Tremaine, { Ebenezer Muck,
 Trimen, { 101
 Trueman, { Henry, 306
 Truman, { Joseph, 101
 Lydia, 306
 Trent, William P., lxxxix
 Trescott, see Triscott.
 Tribou, Anne, 246
 Frances Howard, xlviii
 Margery, 246
 Thomas, 246
 Trickey, John, 249
 Thomas, 249
 Tricotlick, Mark, 69
 Trimen, see Treman.
 Tripp, —, 101
 Abiel, 201
 Elizabeth, 309
 Isaac, 101
 Triscott, { —, 326
 Trescott, { Charity, 25
 Elizabeth, 25
 Hannah, 119
 John, 118
 Mehitable, 25
 Patience, 25, 118
 Rebecca, 25
 Samuel, 25
 Sarah, 118
 William, 25
 Trott, see also Treat.
 Trott, Richard, 315
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 375
 James, 375
 William, 375
 True, Benjamin, 125
 Hannah, 45
 John, 45
 Jonathan, 43
 Joseph, 46
 Molly, 46
 Moses, 42
 Nabby, 125
 Osgood, 44
 Reuben, 42-46
 William, 43
 Trueman, see Treman.
 Truman, see Treman.
 Tryon, William, 211
 Tubbs, Deborah, 120
 Simcon, 120
 Tuck, { —, 33, 35, 36
 Tucke, { Mr., 29, 30
 Abigail, 36
 Elizabeth, 392
 John, 36, 139
 Jonathan, 29, 30
 Robert, 228, 391, 392
 Tucker, —, 368
 Abraham, 365, 367
 Abram, 367, 368
 Amy, 401
 Betsey, 20
 Clark, 195
 Deborah, 17
 Dolly, 197
 Dorcas, 194
 Ebenezer, 20, 44, 45, 121
 Elijah, 194-197, 401, 403
 Eliza, 20 [367, 403
 Elizabeth, 16, 297, 299,
 George Fox, 110
 Hannah, 16, 18, 20
 Henry, 121, 367
 Hope, 401
 Jane, 196
 Joanna, 365
 John, 123, 197, 401, 432
 John A., 212
 Jonathan, 45
 Jonathan Smith, 197
 Joseph, 15
 Judith, 17, 45
 Lydia, 402
 Mary, 121, 367, 368
 Mehitable, 16, 18
 Miriam, 123
 Moses, 17, 44
 Polly, 20
 Rebecca, 368
 Samuel, 194
 Sarah, 20, 123
 Sarah Rowell, cxiii
 Susanna, 20
 Sylvia, 368
 Violet, 196
 Tuckerman, Frederick, xlvii
 Tud, Hannah, 17
 Ira, 17
 Tudor, John, 69
 Tudman, William, 70
 Tuell, Benjamin, 173
 Castle, 173
 Joanna, 173
 Tufts, Abigail, 144
 Eunice, 178
 James, 133
 Turrell, see Turrill.
 Turgot, —, 221
 Turner, Abiel, 87
 Abigail, 84, 87
 Abner, 262, 263
 Amasa, 169, 175
 Amy, 262
 Anna, 169, 175
 Bartlet, 176
 Benjamin, 83, 85, 169,
 388
 Caleb, 265, 388, 390
 Calvin, 347
 Charles, 86, 88, 89, 168,
 171, 172, 176, 347
 Charles Addison, 347
 Content, 265
 Deborah, 84
 Eliab, 169
 Elisha, 341
 Elizabeth, 83, 89, 169,
 170, 171, 173, 174, 390
 Ephraim, 89
 Ezekiel, 265
 Fear, 266, 388
 Grace, 169, 172, 265
 Hannah, 86, 87, 169, 171
 Hawkins, 85
 Henry E., 317
 Isaac, 84, 169, 171, 260,
 262, 265, 388
 Israel, 84, 89, 171
 Japhet, 86, 86, 171
 Jelle, 85
 Jemima, 87
 Joanna, 176
 Job, 171
 John, 84, 85, 87, 172, 176
 Jonathan, 84, 85, 87, 171
 Joseph, 89, 170, 390
 Lazarus, 176
 Leah, 266
 Lemuel, 262
 Lucy, 375
 Lydia, 86, 345
 Martha, 87
 Martha A., 86
 Mary, 87, 347, 375, 388
 Mercy, 87-89, 168, 171,
 172, 176, 388
 Mereb, 282
 Michael, 84
 Miriam, 88, 171
 Nathan, 266, 388
 Nathaniel, 174
 Nehemiah, 262
 Philip, 89, 169, 170, 171,
 173, 174
 Priscilla, 390
 Rachel, 265, 388, 390
 Ruhamah, 132
 Ruth, 87, 169, 171, 260,
 262, 265, 388
 Samuel, 375, 388
 Sarah, 85, 172, 341, 347
 Simcon, 388
 Star, 390
 Susan Wheeler, xciv
 Susanna, 169
 Thomas, 86, 87, 168
 Waitstill, 388
 Watts, 132
 William, 377
 Turrill, { Eliza Noyes, 311
 Turrell, { John, 19
 Turril, { Miriam, 19
 Nancy, 19
 Tuttle, —, 78, 79, 81, 205
 Arthur W., lxxii
 George F., 205
 Hannah, 283
 Jacob, lxx

- Tuttle, } John, 72
cont'd } Joseph Farrand, lvii,
 lxx, lxxi
 Josiah, 79
 Martha, 81
 Miriam, 17
 Naomi, 79
 Susan, lxxi
 Timothy, 17
 William, lxxi
 Tuttle & Co., 205
 Tuxbury, see Teuxbury.
 Twain, Mark (Pseudonym), c
 Twitchell, Benjamin, 161
 Hannah, 161
 Mary, 161
 Twombly, Alexander Steven-
 son, xlv
 Tyler, —, 179
 Daniel, 182
 John, 69
 Jonathan, lxxlv
 Maria, lxxiii
 Mary, 182
 Rebecca, 179
 Tylstone, Elizabeth, 404
 Tyndall, professor, lxi
 Tyng, Edward, 69
 Jonathan, 69

 Umphery, see Humphrys.
 Uncas, The, 327
 Underhill, David, 39
 Jemima, 39
 John, 39
 Lora Aline Wood-
 bury, xliii
 Underwood, Betty, 56
 David, 56
 Elizabeth, 318
 Joshua, 238
 Mercy, 238
 Thankful, 238
 Upham, Jemima, 256
 William Phineas, 12
 Usher, Ellis Baker, xlv, 211
 Hannah Lane, 211
 James M., 136
 Samuel, 324
 Utley, H. D., 407
 Uzzell, E. M., 211

 Vall, —, 305, 310
 Vallie, } Bethia, 363
 Vale, } Christopher, 310
 Veal, } Edward, 69, 310, 412
 Henry Hobart, xliii
 Joanna, 310
 Lydia, 310
 Peter, 363
 Susanna, 310
 Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes, 210
 Van Deusen, —, 206
 Albert H., 206
 Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke,
 xlv
 Van Horn, } —, 96
 Van Horne, } —, 96
 Vassell, Henry, 69
 Vaughan, William, 394
 Veach, —, 341
 Elizabeth, 341
 Sarah, 341
 Veal, see Vail.
 Vernon, admiral, 221
 Versicus (Pseudonym), 104
 Vesye, Cicely, 313
 Vicory, Jonathan, 69
 Victoria, queen, xxx, 90
 Vincent, Thomas, 407
 Vinton, —, 305
 Anna, 241
 John, 136
 John Adams, xxxvi
 Joseph, 244
 Vinton, } Lydia, 136
 cont'd } Sarah, 136
 Vittom, John, 140
 Vose, Elizabeth, 255
 Eunice, 255
 George Leonard, xlv
 Hannah, 255
 Jane, 146
 Jeremiah, 255
 Jerusha, 255
 Joseph, 255
 Josiah, 255
 Lucy, 255
 Milly, 255
 Miriam, 255
 Nathaniel, 255
 Polly, 255
 Reuben, 255
 Robert, 255
 Sally, 255
 Stephen, 255
 Thomas, 22
 Vryling, John, 69

 Waddell, —, 183
 Lois, 183
 Wade, Ebenezer, 132
 Elizabeth, 183
 Jerusha, 132
 Mary, 81, 183
 Rebecca, 135
 Robert, 397
 Stuart Charles, xlv
 Wadhams, Clara, 412
 Wadleigh, } —, 326
 Wadley, } Betsey, 18
 Wadliegh, } John, 18
 Molly, 125
 Ruth, 47
 Sarah, 17
 T. P., 187
 Wadsworth, James, 347
 Wady, Catherine, 368
 Humphrey, 368
 Sarah, 368
 Wainwright, Elizabeth, 92
 Francis, 92
 Lucy, 92
 Sarah, 92
 Waite, } —, 101
 Wayte, } John, 72
 Waldo, —, 147
 Henry, 403
 John, 28
 Patty, 403
 Rebecca, 28
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah, 28
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 229
 John, 296
 Richard, 229
 Sarah, 296
 Thomas, 296
 Wales, Nathaniel, 146
 Susanna, 404
 Walker, —, 291, 319
 Edwin Sawyer, xlv
 Ezekiel, 319
 James, 69, 375
 John, 56
 Joseph B., 102
 Obadiah, 56
 Philip, 319, 322
 Richard, 322
 Ruth, 319
 Samuel, 101, 319, 322
 Sarah, 375
 Walkley, Anne, 359
 Ebenezer, 359
 Wallace, } Benoni, lxxxv
 Wallis, } Comfort, 298
 David, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 Elizabeth, lxxxiv
 George Rodney, xl-
 viii, lxxxvi
 Wallace, } Herbert Ingalls, xl-
 cont'd } viii, lxxxvi
 Jane, 52
 John, lxxxiv, lxxxv
 Rebecca, lxxxv
 Robert, 92
 Rodney, lv, lxxxiv-
 lxxxvi
 Roxana, lxxxiv,
 lxxxv
 Samuel, 92, 298 [92
 Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv,
 Sophia, lxxxvi
 Spencer, 298
 Susanna, lxxxv
 William, 95, 298
 Wallace, R. & Co., lxxxv
 Waller, —, 398
 Wallingford, Ebenezer, 295
 Thomas, 393
 Wallington, Nehemiah, 202
 Wallis, see Wallace.
 Walston, } Anna, 40
 Walstone, } John, 40
 Susanna, 318
 Thomas, 318
 Walter, James P., lxxix
 Walton, Joseph, 338
 Wanton, Elizabeth, 168
 Ward, mr., lxx
 Abigail, 282
 Andrew, 300
 Clarinda, 37
 Deborah, 300
 Edmund, 37, 282
 John, 300
 Lucy, 300
 Mary, 316
 Noah, 31
 Rebecca, 302
 Richard, 316
 Samuel, 300
 Thomas, 32, 35
 Wardell, Susanna, 305
 Warden, —, 183
 Sally, 183
 Ware, see Wear.
 Warner, —, 101
 Anna, lxxii
 Daniel, 232
 Jonathan, 142, 232
 Mary, 232, 319
 Samuel, 398
 Sarah, 232
 Wilbur F., xliii
 Waron, Richard, 396
 Warren, —, 101
 captain, 235, 236
 Abigail, 132
 Amy, 262
 Ann, 397
 Elizabeth, cii
 Isaac, 132
 James, 174, 176
 John, 174, 176, 262, 265
 Mary, 202
 Naomi, 174, 176, 265
 Nathan, xlviii
 Nathaniel, 265
 Nicholas, 202
 Peter, 70
 Richard, cii, 110, 329
 Ruth, 132
 Thomas Barnes, 381,
 383
 Washburn, Artemas, 376
 John Davis, 217, 218
 William, 376
 Washington, George, lxi, 93, 95,
 ci, 100, 111, 215,
 221, 227, 234, 328
 Waterhouse, dr., 336
 Samuel, 69
 Waterman, Lydia, cxi
 Robert, 364

- Waters, Bethia, 255
 Daniel, 305
 Henry F., x, 13, xxii,
 xxxii, li, lii, 185, 225,
 288, 294, 317
 Mary, 256
 Samuel, 256
 T. Frank, 105, 410
 Thomas Franklin,
 xlv
 Watkins, Walter Kendall, xliii,
 263
 Watson, James, 235
 Mary, 235
 Watts, Robert, 69
 Samuel, 69, 134
 Susanna, 134
 Way, Abigail, 82
 Dorcas, 75, 76, 82
 Hannah, 82
 James, 75, 76, 82
 Mary, 82
 Mercy, 82
 Rhoda, 82
 Timothy, 82
 Wayne, Sarah, 295
 William, 295
 Wayte, see Waite.
 Weare, ———, 148
 Ware, { Alonzo Loring, 375
 Archibald, 148
 Wear, {
 Weyer, {
- David, 69
 Ebenezer, 24
 Edward, 69
 Hannah, 242, 375
 Jerusha, 148
 Jon., 19
 Jonathan, 16
 Joseph, 199, 242
 Joshua, 18
 Joshua S., 20
 Lavina, 148
 Lorenzo Crosby, 375
 Meshech, 228
 Nabby, 20
 Nancy, 19
 Nathaniel, 136, 392
 Polly, 18
 Robert, 375
 Sally, 18, 19
 Sukey, 19
 Susan, 16
 Timothy, 18
 William, 69
 Weatherhead, Samuel, 69
 Weather, Michael, 140
 Weaver, ———, 79, 400
 Catherine Singer, 406
 W. F., 293
 Webber, Elizabeth, 143
 John, 69
 Joseph, 136
 Mary, 143
 Nathaniel, 143
 Ruth, 120, 136
 Webster, Abel, 124
 Abiah, 32
 Anna, 123
 Benjamin, 17
 Bersey, 17, 18
 Daniel, 35, 324
 Dolly, 122
 Dorothy, 47
 Ebenezer, 18
 Elizabeth, 47
 Gideon, 124
 Hannah, 17, 125
 Jemima, 124
 Jeremiah, 123
 Joseph, 17
 Judith, 11, 124
 Lydia, 284
 Nanny, 42
 Nathaniel, 124
 Samuel, 42
- Webster, { Sarah, 35, 123, 124
 cont'd { Thomas, 35
 Wedge, ———, 96
 Deborah, 96
 Thomas, 96
 Wedgewood, { David, 31, 34, 35
 Wedgwood, { Jonathan, 33
 Rachel, 138
 Weed, Miriam, 123
 Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xliii, xl-
 viii
 Welch, Aaron, lxxxii
 Flora, lxxxii
 Francis Lyford, lxxxii
 Horace Mann, lxxxii
 John, 69
 Mabel, lxxxii
 Malvina Fitzalan, lxxxii
 Margaret Doane, lxxxii
 Walter Doane, lxxxii
 William Lewis, lv,
 lxxxii, lxxxii
 Weld, Joseph, 146
 Stephen Minot, xl, xxxi
 Wellington, { Ebenezer, 376
 Willington, { Eunice, 376
 John, 376
 Priscilla, 376
 Sarah, 376
 Wellman, Joshua W., 326
 Wells, ———, 94, 101
 Abigail, 383
 Betsey, 18
 Daniel, 101
 Dorothy, 121
 Ebenezer, 19
 Edward, civ
 Elizabeth, 19
 Francis, 69
 Guy F., 94
 Hannah, 18, 94
 Hezekiah, 194
 Jacob, 122
 James Cawley, 94
 Jemima, 122
 Kate Boott, civ
 Louisa Ann, civ
 Louisa Appleton, civ
 Margery, civ
 Mary, 16
 Molly, 17
 Phebe, 194
 Philip, 18
 Polly, 18
 P. P., lxx
 Robert, 94, 383
 Samuel, lv, civ, ciii, civ
 Sarah, 17, 123
 Sargent, 47
 Stiles Gannett, civ
 Susanna, 19
 Theodate, 47
 Thomas, 101
 Timothy, 123
 Wells-Cushing, Gertrude W.,
 101
 Wendell, ———, 233
 Dorothy, 233
 Jacob, 69
 John, 69, 233
 Wenham, ———, ciii
 Wentworth, ———, 229, 230,
 392, 393
 Benning, 229, 411
 Catherine Char-
 lotte Dalgairns,
 411
 Charles Augustus,
 411
 Dorothy, 229
 Ebenezer, 148
 Eliza, 411
 Elizabeth, 148
 John, 229, 393
 Sir John, 411
- Wentworth, { Mary, 229
 cont'd { Miles, 69
 Olive, 401
 Samuel, 69, 70, 229
 William, 229, 411
 Wescot, James, 142
 Wesson, Maria E., lxxxiii
 William B., lxxxiii
 William C., lxxxiii
 West, Abel, 197, 198, 401, 402
 Christopher, 281, 357
 David, 197, 402
 Elizabeth, 281
 Erastus, 197
 Hannah, 198
 Ira, 403
 James H., cviii
 John Chapman, 107
 Lucretia, 402
 Martha, 403
 Mary, 281
 Persia, 197
 Rhoda, 402
 Russell, 197
 Sarah, 357
 Thomas, civ
 Westbrook, Elizabeth, 229
 Mary, 229
 Thomas, 229
 Westgate, Alice L., 409
 Weston, James, 142
 Weyburn, S. Leon, 206
 Weymouth, George M., lxxii
 Georgia, lxxii
 Melissa E., lxxii
 Whale, Elizabeth, 176, 177
 Philemon, 176
 Whall, Thomas J., 410
 Wheadon, Mary, 80, 81
 Thomas, 80, 81
 Wheat, ———, 210
 Moses, 210
 Silas C., 210
 Wheatley, Hannibal Parish,
 xlv
 Wheaton, { Alice, 171
 Wheaten, { Deborah, 265
 Joseph, 267
 Lydia, 261
 Obadiah, 171, 261
 Sarah, 171, 261
 Wheeler, Abel, 376
 Abigail, 61, 376
 Abijah, 376
 Amos, 376
 Asa, 376
 Damaris, 376
 Elizabeth, 376
 Erasmus Darwin, 376
 Experience, 376
 Hannah, 376
 Hoyt Henry, xvi, 885
 Humphry, 376
 Isaac, 376
 James, 376
 Jonathan, 376
 Lucy, 376
 Lydia, 376
 Margaret, 376
 Mary, lxxxiv, 309, 376
 Melancthon Gilbert,
 309
 Molly, 376
 Moses, 376
 Moses Hapgood, 376
 Nabby, 61
 Nathan, 376
 Richard, lxxxv
 Ruth, 298
 Sarah, lxxxiv, lxxxv,
 376
 Silbyl, 376
 Silas, 376
 Thomas, 376
 Zadok, 309

- Wheeler, } Zebadiah, lxxxiv
cont'd } Zibiah, 376
 Wheelock, —, 95
 Ebenezer, 300
 Elcazar, 94, 347
 Hulda, 95
 Mary, 94
 Wheelwright, —, 101, 326
 Wheelright, } John, 69, 84,
 Whelright, } lxxxix
 Lot, lxxxix
 Sarah, 84
 Whetcroft, Richard, 313
 Whetstone, Increase, 175
 John, 175
 Whipple, James, 92
 John, 91, 92
 Jonathan, 92
 Joseph, 92
 Matthew, 92
 Wayne, 104
 William, 232, 233
 Whitcomb, —, 309
 Amelia, 309
 John, cxlii
 White, —, 102, 210
 Almira Larkin, xlv, 102,
 210
 Andrew D., lxxviii
 David, 210
 Deborah, 170
 Elizabeth, 148, 170
 Esther, 135
 Farnum, 376
 Henry Kirk, xlv
 Hulda, 300, 301
 Isaac, 360
 John, 102, 130, 210
 Joseph, 130, 162, 170
 Joshua, 69
 Lydia, 162
 Mary, 162, 242
 Miranda, 376
 Moses, 360, 361
 Nathaniel, 135, 209
 Patience, 130
 Penelope, 254
 Ruth, 361
 Susan, 376
 Thomas, 83
 Whitehead, Charlotte, 347
 Jeremiah, 347
 John, 75
 Martha, 76
 Mercy, 74, 75
 Whiting, } Fred H., 206
 Whiten, } Frederick H., xlv
 Whith, } Joseph J., cx
 Sarah, 285
 Whiting, Galloupe, Bliss & Co.,
 cx
 Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, cx
 Whitman, —, 305, 310
 Abigail, 148
 Davis, 310
 Elizabeth, 310
 Eunice, 310
 Francis, 310
 Mary, 310
 Robert, 310
 Samuel, 310
 Sarah, 310
 Susanna, 310
 Thomas, 313
 William, 310
 Whitmore, William H., xlx,
 226, 316
 Whitney, —, 323
 Alpheus, 376
 Catherine, 376
 James Lyman, xlviii
 Jonathan, 238
 Joseph Cutter, lxxvii
 Josiah, 402
 Lydia, 238
 Whitney, } Mary, 218
cont'd } Mary Kendall, 239
 Nathan, 376
 Samuel, 376
 Sarah, 376, 402
 Shadrach, 376
 Susannah, 238
 Tabitha, 376
 Timothy, 376
 Whitney, A. & Sons, lxii
 Whittemore, Joseph, 150
 Olive, 150
 Whitten, David, 174
 Elizabeth, 174
 Jael, 84
 Whittier, Betty, 125
 Charles Collyer, xlv
 Daniel, 122
 Molly, 122
 Reuben, 125
 Whittlesey, Charles Barney, 410
 Whorf, Edward Henry, xliii,
 xlvi, 92
 Rebecca Morella, cxii
 Wibird, Richard, 393
 Wickham, }
 Wickum, } Abigail, 260, 271
 Wicom, } John, 269
 Wicum, }
 Wikeham, }
 Wlester, Aber Stowe, 90
 Wiggin, Andrew, 394
 Henry, 394
 Joseph, 394
 Katherine, 393
 Mary, 394
 Sarah, 232, 393, 394
 Sherburne, 394
 Simon, 394
 Susanna, 394
 Thomas, 393, 394
 Wigglesworth, —, 101
 Michael, 327
 Wight, Adams, 347
 Amos, 347
 Ann, 257
 Charles, 347
 Charles Henry, xlv, 98
 Desire, 257
 Henry, 257
 Joel, 257
 Lois, 257
 Mary, 257
 Moses, 347
 Olive, 257
 Prudence, 347
 Sarah, 347
 Wikeham, see Wickham.
 Wilbor, } Anna, 110
 Wilbar, } Barzillai, 371
 Wilbur, } Bathsheba, 371
 Benjamin, 367
 Elizabeth, 367
 Otis, xlv
 William, 110
 Wilcox, —, 371
 Benjamin, 368, 369
 Deborah, 366
 Dorvil Miller, xxlii
 Jerry, 366
 Joseph R., 371
 Mary, 369
 Phebe, 369
 Stephen, 369
 Wild, } Anna, 245
 Wilde, } Ebenezer, 134
 Hannah, 134
 Helen Tilden, xlv
 John, 245
 Wilder, Beulah, 131
 Charles, xcvi
 Elisha, 376
 Louisa, 376
 Marshall P., xxiii, li
 Martha, 125
 Wilder, } Mary, 209
cont'd } Mehitable, 376
 Sidney Augustus, xlv
 Wildey, Anna Cheesbrough, xlv
 Wiley, Margaret Doane, lxxxii
 Wilkes, Anne, 312
 Richard, 312
 Wilkins, } John, 406
 Wilkin, } Mary, 406
 Thomas, 399
 Wilkinson, Mary, 77
 Willard, Ashbell, 376
 Daniel, 376
 Eber, 376
 Elizabeth, 376
 Esther, 359, 376
 Eunice, 359
 Henry, 376
 Hiel, 359
 Josh., 69
 Josiah, 379, 381
 Nathan, 359, 381, 382
 Polly, 375
 Samuel, 319
 Simon, 202
 Stephen F., xlv
 William of Normandy, 100
 Williams, —, 207
 capt., 26
 Anne, 376
 Asenath, 19
 Bela, 376
 Catherine, 368
 C. S., 96, 321
 Eleazar, 309
 Elijah, 81, 381, 382
 Elizabeth, 81, 309
 Eunice Burr, cxi
 Israel, 383, 384
 Jemima, 122
 John Chandler, 309
 John Earl, cxi
 Jude, 376
 Mary, 83
 Obadiah, 368
 Polly, 376
 Samuel W., xlv
 Sarah, 128, 309
 Thomas, 308
 William, 380, 381
 Williams, Alfred & Co., 211
 Williamson, Joseph, 107
 Timothy, 404
 William Cross, 107
 Willington, see Wellington.
 Willis, Elkanah, 158
 Grace, 298
 J. L. M., 212
 Mercy, 158
 Nathaniel, 158
 Roger, 158
 Ruth, 158
 Williston, Belvin Thomas, xlviii
 Sarah, 319
 William, 142
 Wilmarth, Jotham, 245
 Wilmot, } Edward, 137
 Willmot, } Montague, 335
 Willmott, } Sarah, 283
 Wilson, Elizabeth, lviii, 394
 George, 406
 Joanna, 347
 John, 95, 113, 328, 347
 Joseph, 54, 56
 Mary, 54, lxxxvi
 Melinda, 94
 Thomas, 70
 William, 56
 Wilson, John & Son, 210, 214
 Wiltberger, Christian, xcvi
 Julia Verinda,
 xcvii
 Win, see Wian.
 Winch, —, 177
 John, 376

- Winch, } Kezla, 376
cont'd } Lydia, 177
 Sarah, 376
- Winchester, Betsey, 19
- Windle, William Edward, 347
- Windsor, John, 94
 Lucetta, 94
- Wing, Edward, 366
 George Dikeman, xlv
 Melitable, 366
 Rebecca, 366
 William Arthur, xlv
- Winn, } Abigail, 376
 Win, } Eliza, 376
 Elizabeth, 53, 54
 Ephraim, 376
 Francis, 376
 Levi, 377
 Manasseh, 376
 Sally, 377
 Tamar, 376
 Timothy, 53, 54
 William, 376, 377
- Winship, Elizabeth, 131
 Susanna, 131
- Winslow, Candace, 62
 Frances, 63
 Hannah, 60
 Isaac, 69
 Jedidiah, 377
 John, 57
 Joseph, 58
 Joshua, 56, 57, 69
 Josiah, 201, 364, 405
 Kenelm, 364
 Lucetta, 58
 Mark, 58
 Mary, 377
 Phebe, 61
 Rebecca, 66
 Sarah Elvira, 62
 Seth, 60, 61
 Seth E., 62
 Thomas, 58
 Zenas, 58, 62
- Winsor, Justin, 217
- Winter, } —, 97
 Winters, } William, 21
- Winthrop, John, lxxxvi, 267, 268
 Mary, lxxxvi
 Robert C., 219
- Wise, Sarah, 40
- Wiseman, O. M. L., xlv
- Wiswall, Samuel, 236
 Sarah, 23
 Thomas, 23
- Witham, —, 249
 William, 249, 251
- Witherell, } Hannah, 86
 Witherel, } Mary, 88
 Sarah, 86
 William, 86, 88
- Withington, } Abigail, 146, 256
 Withington, } Elizabeth, 404
 Henry, 28
 L., 288
 Lothrop, 308
 Philip, 145
 Richard, 28
 Sarah, 27, 28, 119, 143
 Thankful, 145
- Wodworth, Robert, 89
- Wolaston, Thankful, 301
- Wolcott, Henry, lxxii
- Wood, } Charles W., 318
 Woods, } Hannah, 242, 377
 Henry Dickinson, xlviii
 Henry Ernest, x, xxix, xlii, 95, 226, 319, 377
 John, 112
 Lydia, 310
 Miriam, 284
 Nathan, 377
- Wood, } Samuel, 377
cont'd } Lydia, 88
 S. G., 104
 William Allen, 215
- Woodard, see Woodward.
- Woodart, see Woodward.
- Woodbridge, mr., lxxiv
- Woodbury, mrs., 18
 Abigail, 269
 Daniel, 269
 Editha, 55
 Elizabeth, 18
 Ezekiel, 55
 John, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Mary, 259
- Woodie, Mary, 297
- Woodland, Martha, 404
- Woodman, Cyrus, lii
 Jonathan, 122
 Mary, 122
 William H., xlv
- Woodruff, —, 81
- Woodstock, —, 312
- Woodward, } —, 206
 } Aaron, 85
 } Alanson, 407
 } Amos, 407
 } Aren, 85
 } Asa, 237
 } Benjamin, 173, 175, 204, 367, 388
 } Bethia, 88
 } Deborah, 85
 } Dilly, 407
 } Emery, 407
 } Frank E., 407
 } Hannah, 94, 266
 } Henry, 94
 } Israel, 94
 } John, 176
 } Mary, 83, 94, 173, 175, 264, 387
 } Mercy, 407
 } Nathaniel, 407
 } Patty, 407
 } Phebe, 407
 } Rhoda, 407
 } Right, 264
 } Robert, 83, 85, 88, 266
 } Sarah, 407
 } Simeon, 387
 } Theron Royal, xliii, 206, 322
 } Thomas, 173, 300
- Woodward & Tiernan, 328
- Woodwell, Elizabeth, 92
 John, 92
- Woodworth, —, 272
 Amy, 271, 272
 David, 195, 196
 James, 89
 Jedidiah, 271, 272
 Joseph, 272
 Levi, 195
 Rhoda, 195
 Sarah, 196
 Walter, 272
- Woolson, —, 172
 Jonah, 172
- Woolworth, Answorth & Co., civ
- Wootton, —, 288
- Worcester, Samuel T., 129
- Worrall, Thomas, 64
- Worth, Jacob, 45
 Lydia, 122
 Lydia Anna, 46
 Molly, 46
 Sarah, 44
 Timothy, 44-46
- Worthingtine, —, 110
- Worthington, —, 110
- Worthy, C., 366
- Wren, Christopher, 71
- Wright, } —, 126, 206, 207
 Right, } Abel, 39
 Abigail, 40, 177
 Ambrose, 40
 Anna, 40
 Benjamin, 39, 40
 Bethia, 40
 Betty, 196
 Christopher, 40
 Daniel, 39
 David, 40, 194-196
 Deborah, 126
 Ebenezer, 40
 Elizabeth, 39, 40, 53
 Gideon, 194
 Hannah, 40, 127
 Jacob, 126
 James, 39, 40
 Jane, 39, 40, 174
 Jeremiah, 40
 John, 40, 169, 170
 Joseph, 40, 42, 53, 126
 Joshua, 40
 Josiah, 40
 Judith, 40
 Lucy, 359
 Lydia, 169, 170
 Mary, 39, 40
 Melitable, 39, 194
 Mercy, 39, 170
 Molly, 195
 Obadiah, 40
 Prudence, 40
 Rachel, 126
 Rhoda, 40
 Rodney P., 206
 Ruth, 195
 Samuel, 40, 206
 Sarah, 39, 40
 Submit, 40
 Thomas, 39
 Timothy, 127
- Wright & Potter, 103, 106, 328, 410
- Wyer, see Weare.
- Wyman, —, 126
 Abigail, 128
 Benjamin, 135
 Elizabeth, 133-135
 Esther, 128, 135
 Hannah, 128
 James, 135
 Joanna, 134
 Jonathan, 128
 Mary E. T., xlv
 Nathan, 130
 Nathaniel, 130
 Olive, 377
 Paul, 129
 Rebecca, 136
 Relief, 377
 Ross, 377
 Ruth, 133
 Samuel, 133
 Sarah, 128, 129
 Seth, 128
 Submit, 129, 130
 Susanna, 133
 Thomas Bellows, 52, 73, 130-132, 134, 135
 Zebadiah, 134
- Wynde, Thomasine, 308
- Wynkoop, —, 323
 Cornelius, 323
 Peter, 323
 Richard, 323
- Yandell, —, 305, 309
- Yendall, } Abby Miles, 311
 Yendell, } Charles, 311
 Yendell, } Eliza, 311
 Yendels, } Eliza Noyes, 311
 Elizabeth, 309
 George, 309-311

Yandell, } Louisa Augusta, 311
cont'd } Lucy, 311
 Lucy Anna, 311
 Lydia, 310, 311
 Mary, 311
 Paul, 310, 412
 Paul Sebastian, 311
 Rebecca Crofts, 309,
 310
 Samuel, 309, 310
 Samuel Holbrook,
 311
 Samuel Whitman,
 310
 Sarah, 309, 311
 Sarah Holbrook, 311
 Susanna, 310

Yeaton, Mary, 341
 Yendall, see Yandell.
 Yendel, } see Yandell.
 Yendell, }
 Yendels, see Yandell.
 Yeomans, John, 70
 Yerkes, ———, 409
 Anthony, 409
 Charles Tyson, 409
 Yonger, R., 396
 Yorke, Anne, 313
 Anthony, 313
 Edward, 313
 Grace, 313
 Margaret, 313
 Marie, 313
 Rachel, 313

Yorke, } Robert, 313
cont'd } Rose, 313
 Thomas, 313
 William, 313
 Young, Anna, 262, 266
 Eleanor, 135
 Isaac, 262
 Joseph, 262, 266
 Robert, 70
 Ruth, 121
 Sally, lxxxvi
 Susanna, 295
 William, 295
 Zachry, John, 70
 Zolon, ———, 110

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbots Leigh, Eng., 293
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 95
 Abington, Mass., cxi, 218, 244, 245, 369
 Acomb, Eng., 353
 Acton, Mass., 132
 Acworth, N. H., 19
 Africa, lxvii
 Alabama, xl, xli, xlv, 213
 Albany, N. H., lxi
 Albany, N. Y., xli, xlv, 99, 140, 148, 206, 209, 321, 323
 Aldbrough, Eng., 353
 Aleutian Islands, xciii
 Alexandria, N. H., 16, 17, 19
 Alford, Mass., xxi
 Algute, London, Eng., 202
 Allertonshire, Eng., 353
 All Saints, Fulham, Eng., 71
 Alue, Eng., 353
 Alresford, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Alrewas, Eng., 349
 Alston, Eng., 189
 Altofts, Eng., 353
 Alton, lxxix
 Alvechurch, Eng., 352
 Alverstoke, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Alveston, Eng., 350
 America, xxii, xxxi, lxi, 72, lxxii, lxxvii, lxxxii, xcii, 98, 99, 101, 103, cxiv, 109, 152, 185, 206-208, 210, 215, 223, 224, 272, 305, 315, 320, 321, 323, 328, 331, 347, 408, 410
 Amesbury, Mass., xcv, 123, 326
 Amherst, Mass., xli, xcvi, 155
 N. H., lxi, 157
 Amherst College, 178
 Amounderness, Eng., 285
 Ampleforth, Eng., 353
 Amsterdam, Holland, lvi, lxx
 Ancaster, Can., 328
 Andover, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Mass., xl, xli, xlii, lxxviii, 100, cvi
 N. H., 10-20
 Andover Theological Seminary, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 107
 Anglesea County, Eng., 187
 Antwerp, Belgium, cxi
 Apostrophe, Eng., 291
 Apponagansett, 370
 Arkingarthdale, Eng., 353
 Arlington, Mass., x, xxiii, xxix, xlv, 97, cv, 130, 131, 218, 320, 325
 Armitage, Eng., 349
 Ashburnham, Mass., lxxxv, 242
 Ashby, Mass., xli, 294
 Ashford, Eng., 293
 Mass., 51
 Ashford Carbonell, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 203
 Ashill, Eng., 293
 Ashland, Mass., xlviii
 Askham Bryan, Eng., 363
 Askmansworth, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Atchison, Kansas, xxviii
 Athol, Mass., lv, lxxxii, 132, 211
 Atkinson, N. H., liv, 131
 Atlanta, Ga., xlv, 103, 217
 Atlantic, Iowa, lxx
 Mass., 21, 143, 254
 Atlantic Ocean, 21, xcii, 98, 103, 184
 Attleboro, Mass., 163, 164, 243, 317
 Auburn, Mass., 407
 Auburndale, Mass., lxxiv, 198
 Augusta, Me., xli
 Austin, Tex., xlii
 Ayer, Mass., 16
 Aylesbury, Eng., 188
 Baddesley, Clinton, Eng., 350
 Bahama Islands, 15
 Balsall Temple, Eng., 350
 Baltimore, Md., xl, 117, 220, 233
 Banbury, Eng., 290, 291
 Bangor, Co. Anglesea, Eng., 187-189, 289, 290
 Me., xlv, 208, 235, 324
 N. Y., 356
 Banwell, Eng., 293
 Baptist Church, Heath, Mass., 204
 Weymouth, Mass., 213
 Barbados, 67, 268
 Barnoldswick, Eng., 353
 Barnstable, Mass., 92, 99
 Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 93, 100
 Barnstead, N. H., 250
 Barre, Mass., 54-62, 241, 246, 317
 Barrettstown, Me., 309
 Barrington, N. H., 232, 297, 392, 393, 395
 Barston, Eng., 350
 Barum, Eng., 190
 Basingstoke, Eng., lxxi
 Baswick, Eng., 349
 Bath, Eng., 188, 293, 315
 N. H., 105
 Battel, Eng., 350
 Bawtry, Eng., 291
 Bawtry Hill, Eng., 291
 Beadmont, Mass., xli
 Beam Hall, Oxford, Eng., 227
 Beaumont, Eng., 397
 Becket, Mass., x, xxi, xxix
 Bedford, Conn., 302
 Co. Bedford, Eng., 187
 Mass., x, xxi, xxix, xlii, xlv, 320
 Bedford Circus, Exeter, Eng., 407
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 187, 356
 Beeford, Eng., 353
 Beeforth, Eng., 353
 Beith, Scotland, 36
 Belchertown, Mass., 258
 Belfast, Me., xcii
 Belgium, cxi
 Belle House, Scituate, Mass., 27
 Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, N. Y., 216
 Bellingham, Mass., x, xxx, 167, 168, 238, 239, 409
 Belmont, Mass., xlviii, lvii
 Bennigborough, Eng., 364
 Bennington, Vt., 380, 384
 Benson, Vt., 93
 Beren, O., xlv
 Berkeley, Cal., 96

- Berkshire, Eng., 187, 356
 County, Mass., 412
 Bermuda, lxx
 Berne, Switzerland, 220
 Berwick, Me., 311
 Bessemer Steel Works, Steelton, Penn., 217
 Bethel, Me., 409
 Vt., xlviii, 93
 Beverly, Eng., 353
 Mass., xl, lv, cvii, cix, cx, 164, 204, 216,
 316, 322
 Bibury, Eng., 192
 Biddeford, Eng., cii
 Me., 41, 124
 Bierton, Eng., 188
 Biggleswade, Eng., 187, 356
 Billerica, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 320, 338
 Bilton, Eng., 353
 Bingley, Eng., 354
 Birmingham, Ala., xli
 Eng., 350, 351
 Bishop's Cleeve, Eng., 192
 Ipschington, Eng., 350
 Norton, Eng., 287
 Bishopstone, Eng., 351
 Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Bishop Wilton, Eng., 353
 Blandford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Mass., xl, 104
 Block Island, R. I., 322
 Bloody Point, N. H., 247, 248
 Bloomfield, N. J., lvii, lxx
 Blue Hill, Me., 104
 Academy, Me., 314
 Boardville, N. J., 101
 Bocking, Co., Essex, Eng., 91, 191
 Suffolk, Eng., 350
 Bodleian Library, Oxford, Eng., 180, 225
 Bodmin, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
 Bole, Eng., 291
 Bologna, Italy, lvii
 Bolsterton, Eng., 353
 Bolton, Conn., 284
 Bouin Islands, xciii
 Boothbay, Me., 320
 Harbor, Me., 320
 Boscawen, N. H., 98, 156
 Boston, Eng., 104
 Mass., x, 11-15, xv-xvii, xlx, 21-24,
 xxiv, 25, 26, xxvi, 27, xxvii,
 29, xxix, xxx, xxxiv-xxxvii,
 xl-xlviii, 52, lii-lvii, lix, lxi,
 63, 64, lxiv, 65, lxv, 66, lxvi, 67,
 lxvii, 68, 69, lxix, 70, lxx, 71,
 lxxii, lxxiv-lxxxiv, lxxxvii,
 lxxxviii, lxxxix, 90, xc, xci,
 92, 93, xciii, 94, xciv, xcv, 97,
 xcvii, 98, xcvi, 99, xcix, 100-
 102, cii, 103, ciii, 104, civ, 105-
 109, cv-cix, 110, 111, cxi, 112,
 cxii, cxiii, cxiv, 115, 117, 118,
 120, 132-134, 136, 141, 143-146,
 148-154, 155-160, 198-205, 207-
 214, 217-220, 222, 223, 226-228,
 230, 233-235, 237, 239, 245, 255,
 257, 274, 295, 297, 298, 306-311,
 314, 316, 319, 320, 322-335, 337,
 348, 344-349, 357, 377-386, 391,
 396, 406-410
 Allen Street, 203
 Allston Place, xxiv, xxv-xxvii,
 xxxviii, li, lii
 Arlington Street Church, civ, 324
 Ashburton Place, xxvi
 Asylum and Farm School for Indigent
 Boys, lxxvi, lxxvii
 Athenæum, xxiv, xl, 112, 226
 Avery Street, 307
 Back Bay, xxiv, 332
 Back Street, 144
 Baldwin Place Church, 310
 Beacon Hill, 234, 235
 Beacon Street, 108
 Boston University, xl
 Boylston Street, 332
 Boston, Mass.—
 Brattle Square Church, 153
 Brattle Street Church, 23, 27, 234, 309
 Broad Street, 320
 Bromfield Street, 324
 Burnt District, 332
 Castle, 26, 27, 160
 Castle Island, 27, 147
 Castle Tavern, 14
 Castle William, 119
 Charles Street, 144
 Charter Street, 144
 Chauncy Hall School, lxxxviii, xciv
 Children's Hospital, xl
 Christ Church, 63-71, xcix, 151, 153, 211
 Church Green, 156
 City Hospital, xl
 Cockerel Church, 155
 Colberg Avenue, 101
 Commercial Street, 144, 151
 Common, 152, 211, 212, 306, 307
 Common Street, 307
 Commonwealth Avenue, lxxxiv
 Congress Street, 97, 324, 326
 Copley Square, xxiv
 Copp's Hill, 319
 Copp's Hill Burying Ground, 143
 Cornhill, lxxviii, 212
 Court Street, 11, 15
 Custom House, 330
 Dartmouth Street, 323
 Devonshire Street, 298
 Dezcan House, Joy Street, 105
 Eliot School, xcvi, xcix, cxi
 English High school, cxi
 Exchange Street, xcvi
 Federal Street, cx, 209
 First Church, 113, 153, 200, 201
 Fort Hill, 26, 324, 332, 337
 Fort Independence, 129
 Foster Street, 151
 Granary Burying Ground, 308, 316
 Hanover Street, 143, 144, 155
 Harbor, 160, 310, 327
 Hart's Wharf, 155
 Hawkins Street, 319
 Haymarket Square, lxxxviii
 High Street, 324
 Hollis Street Church, 112, 114, 155
 Huntington Avenue, 332
 Industrial Home, lxxxviii
 Institute of Technology, 114
 Jamaica Plain, 113
 Joy Street, 105
 King's Arms Tavern, 14
 King's Chapel, 151, 153, 316, 335
 Burying Ground, 23,
 104, 234, 235
 Latin School, 11, lxxvi, cvi, 220, 306
 Liberty Tree, 308
 Lynn Street, 144, 151
 Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear
 Infirmary, lxxvi
 Massachusetts College of Pharmacy,
 xli
 Massachusetts General Hospital, xli,
 lxxvi
 Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,
 xcvii
 Mayhew School, 11
 Middle Street, 143, 144
 Milk Street, cxi
 Museum of Fine Arts, xli, xcvi
 New Brick Church, 155, 310
 North Church, 143, 155, 310
 South Church, 156
 North Allen Street, 203
 Bennet Street, cxi
 End, xcix
 Russell Street, 203
 Street, cix
 Writing School, 306
 Old North Church, 305, 306, 308, 310
 Meeting House, 155
 South Church, 153, 306, 309

- Boston, Mass.**—
 Old State House, 327
 Park Street Church, xl
 Perkins Institution and Massachusetts
 School for the Blind, xli, 112
 Post Office Square, 103, 106, 328
 Prince Street, 310
 Prison, 26
 Public Library, xxiv, xxxv, xl, 223,
 226
 Purchase Street, 111
 Queen Street, 308
 Street Writing School, 308
 St. Paul's Church, xcix
 Salem Street, xcix
 Scollay Square, lxxviii
 School Street, 144
 Second Church, 28, 396
 Second Church, 111
 Sheafe's Lane, 307
 Somerset Street, xv, xxiv-xxvii, li, lii,
 102, 210, 235, 324, 410
 South Burial Ground, 203
 Congregational Church, xcvi
 End, xcix
 Writing School, 306
 Spectacle Island, 160
 State Street, xcvi, ex, ciii, 203
 Summer Street, 326
 Thompson's Island, 118
 Tremont Street, xcix, 307
 Temple, 108
 Trinity Church, ex, 133
 Union Church, lxxxviii
 Congregational Church, lxxviii
 Vendome, The, ex
 Vine Street (Immanuel) Church,
 lxxxviii
 Washington Street, lxxviii
 West Church, 203
 End, xxvii
 Williams Court, 144
- Bow, N. H.**, 338
- Bowbridge, Eng.**, 352
- Bowdoin, Me.**, 340
 College, xl, 107
- Boxford, Mass.**, 316, 325
- Boylston, Mass.**, 131
- Bradford, Mass.**, xlii, 155, 394
 N. H., 124
 Hill, Frankestown, N. H., 149
- Braintree, Mass.**, 16, xlv, xlv, lxxiv, 95, 97,
 205, 245, 250, 256, 305, 364
- Brampton, Hunts, Eng.**, 193
- Brandsville, Wis.**, 207
- Branford, Conn.**, 73, 75-77, 79-81, 178-183, 284,
 302, 357
- Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng.**, 399
- Brattleboro, Vt.**, xvi, 145, 379, 382-386
- Brecknock County, Eng.**, 187
- Bredon, Eng.**, 352
- Brentwood, N. H.**, 47, 97, 121-125, 340
- Bridgeport, Eng.**, 292
- Bridgeport, Conn.**, lvi, lxvi
- Bridgewater, Mass.**, 85, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163-
 165, 244-246, 254, 409
- Vt.**, 120
- Brighton, Mass.**, 320
- Brinfield, Mass.**, 204
- Bristol, Eng.**, 64, xc, xciv, 187, 190, 192, 293
 R. I., 201
 County, Mass., 127, 164, 235
- British Channel, lxxxix**
 Museum, London, Eng., 188, 180, 285,
 290, 352
- Broadway, Co. Somerset, Eng.**, 305
- Brookport, N. Y.**, 345
- Brookton, Mass.**, lv, 364, 409
- Brookline, Mass.**, 150, 319
- Brookline, Mass.**, x, xvii, xxx, xlii, xliii, xlv,
 xlv, xlvi, lii-viii, lix,
 lxxv, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxx,
 90, xc, xcix, cxii, cxiii, 198,
 205, 314, 334
- Brooklyn, Conn.**, 147
- Brooklyn, N. Y.**, liv, lxvii, xciv, xcv, 104, 205,
 210, 323
- Brown University, xl, lxvii**
- Brunswick, Me.**, xxx, xl, 107, 339, 340
- Buckden, Hunts, Eng.**, 193
- Buckinghamshire, Eng.**, 188, 408
- Buckham Dinham, Eng.**, 293
- Bucksport, Me.**, 341
- Buffalo, N. Y.**, xl, 111, 317, 406, 411
- Bugthorpe, Eng.**, 353
- Buildwas Abbey, Eng.**, 292
- Bulmayre, Co. Essex, Eng.**, 397
- Bunker Hill, Mass.**, 14, xxv, xl, lxvii, 71, lxx-
 iii, lxxxiv, cxii, cxiii, 130,
 136, 271, 272, 327
- Burbage, Eng.**, 351
- Burbank Hospital, lxxxv**
- Burlington, N. J.**, 102
 Vt., xli, liv, xciv, xcv, 273, 274
- Burneley, Eng.**, 285
- Burton-on-Trent, Eng.**, 349
- Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng.**, 188, 203,
 349
- Buttalls, Algate, London, Eng.**, 202
- Butte, Montana**, xxviii
- Buxton, Me.**, 211
- Byfield, Mass.**, lxxxix, 212
- Caistor, Eng.**, 287
- Calbourne, Hampshire, Eng.**, 192
- California, xlii-xlv, liv, lv, lvii, lxxix, lxx,
 lxxxix, cxiii, xciv, 96, c, 108, 205,
 318, 330, 331, 347, 408**
- Calne, Eng.**, 351
- Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.**, 406
- Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, Eng.**, 188, 335
 Mass., xv, xvii, xxx, xl-xlii, xlv,
 xlv, xlviii, 50, lv, lvi, lxxv,
 lxxx, lxxxii, lxxxix, 90-
 92, xcvi, xcix, 102, 107,
 cvii, cxiii, 126, 130, 131, 144,
 148, 163, 165, 167, 177, 198,
 206, 210, 214, 224, 235, 236,
 272, 294, 308, 316, 319, 320,
 323, 328, 385, 409
- Cambridge County, Eng.**, 321
- Farms, Mass.**, 320
- Cambridgeport, Mass.**, 258
- Cambridge University, Eng.**, cvi, 188
- Canaan, Conn.**, 183
 N. H., 94
- Canada, 25, xli, xlii, 50, lvi, lx, lxv, cxii, 125,
 134, 160, 206, 240, 244, 378, 389, 381, 385**
- Candia, N. H.**, 123-125
- Candor, N. Y.**, 77
- Canfield, Ohio**, 208
- Canonsburg, Penn.**, xlv
- Canterbury, Conn.**, 28
 Co. Kent, Eng., x, xxii, xxx,
 xxxi, 176, 184-
 186, 188, 191,
 192, 285, 287,
 288, 350
- Cathedral, Eng.**, 71
- Canton, Mass.**, 22, 119, 143, 151, 329
 N. Y., 386
- Cape Breton, 36, 70, 136**
 Clear, 64
 Elizabeth, Me., 144
 Flattery, cxiii
 of Good Hope, lxxxix, 411
- Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass.**, lxi
- Cardiganshire, Wales**, 188, 350
- Carlisle, Co. Cumberland, Eng.**, 180, 351
- Carmarthenshire, Wales**, 188, 191, 192, 202, 356
- Carnarvonshire, Wales**, 188, 189
- Carrollton, La.**, xciv
- Casco Bay, Me.**, lxxix, 228
- Castine, Me.**, lv, xcix, c, 129
- Castle Rising, Eng.**, 290
- Castleton, Vt.**, lxxv, 216
- Catterick, Eng.**, 352
- Caversham, Co. Oxford, Eng.**, lxxiii
- Cazenovia, N. Y.**, cix
- Centre Harbor, N. H.**, lv, lxxxii

- Chaffcombe, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
 Chagres, New Grenada, 330, 331
 River, 330
 Chalmenil, France, 321
 Chamblay, Can., cxi
 Champaign County, Ohio, 216
 Channel Chapel, Winter Harbor, Me., xcvi
 Chapel Hill, N. C., 328
 Chard, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
 Chardstock, Eng., 356
 Charles River, 71
 Village, Mass., xcvi
 Charleston, S. C., xli, xlii, xlvi, 63, xcii, xciii,
 108, 199, 341, 406
 Charlestown, Mass., 23, xliii, xlv, 48, 52, liv,
 lxvii, 72, lxxxviii, lxxxiv,
 115, 127, 130-132, 143-146,
 153, 227, 257, 306, 308, 310,
 320, 406
 Neck, lxviii
 Charlotte, Vt., 309
 Charlottesville, Va., lxi
 Charlton, Mass., 107
 Chebucto (Halifax), N. S., 335
 Chelmsford, Mass., xl, 256, 377
 Chelsea, Mass., 20, xl, xlii, lv, lxxxvii, xciv,
 xcix, cxiv, 141, 257
 Cheltenham, Eng., cv
 Chesham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 408
 Cheshire, Conn., 283, 284
 Eng., xli, 189, 285, 286
 Chester, Conn., 302
 Cheshire, Eng., 189, 191, 286
 N. H., 38, 47, 122, 123, 125, 130
 Vt., 345
 County, Penn., 97, 100
 Chesterfield, N. H., 241, 384-386
 Chicago, Ill., xxviii, xl, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv,
 lvi, lxiv, lxx, 76, 91, xciv, 103,
 178, 204, 206, 217, 305, 321, 322,
 327, 406, 407
 Chichester, Eng., 350
 Chickney, Co. Essex, Eng., 176
 Chigwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
 Chile, xcii
 Chilmack, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., x, xxx,
 325
 China, lxix, c
 Chisecbury, Eng., 351
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 152
 Christian Shore, Portsmouth, N. H., 229
 Church of San Francisco, Curces, N. G., 331
 Chute, Eng., 351
 Cincinnati, Ohio, xli, xlvi, lxvii, lxxi, 95, 100,
 210
 Claremont, N. H., xlii
 Clark Village, N. H., 360
 Cleveland, Ohio, xl, 102, 208
 Cliffe, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
 Clinton, Mass., 218
 Clopton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 398
 Coach and Horses, Philadelphia, Penn., 65
 Coddenden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 398
 Colansey, N. J., 127
 Colnasset, Mass., xli, lxxxix, 155, 210
 Colchester, Conn., 81, 318, 412
 Co. Essex, Eng., 191, 398, 400
 Cold Kirby, Eng., 353
 Colenacre, Eng., 292
 College Hill, 333
 Upper Thames Street, London, 63
 Cologne, Ger., lxix
 Colorado, lxix, lxix, 386
 Columbia, Mo., xlii, 410, 411
 S. C., 63, 93
 College, lxvi
 Road, Dorchester, Mass., 118
 University, lxix
 Columbian University, D. C., lxii
 Columbus, Ohio, xli, xlv, 217
 Colwich, Eng., 319, 350
 Colyton, Eng., 356
 Combe, Eng., 351
 Compton Bishop, Eng., 293
 Compton Dundon, Eng., 293
 Concord, Mass., xl, xlvi, 48, lxix, cxiii, 201,
 208, 210, 240, 311, 318
 N. H., xvi, 20, 38, xli, xlv, xlvi, 102,
 122, 214, 230, 318, 327, 392-395
 Coneland, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 189
 Coney Hassett, 173
 Congregational Church, Andover, N. H., 16
 Danville, N. H., 41
 Mount Vernon, N. H.,
 215
 Westford, Vt., 317
 Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., 320
 Connecticut, xvi, xxii, 23-26, 28, 36, 39, 40, xl,
 xli, 64, lvi, lxiv, lxvi, lxix, 72,
 lxxii, 73-82, lxxxviii, lxxxix, 93-
 95, xcv, 96, xevi, 99, cix, 100, 101,
 104, 117-121, 126-129, 147, 160, 163,
 165, 178-183, 193-197, 200, 201, 203-
 209, 213, 215, 216, 239, 242, 243, 247,
 248, 255, 270-272, 281-285, 299-304,
 308, 316, 318-322, 327, 338, 343, 347,
 348, 357, 360-363, 400-403-405, 407,
 408, 410, 412
 Colony, 315
 River, 200, 202, 214, 248, 272, 379,
 384
 Constantinople, Turkey, lxxxiv, xci
 Contentment (Dedham), Mass., lxxvii
 Conway, N. H., 232, 394
 Copper Farm, R. I., 93
 Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C., 319
 Corfe Castle, Eng., 190, 356
 Corinth, Miss., 217
 Corliss Hill, Haverhill, Mass., 408
 Cornell University, lxxxvii
 Cornwall, Conn., 208, 302
 Eng., 407
 N. Y., 282
 Vt., 93
 County, Eng., 189
 Cornwallis, N. S., 385
 Corringham, Eng., 287
 Corsham, Eng., 351
 Court House, Dedham, Mass., 150
 Coventry, Conn., 93, 121
 Eng., 203, 349, 466
 R. I., 318
 Cowling, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
 Cozzen's Island, Me., 246
 Craike, Eng., 351
 Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 406
 Cranston, R. I., 99
 Crawfordsville, Ind., lvii, lxviii, lxix, lxxi,
 lxxii
 Creciton, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Cressingham, Eng., 290
 Cromwell, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
 Crossley, Eng., 354
 Crown Point, N. Y., 141, 166, 167, 238, 241, 381,
 382
 Croydon, Co. Surrey, Eng., 285, 289, 350
 Cudworth, Eng., 293
 Cumberland, Me., lv, cxi
 R. I., 164, 347
 County, Eng., 189, 351
 Me., 246
 N. J., 127
 N. Y., 382
 Vt., 382
 Curces, New Grenada, 331
 Dale Abbey, Eng., 190
 Danvers, Mass., xxx, xlv, xcvi, 198, 204
 Danville, N. H., 41-47, 121-125
 Dartmouth, Mass., lxix, 205, 364-371
 College, xl, lxii, xciii, xcvi, 178,
 182, 233
 Davenport, Ia., xlv
 Dayton, Ohio, xlv, 100, 107
 Dedham, Mass., xxxv, xl, xlv, lxxvii, 91, 143,
 146, 147-150, 156, 205, 240, 255,
 257-260, 318
 Deerfield, Mass., xvi, lxix, 121, 339, 381, 382
 N. H., 47

- Delaware, xli, lvi, xcii, 106
 Ohio, lxxi
 Bay, 410
 River, 106, 111
 Demerara, British Guiana, 120
 Denbigh, Wales, 290, 292
 County, Wales, 180, 191
 Denver, Colorado, lxiv, lxxi, 386
 Derby, Eng., xlv, 190
 Vt., lvii, lxxviii
 Derbyshire, Eng., 189
 Derry, N. H., xlii, 124, 125
 Detroit, Mich., xlv, xlv, 100, 206
 Devonshire, Eng., 93, 189, 190, 295, 309, 347, 348, 356, 407
 Dieppe, France, 321
 Dighton, Mass., 164
 District of Columbia, xl, xli, xlii, xlv, xlv, xlv, liv, lvi, lxii, xcv, 105, 107, 206, 233, 319, 322, 324
 Dixon, Ill., xcix
 Doddridge, Devonshire, Eng., 348
 Dorchester, Eng., 291
 Mass., 16, 22-25, 27, 28, xliii, liv, lvii, 100, cix, 113-115, 117-120, 143, 145, 146, 157-167, 206, 208, 212, 219, 226, 237-246, 255, 256, 299, 309, 311, 326, 329, 332, 378, 404, 409
 Brook, Mass., 21
 So. Precinct, (Stoughton), Mass., 22, 148
 Dorschel, Germany, 322
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 187, 190, 191, 356
 Douglas, Mass., 164, 167
 Dover, N. H., 14, 94, cvi, 156, 228, 247-249, 251, 252, 255, 207, 393
 Dovercourt, Eng., 398
 Dresden, Germany, 334
 Driffield, Eng., 353
 Duaneburg, N. Y., 181
 Dublin, Ireland, liv, 64, cv
 N. H., 240
 University, cvi
 Duddington, Eng., 290
 Dudley, Mass., 244
 Dummer Academy, lxxxix
 Dummerston, Vt., 255, 379, 381, 382, 384-386
 Dundee, Scotland, 411
 Dunstable, Mass., 28, 134
 Durham, Conn., 40, xlv, 180, 282, 301, 318, 358, 359
 Eng., 189, 291, 353
 N. H., xlv, cii, 297
 County, Eng., 191
 Durford, Eng., 351
 Dutchess County, N. Y., 78, 204, 242
 Duxbury, Mass., lxi, 87-90, xcvi, 169, 170, 366
 East Cambridge, Mass., lxxx, lxxxi
 Eastcheap, London, Eng., 202
 East Creek, 281
 Detroit, Mich., 100
 Foxboro, Mass., 149
 Granville, Mass., xcvi
 Guilford, Conn., 281, 302, 304, 358, 359, 362
 Hampton, Conn., 282, 358
 Hartree, Eng., 293
 Haven, Conn., 72-82, 283
 Indies, East India, lxxxix, 232
 Jersey, 94
 Machias, Me., 208
 Easton, Mass., 148, 165, 244, 255, 256
 Easton-in-Gordano, Eng., 293
 East Parish, Hawke, N. H., 44-46
 Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., 267, 352
 River, 281
 Sharon, Penn., 93
 Eastsmithfield, Co. Midd., Eng., 202
 East Stanwich, Conn., 405
 Sudbury, Mass., lxxx
 Windsor Hill, Conn., 322
 Woodhay, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Eaton, N. H., civ
 Eatontown, N. J., 94
 Eccleshall, Eng., 349
 Edgartown, Mass., x, xxx, 406, 407
 Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass., lix
 Edinburgh, Scotland, xlv, 95, 406
 Edwinstown, Eng., 291
 Edlingham, N. H., 339
 Eliot, Me., 212
 Church, Newton, Mass., 326
 Elizabethtown, Can., 328
 Elkhorn, Wis., xlv, 206, 207, 408
 Ellesmere, Eng., 292
 Elmira, N. Y., xlviii
 Elmlea, So. Freeport, Me., 184, 285, 349
 Ely, Eng., 188
 Empingham, Eng., 292
 England, 11, 13, 21, xxii, 24, xxx-xxxii, xli-xliii, xlv, xvi, liv, lvi, lviii, 63, lxiv, 65, 66, lxvi, lxix, 71, lxxiii, lxxiv, lxxvii, lxxxiv, lxxxix, xc, xcii, 93, xcvi, 97, 98, xcvi, 99-102, cii, 104, cv, cxii, 113, 117, 118, 150, 153, 157, 158, 176, 184-190, 199, 208-210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 224, 225, 227, 254, 267, 268, 281, 285-293, 315, 317, 320-322, 325, 329, 335, 336, 347-356, 391, 404, 406, 407-409, 411
 English Hills, Woburn, Mass., 50
 Epiphany Churchyard, Philadelphia, Penn., 102
 Epping, N. H., 47, 122, 124, 230
 Epsom, N. H., 234
 Escondido, Cal., lxx
 Essex County, Eng., 21, 91, 176, 191, 193, 281, 289, 306-398, 400
 Mass., xl, 91, 92, 219, 268, 269, 319
 N. Y., 318
 Institute, li, lxxxii, 103, cxii, 133, 213, 268, 288, 325
 Eton College, Eng., 188
 Europe, 11, xlvii, lix, lxi, lxx, lxxvi, lxxxix, lxxx, lxxxiv, xci, xcii, c, cv, 109, 224, 301, 315
 Everet, Mass., xlii
 Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass., 333
 Evesham, Eng., 352
 Evinston, Eng., 286
 Exbury, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 189, 190, 356, 407
 N. H., xli, 54, lxxx, lxxxii, 92, 97, 105, 108, 124, 125, 156, 210, 217, 228, 230-232, 235, 311, 391-395
 Fairfax, Vt., 20
 County, Va., 105
 Fairfield, Conn., 318
 County, Conn., 204
 Fair Haven, Conn., lxi
 Vt., 239
 Fairlawn, Richmond, Me., lxxii
 Falkirk, Scotland, 95
 Falmouth, Me., 144, 156, 229, 341, 342
 Mass., 270
 Farmington, Conn., xlii, 77, 104, 301
 Me., xlii, cxi, 215
 N. H., xli
 Farrington, Eng., 356
 Fawley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Feltwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
 Fence Creek, 281
 Fenton, Eng., 354
 First Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 106
 Malden, Mass., cxii
 Providence, R. I., 106, 155
 Church, Braintree, Mass., 95
 Cambridge, Mass., 320
 Dedham, Mass., 257
 Dorchester, Mass., 118, 256
 Guilford, Conn., 299, 300
 Holden, Mass., 274-280, 371
 Lebanon, Conn., 271
 New London, Conn., 128

- First Church, Plymouth, Mass., 83
 Portland, Me., 341
 Salem, Mass., 216
 Salisbury, Mass., 229
 Wiscasset, Me., 157
 Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 201
 Parish, Roxbury, Mass., 114
 Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
 Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 82,
 168-175, 200-206, 387-390
 Unitarian Church, Ware, Mass., lxxiv
 Fitchburg, Mass., xl, xlii, xlviii, lv, lxxxiv,
 lxxxv, xcvii, 212
 Fladbury, Eng., 352
 Fleet Street, London, Eng., 109
 Flemington, N. J., xlv, 97
 Flintshire, Wales, 191
 Flixton, Eng., 349
 Florence, Italy, liv, xci, xcii
 Florida, lv, xc
 Flushing, L. I., lxx, 324
 Formosa, xciii
 Fort Cumberland, 238
 Dummer, 379-382, 384
 Edward, N. Y., 103, 166, 238, 309
 Fisher, xcii
 Forthington, Eng., 293, 356
 Fort Madison, Iowa, 206
 Pemberton, 217
 Peeble, Portland, Me., 317
 William Henry, 166
 Forty Pound Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
 Fourth Church, Guilford, Conn., 282, 299-304,
 360-363
 Foxborough, Mass., x, xxx, xlv
 Foxcroft, Me., 340
 Foxen, East Haven, Conn., 79
 Framingham, Mass., xl, lviii, lix, lxxiv, 132,
 177, 240-242, 316, 384, 385
 France, lviii, 64, lxxviii, lxxix, xciii, 94,
 103, cvi, cxi, cxii, 206, 209, 232, 321
 Franctown, N. H., lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii, 149,
 259, 260
 Frankfort, Ky., xli
 Franklin, Mass., 238-240, 317
 Franklin and Marshall College, xli, 107, 108, 216
 Freckenham, Eng., 188, 360
 Frederick, Md., 322
 Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.,
 xcix
 Fremont, N. H., 16
 Fryeburg, Me., 324, 411
 Fulham, Eng., 71
 Vt., 383
 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Cal., 408
 Gageboro', Mass., 121
 Galveston, Tex., xliii
 Gardner, Mass., 242
 Garlands, Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 396
 Gate Hensley, Eng., 355
 Geauga County, Ohio, 103
 Geneva, N. Y., lvi, cxii
 Georgetown, 124
 D. C., xlv
 Me., 338
 Mass., 144
 S. C., 37
 University, D. C., xcv
 Georgia, 37, xlv, lxxii, xevi, 103
 Germantown, Penn., xliii-xlv, xlviii, 233, 325,
 409
 Germany, lxiv, lxxii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 334
 Gill, Mass., x, xxix, 213
 Gillingham, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
 Gilman House, Exeter, N. H., 105
 Gilmanton, N. H., 97
 Girard College, Philadelphia, Penn., 322
 Glamorganshire, Wales, 191, 356
 Glasgow, Scotland, 95
 Glensford, Eng., 397
 Globe Tavern, Portsmouth, N. H., 393
 Gloucester, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 63, 64, 71,
 lxxiv, 187, 192
 Gloucester, Mass., lxxii, 99, 108, 298, 340
 R. I., 243, 244
 County, Vt., 382
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 192, 225, 254
 Glover, Vt., 234
 Gnosall, Eng., 349
 Goffstown, N. H., 94, 124
 Goldsborough, N. C., 217
 Good Easter, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Gore, Can., 328
 Gorgona, New Grenada, 330
 Gorham, Me., civ
 Goshen, Conn., 181
 Grafton, Mass., 163, 270, 275, 278
 Vt., 272, 274
 County, N. H., 105
 Vt., 382
 Granby, Mass., 258
 Grantham, N. H., 17
 Great Barrington, Mass., xxix, 213, 411, 412
 Bay, N. H., 248
 Britain, xciii, 100, 306, 308, 326
 Canford, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
 Island, N. H., 228
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 204
 St. Albans, Herts, Eng., lxxvii
 Swamp, 165
 Portsmouth, N. H., 393
 Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Greenbush, N. Y., 412
 Green Farms, Conn., 318
 Greenfield, Mass., xlii, 156
 Greenland, N. H., 157, 231, 250, 297, 298, 339,
 392-395
 Green Mountains, lxiv
 Greenville, N. Y., 282
 Greenwich, Conn., 405
 Mass., 165
 Gretton, Eng., 230
 Grimston, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Gringley-on-the-Hill, Eng., 291
 Groby, Eng., 286
 Groton, Conn., 91, 300
 Mass., xli, 51, lxxxv, 108, cxiii, 323
 N. H., 334
 School, Groton, Mass., xli
 Groveland, Mass., 165
 Grandisburgh, Eng., 313
 Guildford, Eng., xlii
 Guilford, Conn., 36, 37, 39, 40, 75, 78, 183, 205,
 281-283, 299, 304, 318, 320, 357,
 358, 360-364
 Gulf of Mexico, 327
 Gulf States, The, xli
 Gurley Burying Ground, Mansfield, Conn., 270
 Haddam, Conn., xlv, 96, 207, 359, 361
 Haddon, 282
 Hadley, Mass., xlii, 101, 142, 153, 379
 Hadlyme, Conn., 301, 302
 Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, lxx
 Halifax, Eng., 355
 N. S., xli, 150, 234, 335-337
 Hallowell, Me., lv, cii, 155
 Hailstock, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Halton, Eng., 286
 Hammondton, N. J., 239
 Hampshire, Eng., cxii, 192, 227, 391
 County, Mass., 381
 Hampstead, N. H., xliii, 163, 121, 122, 124, 125
 Hampton, Conn., 79
 Eng., 292
 N. H., 29-35, lxviii, 124, 136-140, 228,
 230, 233, 234, 391, 392, 409
 Falls, N. H., 18, 121, 123, 124, 395
 Lucy, Eng., 350, 352
 Hanburg, Eng., 352
 Hancock, Mass., 318
 N. H., 129
 Vt., 273, 274
 Handsacre, Eng., 349
 Hankyns, Colchester, Eng., 398
 Hanover, Conn., 206
 N. H. 17, xl, liv, lvi, xcvi

- Hanover, N. J., 74
 Harbridge, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Hardwick, Mass., lxxli, lxxxiii
 Harnham, Eng., 351
 Harpswell, Me., 340
 Harrod's Creek, N. H., 391
 Hartford, Conn., xvi, 36, xl, xlii, xliii, xlvii, lxiv, 104, 193-195, 202, 208, 215, 228, 316, 319, 322, 347, 357, 358, 400, 410
 Vt., 93
 Hartington, Eng., 190
 Hartland, Conn., 302, 318
 Vt., 257
 Hartlebury, Eng., 352
 Hartwick, N. Y., 94
 Harvard, Mass., cxlii, 218
 University, 11-13, 15, 16, xxiv, 27, xli, 51, lxi, lxiii, lxxii, lxxv, lxxvi, lxxxviii, 91, clii, 107, cvii, 113, 182, 210, 217, 220, 223, 229, 232, 250, 295, 307, 308, 324, 327, 335, 342
 Law School, 220
 Medical School, lxxvi, cxii
 Hassanamesit, 200
 Hatch's Lake, N. Y., 319
 Hatfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 396
 Haverhill, Mass., xli, xlvii, lxvi, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 129, 156, 210, 228, 334, 408
 N. H., 122-124, 216
 Havering-atte-Bower, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Hawaiian Islands, xciii
 Hawarden, Eng., 191
 Hawke, N. H., 41-47, 121-125
 Hazlebere, Eng., 293
 Heath, Eng., 354
 Mass., x, xxx, 204
 Hebron, Conn., 300
 Me., 105, 340
 N. Y., 94
 Heidelberg, Ger., xci
 Hemingborough, Eng., 354
 Hemingstone, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312, 313, 398
 Hendole, Eng., 309
 Henniker, N. H., 379
 Henstridge, Eng., 293
 Heralds College, London, Eng., 393
 Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 187, 192, 290, 292, 293
 Herefordshire, Eng., 192, 356
 Herkimer County, N. Y., 271
 Hermon, N. Y., 274
 Hertfordshire, Eng., lxxvii, 96, 191, 193, 289, 356, 391, 397, 398
 Hessett, Eng., 311
 Hest, Eng., 286
 Heveningham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Hexham, Eng., 353
 Hexamsire, Eng., 291, 353
 Heydour, Eng., 287
 High Olney, Eng., 349
 Higham Ferrer, Eng., 290
 Highworth, Eng., 351
 Hillsboro', N. H., lvi
 Himley, Eng., 349
 Hinderskelf, Eng., 354
 Hingham, Mass., 22, 25, 26, lxiv, lxxii, 85, cli, 115, 172-175, 209, 244, 245
 Hinsdale, Mass., xxi, xlv
 Hiram, Ohio, xlv, 208
 Hitchin, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
 Hobart College, cxli
 Hog Island, Portsmouth, R. I., 201
 Holden, Mass., 213, 274-280, 371-376, 381
 Holland, lvi, lxv, 209
 Hollis, Me., 211
 N. H., xlv, 129
 Holliston, Mass., x, xxx, xci, 162, 166, 167, 237-239, 241-243
 Holme, Eng., 354
 Holt, Eng., 191, 286
 Holy Land, c
 Holyoke, Mass., 206
 Homan's Corner, Me., lxxvi
 Hope, Me., 309
 Furnace, R. I., 155
 Hopkinton, Mass., lviii
 N. H., 20
 R. I., 243
 Hopewell, N. J., 127
 House, Woburn, Mass., 50, 127
 Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Horn Pond, Woburn, Mass., 48
 Horse Neck, Conn., 204
 Howdenshire, Eng., 354
 Howland's Ferry, R. I., 369
 Hubbard Hall, Bowdoin College, 107
 Hubbardton, Vt., 239, 318
 Huby, Eng., 354
 Hull, Eng., 355
 Hume, N. Y., 94
 Hunsingore, Eng., 354
 Huntington, Hunts, Eng., 193, 356
 Huntingdonshire, Eng., 193
 Huntington, L. I., 358
 Husborne, Eng., 351
 Hustwaite, Eng., 354
 Hyde Park, Mass., xl, xlii-xlv, xlviii, 198, 325, 326
 Illinois, xl, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv, xlv, lvi, lxiv, lxvi, 76, 94, xcix, c, 204, 206, 217, 218, 305, 321, 322, 326, 385, 406, 407
 Ilminster, Eng., 293
 Ilton, Eng., 293
 Imperial University, Russia, lxxxviii
 Independent Congregational Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 338
 Indiana, xlv, xlvii, lviii, lxxi, 93, 102, 206, 215, 318
 Indianapolis, Ind., xlv, 102
 Iowa, xli, xlv, lxv, lxxviii, 110, 206, 326, 411
 City, Iowa, xli, 110, 411
 Falls, Iowa, 206
 Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 191, 313, 349, 398, 399
 Mass., xli, xlv, xlvii, lxxv, 91, 92, 100, 101, 105, 156, 182, 219, 267, 269, 310, 319, 345, 410
 Ireland, liv, 66, cv, 204, 388
 Irving Park, Ill., lvi
 Irvington, N. Y., cxi
 Isleham, Eng., 188, 350
 Isles of Shoals, 295
 Isthmus of Panama, xciii
 Italy, liv, lvii, 63, 65, lxxviii, xci
 Ithaca, N. Y., xlv, lxxviii, 101
 Ivybridge, Devonshire, Eng., 347
 Jackson, Mich., 41
 Jaffrey, N. H., 93
 Jamaica, W. I., 37, lvii, 67
 Plain, Mass., xlv, lxix, xci, 113, 155
 Japan, xciii
 Jeffersonville, Ind., 206
 Judges' Cave, 327
 Juniper Farm, Salem Neck, Mass., lxxxi
 Junius, N. Y., 326
 Kansas, xli, xlv, xlv, c, 207
 City, Mo., 328
 Kearsarge, N. H., 17
 Keene, N. H., xl, 104, 161, 167, 204, 208
 Kendal, Eng., 351
 Green, Mass., xlv
 Kentworth, Ill., xlii
 Kennebec, Me., 141
 Kennebec, Me., 20, 235
 Kensington, N. H., 136, 210, 394
 Kent County, Eng., 285, 288, 406
 Kentucky, xli, xlviii, 309, 318, 327
 Kettlebaston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
 Ketton, Eng., 292
 Kewanee, Wis., xlv
 Key, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 West, Fla., lv, xcii
 Kickemuit River, 110
 Killingly, Conn., 120, 230, 255
 Killingworth, Conn., 39, 40, 282, 302, 359

- Kilmartin, Hampshire, Eng., 102
 Kimball Union Academy, lxxvii
 Kingman, Kan., xlv
 Kings College, 188
 Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Sutton, Eng., 290
 Kingston, Jamaica, 37, lvii
 Mass., lvi, ex, cxi
 N. H., 46, 47, 121-125, 228
 N. Y., 321, 323
 Kingstown, R. I., 165
 Kinoulton, Eng., 291
 Kirkby, Malzeard, Eng., 354
 Kirkstead, 287
 Kirtou in Lindsey, Eng., 267
 Kittery, Me., lvii, civ, 234, 296-298, 305, 306, 395
 Kuaresborough, Eng., 354
 Castle, Eng., 354
 Knowle, Eng., 351
 Kurile Islands, xciii
 Laconia, N. H., 294
 La Crosse, Wis., xlv, 211
 Lafayette, Ind., lxxvii
 Lake County, Ohio, 103
 George, lxxiii, 141, 148
 Lambeth Palace, London, Eng., 186, 288, 289
 Lamprey River, lxxxvii
 Lancashire, Eng., xli, 186, 189, 285, 286, 329, 348, 351
 Lancaster, Co. Lanc., Eng., 285, 286
 Mass., xlv, 51, lxxii, lxxxv, 96, 102, 128-131, 133, 135, 177, 199, 200, 210, 217, 218, 240
 Ohio, xlv
 Penn., xli, 162, 108, 215, 410
 Lane Theological Seminary, lxxi
 Lanesboro, Mass., 264, 309
 Langford, Eng., 291, 356
 Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 398
 Langtoft, Eng., 354
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Eng., 352
 Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., xli, 108
 Lebanon, Conn., 93, 94, 118, 119, 121, 178, 182, 271, 272
 Me., 105, 345
 L'Ecole Evangelique, Lille, France, xvi
 Lee, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix
 N. H., 393
 Leeward Islands, 26
 Leicester, Eng., 191, 286
 Mass., 178, 277, 279, 375, 376, 386, 407
 Leighton Bromswold, Hants, Eng., 193
 Buzard, Eng., 187
 Lenox, Mass., 283, 412
 Academy, 412
 Leonister, Mass., 241, 279, 374
 Lewes, Eng., 350
 Lewiston, Me., lx, 340
 Lexington, Mass., xl, xlv, lxiv, 100, cxlii, 129, 131, 204, 240, 242, 271, 272, 320
 Common, 133, 136
 Leydon Cong. Church, Brookline, Mass., lxxviii
 Lichfield, Cheshire, Eng., 189-191, 286, 292, 349, 350, 352
 Liddington, Eng., 292
 Lille, France, cxi
 Lilly Grove, Lancashire, Eng., 348
 Linrick, Me., 340, 341
 Livingston, Me., civ
 Lincoln, Eng., 74, 187, 188, 286, 287, 290-292, 356
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 286, 287
 Lindsey, Eng., 287
 Lineal, Eng., 292
 Linton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
 Lisbon, Me., 340
 Litchfield, Conn., lxvi, 81, 210, 284
 Me., 340
 County, Conn., 81
 Female Academy, 211
 Little Compton, R. I., 272, 317
 Eagle, So. Dakota, lxxvii
 Harbor, N. H., 227-229, 231, 235, 393
 Little Hereford, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192, 293
 Hingham, Mass., 261, 262, 264
 Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 400
 River, 248
 Littleton, N. H., xlv
 Little Waddingfield, Eng., 219
 Litton, Eng., 293
 Livermore, Me., cxi
 Liverpool, Eng., xli
 Llandaff, Co. Glamorgan, Wales, 191, 290
 Locke, N. Y., 93
 London, Can., 328
 Eng., 11, 13, 15, xli, xlii, xliii, xlvi, liv, lvi, lxii, 63, 66, 70, 71, 91, xcii, 101, 102, cv, cvi, 107, 109, 115, 151, 152, 154, 155, 176, 185, 191, 193, 199, 208, 211, 213, 214, 225, 227, 229, 232, 285, 287-289, 291, 294, 315, 335, 350, 393, 397, 398, 406, 408, 411
 Algate, 202
 British Museum, 102, cvi, 188, 189, 285, 290, 352
 Buttralls, Algate, 202
 College Hill, Upper Thames Street, 63
 Eastcheap, 202
 East Smithfield, 202
 Fleet Street, 109
 Heralds College, 229, 232, 393
 Lambeth Palace, 186, 288, 289
 Newgate Prison, 327
 New Wandsworth, 406
 Paternoster Row, 408
 Public Record Office, 408
 Regents Park, 203
 Royal Mint, 202
 St. Bride's, 71
 Katherine, 289
 Katherine's Court, 203
 Katherine Docks, 202
 Katherine near the Tower, 202, 203
 Martin's, College Hill, 63
 Martin's in the Fields, 71
 Paul's, 154, 191, 193, 289
 Somerset House, 12, 176, 185-191, 193, 225, 285, 287-291, 293, 350-352, 354, 356
 Southwark, 202
 Strand, 185
 Temple, 335
 Tower, 202, 203
 Upper Thames Street, 63
 Westminster, 185, 186, 191, 289, 315
 Abbey, 289
 Whitechapel, 199
 Londonderry, N. H., 205, 319, 393
 London, Eng., 349
 London-upon-Tern, Eng., 292
 Long Island, N. Y., lxx, 94, 184, 324, 358, 406
 Longmeadow, Mass., lxxii
 Long Stow, Hants, Eng., 193
 Longwood, Mass., 93
 Lonsdale, Eng., 351
 Los Angeles, Cal., xlii, xlv, 108
 Loudon, N. H., 392
 Louisbourg, C. B., 70, lxxiii, 156, 230, 234, 327, 394, 412
 Louisiana, xxx, xlv, 90
 Louisville, Ky., xlvi, 318, 327
 Louth, Eng., 287
 Lowell, Mass., xxx, xli, xlv, lix, lxxiv, 90, 326, 408
 Lower Cape Fear, 328
 Lubec, Me., xcvi
 Ludlow, Eng., 292
 Lunenburg, Mass., lxxxv, 379
 Lyme, Conn., 101, 181, 183, 300
 Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, Eng., 157, 158, 190
 Lyndebo'ro, N. H., 260
 Lynn, Mass., xlii, xlv, xlvi, lvi, lvii, lxx-ix, lxxx, lxxxv, cxiii, 128, 305, 322, 406
 Lynnfield Centre, Mass., xlv

Machias, Me., 323
 Madison, Wis., xlii, lvii
 County, Illinois, 385
 N. Y., 319
 Main Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
 Maine, 15, 16, xvi, xxii, xxx, xl, xli-xlv, lv,
 lvii, lix, lxi, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxvi, xcvi,
 xcix, 100, ci-ciii, 104, civ, 105, 107, 109,
 cxi, cxii, 129, 132, 135, 156, 184, 208, 211,
 212, 215, 228, 229, 234, 235, 246, 285, 295,
 305, 309, 314, 317, 320, 323, 324, 326, 338-
 342, 345, 349, 409, 411
 Major's Purchase, 168
 Malden, Mass., xliii, lv, lxix, 72-82, 93, cxi, cxii,
 134, 144, 153, 203, 218, 241, 407
 Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Manchester, Mass., 11, xvii, xlii, 213
 N. H., xlv, xlv, 106, 209, 250, 319,
 323, 410
 Manila, P. I., 328
 Manitoba, xli, 108
 Manlius, N. Y., lxiv
 Mansfield, Conn., 120, 121, 178, 270, 271
 Eng., 291
 Maquoit, Me., 228
 Marblehead, Mass., lxxxviii, lxxxix, 208, 324,
 325, 338
 Academy, lxxxix
 Marcellus, N. Y., 204
 Mare Island, Cal., xciii
 Marietta College, lxxi
 Marinette, Wis., 72
 Marlborough, Mass., lxxx, 133, 107, 378
 Marsden, Eng., 354
 Marshfield, Mass., 83, 86-89, 155, 168-172, 174-
 176, 201, 202, 261-266, 364, 365, 388-
 391, 404, 405
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 106, 406, 407
 Martinique, 183
 Maryland, xli, lxxv, 220, 233, 322
 Maryville, Mo., xliii, xlviii
 Cal., c
 Masham, Eng., 354
 Massachusetts, 123
 Massachusetts, ix, x, 11, 12, 14-16, xvi, xvii, 21,
 xxii-xxiv, 26-29, xxix, xxx,
 xxxiv, xxxvi, xl, xl-xlii, 48,
 50, 54-59, liv-lxx, 60, 61, lxi, 62,
 63, lxiv-lxvii, lxix, 72-75, lxxii-
 lxxv, 76, 77, lxxvii, 78, 79, lxxix,
 80-82, lxxx-lxxxii, 83, 84,
 lxxxiv, 85-87, lxxxvii, 88-91,
 lxxxviii-cci, 92, 93-96, xciii-
 xcvi, 97, 98, xcvi, 99, xcix,
 100, c, 101-103, ciii, 104, 105, cv,
 106, 107, cvii, 108-110, cviii-cx,
 cxi, 112-114, cxii-cxiv, 115, 117,
 119, 121, 125-136, 141, 143-150,
 154-174, 176-178, 182, 198-222,
 224, 226-228, 230, 232, 234-246,
 250, 254-280, 283, 294, 298, 299,
 305, 309-311, 314, 316-319, 322-
 329, 332, 334, 337, 340, 343-346,
 357, 364-391, 394, 396, 404, 405,
 407-412
 Bay, 54, 214, 227
 Colony, ex, 108
 Province, 141, 314, 335
 Massillon, O., lxxvii
 Mayfield, Dorchester, Mass., 113, 115
 McCollum Institute, 215
 McDeville Theological School, cvi
 Medfield, Mass., x, xxi, xxiii, xxix, 148, 150,
 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 205, 209,
 237, 238, 241, 242, 343-346
 Medford, Mass., xlii, xlv, xlv, xlviii, lvi, lxxi,
 lvii, lxxxviii, 90, 131-136, 141,
 145, 160, 298
 Medical College, Castleton, Vt., 210
 Mediterranean Sea, ci
 Medstead, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Medway, Mass., x, xxx, lix, lx, 146, 159, 161,
 162, 166-168, 239, 240, 243, 256,
 344
 Melrose, Mass., xliii, lvi, 90, cxlii, 157

Menasha, Wis., 207
 Mendham, N. J., lxvi
 Mendlesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
 Mendon, Mass., 95, 162, 163, 166, 238, 239, 336,
 377
 Merevale, Eng., 286, 350
 Meriden, Conn., xlv, 96, 284
 N. H., lxxvii
 Merioneth, Eng., 289
 Merrimack, N. H., lxxxviii
 Mersey River, 186
 Mexborough, Eng., 354
 Michigan, xxviii, 41, xlv, xlv, 94, 96, 100, 149,
 204, 206, 209, 309
 University Medical School, 216
 Middleboro, Mass., 88, 160
 Middlebury, Vt., xlv, 204
 College, lxxx, 309
 Middlefield, Mass., x, xxx
 Middleham, Eng., 354
 Middlesex, Vt., 216
 County, Eng., 191, 193, 202, 289
 Mass., 26, 48, 52-54, lix, 72,
 73, 90, 127, 128, 159, 162, 163,
 167, 176, 177, 238-243, 377,
 378, 380
 Middleton, Mass., 325
 N. H., 342
 Middletown, Conn., cix, 208, 209, 247, 248, 300
 N. J., 97
 Upper Houses, Conn., lvi, lxii, 209
 Milford, Conn., 23, 94
 Del., lvi
 N. H., 157, 215
 Millbury, Mass., xl
 Milltown, Me., xlv
 Milton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286
 Mass., 16, 22, 115, 119, 120, 146, 158, 160,
 163, 166, 212, 230, 326
 Abbas, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Milwaukee, Wis., xlv, 101, 317
 Minneapolis, Minn., xlv, 318
 Minnesota, xlv, xcvi, 234, 318, 331
 Missouri, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlviii, lxxii, 96, 206,
 207, 215, 328, 410, 411
 Mobile, Ala., xciv
 Mohawk River, 383
 Monks Risborough, Eng., 188, 291
 Monkstown, Ire., liv, cv
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 290, 364
 Montclair, N. J., 96
 Montgomery, Ala., 103, 213
 Mass., xxi
 County, Wales, 200
 Monticello, N. Y., xlv
 Montpelier, Vt., 216, 254
 Montreal, Can., xcvi 111, 245, 381
 Moravia, N. Y., 93
 Moreton Magna, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192
 Morris County, lxxi
 Morrisville, N. Y., lvi, lxiii, 120
 Morristown, N. J., lv
 Morton Street, Stoughton, Mass., 146
 Mosse, Co. Essex, Eng., 397
 Mount Desert Island, liii
 Discovery, Woburn, Mass., 49
 Hope, 21
 Morris, N. Y., xlv
 Yerxon, Me., 234
 N. H., 215
 Wachusett, 260
 Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., lxxx, 320
 Muskegon, Mich., 96
 Myanus, Conn., 405
 Naperville, Ill., lxiv
 Narragansett, 165, 374
 Fort, cix
 No. 2, 275, 276, 279, 376
 Swamp Fort, 161
 Nashua, N. H., lxxvii
 Valley, 218
 Nashville, Tenn., xlii
 Nassington, Eng., 290, 292
 Natick, Mass., 241

- Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., xciii
 Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 203, 400
 Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., 21
 Neck, Newbury, Mass., 268
 Needham, Mass., xlii, xliii, 240
 Neponset River, 28, 143, 157
 Netheravon, Eng., 351
 Netherburg, Co. Dorset, Eng., 101
 Nether Killet, Eng., 286
 Netherlands, lxy, cvi
 Nevada, xlv
 New Alresford, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Newark, N. J., xli, lxxviii, lxx, 74, 76, 94, c, 357
 New Bedford, Mass., xliii, xlv, xlv, lxxix, 150, 369, 371
 Newberne, N. C., lxxxii
 New Boston, N. H., 259
 New Braintree, Mass., x, xxix, 213
 New Britain, Conn., 72, 77, 203
 New Brunswick, xlv, lvi, lx, lxi, 321
 Newbury, Mass., xlviii, xciv, 99, 101, 182, 227, 267-269, 296, 323, 338, 345
 N. H., 122
 Library, Chicago, Ill., xxxv
 Newburyport, Mass., xlii, xlv, xlvii, lvii, 94, 98, xcii, 155
 New Castle, Del., 410
 Newcastle, N. H., 227, 229, 231, 232, 235, 295, 298, 391-393
 New Chester, N. H., 16-20
 College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 191
 Connecticut, Ohio, 103
 England, lx, 11, xl, 12, xii, xlii, 14, 15, xv, xvii, xxii, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii-xxxv, 36, xxxvi-xxxviii, xli, l, lii, lviii, lx, lxii, lxiv-lxvi, lxix, 70, lxxi, lxxiv-lxxvii, lxxxiii, lxxxv, lxxxvii, 90, xc, xciv-xciv, 98, 99, xcix, 100, c, 102, ciii, 104, 107, cvii, 110, 111, cxi, 112, cxii, 114, cxiv, 153, 198, 201, 202, 207, 211-214, 216, 219, 225, 226, 247, 252, 254, 267, 268, 288, 294, 298, 308, 310, 314, 315, 317, 321-323, 325, 327, 333, 335, 343, 357, 404-406, 409, 411
 Newfields, N. H., xlv
 New Forest, Eng., 353
 Newgate Mine, 327
 Prison, London, Eng., 327
 New Gloucester, Me., 339, 340
 Grenada, 330
 Hampshire, 10, xvi, 17-20, xxii, 29-35, 38, xl, 41-44, xl-xlv, 45, 46, xlv, 47, xlviii, 54, liv-lvii, lxi, lxxiii, lxxxvii, lxxxviii, lxxxix, lxxxiv-lxxxvii, 92, xcii, 93, 94, xciv, xcvi, xcvi, xcvi, 98, 100, 102, cii, 104, civ, 105, 106, cvi, 107, 108, cxii, 121-125, 129, 133, 134, 136-140, 149, 156, 157, 161, 167, 201, 205, 208-210, 214-216, 219, 227-235, 240, 244, 247-254, 257, 259, 260, 267, 272, 294-299, 311, 318, 319, 322, 327, 334, 337-342, 379, 384-386, 391-396, 408-412
 New Hampton Academy, civ
 Hartford, Conn., 80
 Haven, Conn., 39, xli, xlii, xliii, 72-82, xcvi, 181, 283-285, 304, 318, 327, 328, 338, 357, 359, 408, 410
 Colony, 96
 Newington, Eng., 188, 291
 N. H., xlii, 247-254
 St. Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
 New Ipswich, N. H., lv, lxxxiv, lxxxv, 219
 Jersey, xli, xliii, xlv, 52, lv-lvii, lxxviii, lxx, lxxi, 74, 76, 94-97, c, 101, 102, 127, 205, 214, 234, 239, 321-325, 335, 357, 410
 London, Conn., xli, xlv, 55, 101, 127-129, 176, 209, 316, 407
 N. H., 334
 New London County, Conn., xli, 127
 Newmarket, N. H., lv, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, 340, 394
 Neck, N. H., lxxxvi
 New Milford, Conn., 284
 Orleans, La., xlv
 Newport, N. H., lv, xcii
 R. I., lviii, 173, 200, 201, 267, 317, 369, 389, 395, 396
 New Sharon, Me., cxi, xcii
 Sleaford, Eng., 287
 Newton, Mass., x, xxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlviii, lvii, 100, cxiv, 206, 235, 236, 320, 326
 Newton Centre, Mass., lxxix
 Newton-on-Ouse, Eng., 354
 Newton Theological Institution, lxxix
 Newtonville, Mass., xlv
 Newtown, 47
 (Cambridge, Mass.), 153, 320
 N. H., 121
 New Utrecht, L. I., 406
 Wandswoth, London, Eng., 406
 New York City, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv, xlv, xlviii, lvi, lvii, lix, lxii-lxvi, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxix, lxxxiii, xc, 93, xciii, 94, xciv, xcvi, 96, xcvi, 98, xcvi, 100, c, 101, 102, ciii, 104, cv, 107, cvii, 109, cx, 111, cxi, cxii, 204-209, 211, 213, 216, 226, 232, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 406, 409
 County, N. Y., lxx
 Medical College, lxx
 Province of, 102
 State, xl-xlv, xlviii, liv, lvi, lx, lxii-lxvi, lxx, 77, 78, lxxxix, 93, 94, xciv, xcvi, xcvi, 99, 101, 103, 104, cvii, cix, cxi, cxii, cxiv, 120, 149, 181, 204, 205, 207, 209-211, 214, 235, 242, 255, 271, 273, 274, 282, 309, 317-319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 345, 359, 382, 383, 386, 406, 410-412
 University, cxi
 Niagara Falls, lxi
 Norfallon, Co. Kent, Eng., lxxxvi
 Norfolk, Conn., xlv, xlv
 County, Eng., lxxiv, 199, 200, 313, 349
 Mass., 167, 255, 258, 259
 Normandy, France, 210
 Normanton, Eng., 353
 North America, 71, 211
 Northampton, Eng., 187, 290, 292, 356
 Mass., xlv, lxxxv, 301, 380
 Northamptonshire, Eng., 290
 North Baddesley, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Bolton, Conn., 193
 Branford, Conn., 181, 359
 Bridge, Salem, Mass., lxxxli
 Bridgewater, Mass., lv
 Northbury, Conn., 78
 North Carolina, lxxxii, 211, 217
 Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 295, 337, 338, 393-395
 Northfield, Mass., 156, 379-383
 N. H., 16, 17, 395
 Vt., xli
 Northford, Conn., 302
 North Guilford, Conn., 179, 302
 Hadley, Mass., 29, 136
 Hampton, N. H., 17, 230, 233, 234, 339, 340
 Haven, Conn., 73
 Holland, cvi
 Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, Vt., 273
 Northill, N. H., 33
 North Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt., 272
 Newbold, Eng., 354
 Rutland, Mass., 279, 280, 372
 Stoughton, Mass., cvii
 Northumberland County, Eng., 291
 Northwood, N. H., 228, 230, 234
 North Yarmouth, Me., 246
 Norton, Mass., x, xxx, 161, 164

Norwalk, Conn., 193, 358
 Norway, Me., 132
 Norwell, Mass., 82, 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
 Norwich, 16
 Conn., 37, liv, lxxix, 76, 79, lxxxviii,
 lxxxix, 128, 182, 404, 405
 Co. Norfolk, Eng., 188, 290, 312, 349, 398
 University, Vt., xli, xciv
 Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, 95
 Mass., 147, 213
 Nottingham, N. H., 47, 234, 338
 County, Eng., 291
 Nova Scotia, xli, 335-337, 358, 385, 396, 408
 Number 4, 381
 Oakham, Mass., 148, 246
 Oak Park, Ill., xlv
 Oatehouse, Eng., 398
 Oberlin, Ohio, xli, 108
 College, xli, 108
 Oblong, N. Y., 242
 Odiham, Hampshire, Eng., 227, 229, 391
 Ohio, xl, xli, xliiv, xlv, xlvi, lvii, lxxviii, lxx,
 lxxi, 95, 100, 103, 107, cvii, 108, 208, 210,
 217, 328
 Old Cemetery, Dedham, Mass., 150
 Colony, xxvii, cxi, 207, 217
 Dalby, Eng., 286
 North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 229-231
 Peoples' Home, Newton, Mass., lxxix
 South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., 232
 Oneida, N. Y., xli, xlv, 235, 349
 Onondaga, N. Y., cix
 Ontario, Can., 328
 Orange, N. J., lvi, lxxvii, lxxviii
 Mass., 384
 Oregon River, 310
 Osbaldwick, Eng., 355
 Oswego, N. Y., 77
 Oswestry, Eng., xlii
 Otis, Mass., 319
 Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311-313, 399, 400
 Hall, Otley, Eng., 399
 Ottawa, Can., xlv
 Overton, Eng., 355
 Oxbody Lane, Gloucester, Eng., 71
 Oxford, Eng., lvi, 227, 229, 291, 391
 Me., 105
 Mass., 407
 University, Eng., cvi, 189, 191, 225, 291
 Bodleian Library, 225
 New College, 191
 Oxfordshire, Eng., lxxviii, 291, 356
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., lxxvi
 Pacific Ocean, xxvii, xciii
 Packwood, Eng., 351
 Pagham, Eng., 350
 Painesville, Ohio, xlvi, 103
 Painswick, Eng., 71
 Palmer, Mass., x, xxx, 178, 319
 Panama, 331
 Paris, France, xxx, 90, 91, 103, cxii, 206
 N. Y., 271
 Parker River, 268
 Parma, N. Y., lxxv
 Pasadena, Cal., liv, lv, xciv, xcv, c, 205, 318
 Passaic, N. J., 323
 Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 408
 Paterson, N. J., xliii, xlv, 214, 234
 Paulet, Vt., lxxv
 Paxton, Mass., 275, 375
 Peabody, Mass., xli, xlv
 Peak Forest, Eng., 190
 Peckskill, N. Y., 317
 Pelham, Mass., xli
 N. H., 395
 Pell's Point, 324 [264, 265
 Pembroke, Mass., 26, 83, 171, 173, 244, 240, 262,
 Pembrokeshire, Wales, 292
 Penkridge, Eng., 349
 Pennsylvania, xl-xlv, lxxxix, xc, 93, 97, 99-
 102, 106, 108, 109, 111, 115, 153,
 206, 208, 209, 213, 215-217, 320,
 322, 409, 410

Penobscot, Me., xcix
 Pequot Lands, 327
 Perrystown, N. H., 125
 Peru, xciii
 Mass., xxi
 Peterborough, Eng., 188, 193, 290, 292, 350, 356
 Petersburg, Va., lxxiv
 Petersham, Mass., 156, 325
 Petoskey, Mich., 206
 Philadelphia, Penn., xl, xli, xliii, xlv, xlv, liv,
 lvi, lvii, lxii, lxiii, 65,
 lxxxix, xc, xcii, xcvi,
 cii, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115,
 152, 154, 209, 216, 299, 319,
 320, 322, 325, 406, 409, 410
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., xli, lxxx-
 viii
 Exeter, N. H., xli, 108, 217
 Phillepse Precinct, N. Y., 78
 Piggwackett, 411
 Pike, N. Y., 93, 94
 Pipe Manor, Eng., 292
 Piscataqua River, 248
 Pitminster, Eng., 315
 Pittsburg, Penn., 208
 Pittsfield, Mass., 309
 Pittsford, Vt., 239
 Plain City, Ill., 385
 Plainfield, Conn., 99, 242, 245
 N. J., 322
 Plains, Portsmouth, N. H., 391-395
 Plaistow, N. H., 122, 124, 125
 Plymouth, Conn., 78
 Mass., 11, 51, lvi, lxxxii, 83, xcvi,
 xcix, cx, cxi, 158, 201, 202,
 203, 209, 329, 361, 365, 405
 N. H., xlii, 105, 124
 Colony, Mass., 201, 202
 County, Mass., 160, 161, 165, 244-246
 Plympton, Mass., 261, 267, 366, 389, 390
 Point Shirley, Mass., 144
 Pokanoket, 326
 Pomfret, Conn., 28, 54, 147, 178
 Pontiac, Ill., lxxi
 Pontpool, Monmouthshire, Wales, 364
 Poole, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Poplin, N. H., 16, 45-47, 121-125
 Port Huron, Mich., 206
 Portland, Me., xvi, xlii-xlv, 97, cil, ciii, 105,
 109, 156, 215, 317, 339, 341, 342
 Port Royal, N. S., 219
 Porto Bello, 221
 Portsmouth, N. H., xlviii, 68, cil, clv, 123, 156,
 227-235, 247-249, 252, 294-
 299, 322, 337-342, 391-396,
 408
 South Church, 235
 R. I., 110, 200, 201, 267, 317
 Portugal, 117
 Poslingford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314
 Potomac River, lix, lxxlv, 409
 Poultney, Vt., lxxiv
 Poundsford, Somersetshire, Eng., 157
 Pownalborough, Me., 156
 Prattsburg, N. Y., 282
 Prees Manor, Eng., 292
 Presbyterian Church, Delaware, Ohio, lxxi
 Preston, Conn., 165, 166, 204, 216
 Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
 Prince George's County, Md., lxxv
 Princeton, Mass., 130, 136, 275, 278-280, 372,
 373, 375, 376
 N. J., xli, cxi, 410
 University, xli, lxxi, cxi, 232
 Theological Seminary, lxxi
 Prince William County, Va., 105
 Providence, R. I., xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii-xlv, 52,
 liv, lv, xc, cil, 98, 106, 121,
 155, 156, 326, 343, 365, 368, 411
 Plantations, 411
 Public Library, Woburn, Mass., 126, 132, 134, 135
 Record Office, London, Eng., 408
 Puddington Lands, N. H., 391
 Pudsey, Eng., 354
 Pultney, N. Y., 282

- Punkapoag, Mass., 22
 Purgatory Swamp, 104
 Putney, Vt., 384
 Quebec, Can., xxx, xli, 50, lx, 102, 100, 125, 127,
 198, 213, 327
 Province of, Can., 215, 386
 Quincy, Mass., 203, 317
 N. H., 412
 Quinpiack, 267
 Radnor County, Wales, 292
 Rainham St. Martin, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 199
 Raleigh, N. C., 211
 Randolph, Mass., 147
 Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Ravenfield, Eng., 354
 Ravenstonedale, Eng., 351
 Raymond, N. H., 47, 122-125
 Raynham, Mass., 97
 Reades, Colchester, Eng., 398
 Reading, Mass., xovii, 131, 133, 136
 Readville, Mass., 143
 Red River, 11
 Redlands, Cal., lvii, lxxix
 Regents Park, London, Eng., 203
 Rehoboth, Mass., 27, 53, cii, 159, 161, 163, 164,
 243
 Reno, Nev., xlv
 Rhine River, 327
 Rhode Island, xvi, xl, 41, xli, xliii, xlv, xlv,
 xviii, liv, lv, lviii, xc, xci, 93,
 98, 99, 101, cii, 106, 110, 121, 155,
 157, 163-165, 173, 200, 207, 239, 243,
 244, 264, 272, 317, 318, 322, 320,
 365, 367-369, 389, 395, 396, 411
 Riccall, Eng., 355
 Richmond, Eng., 351, 352
 Co. Lane, Eng., 189, 285
 Me., lvii, lxxii
 Mass., 283
 Va., xlii
 Rindge, N. H., lxxxv, lxxxvi
 Ringwood, Hampshire, Eng., 192
 Ripon, Eng., 291, 353
 Ripple, Eng., 352
 Rivington Street, N. Y., 321
 Roanoke Island, lxxxii
 Robbinston, Me., 135
 Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 285
 Mass., 88, 174, 204
 N. H., 341
 N. Y., lxiii, lxxv, 207, 214
 Vt., 274, 324
 Rockaway, N. J., lxxi
 Rockingham, Vt., 267-274
 County, N. H., 228, 233
 Rockland Avenue, Malden, Mass., 407
 Rockport, Mass., 130
 Rocks, The (Arlington), Mass., 320
 Rome, N. Y., 93
 Romney, N. H., 121
 Roslindale, Mass., xlv, 200
 Rothley, Eng., 286
 Rowe, Mass., lvii, lxi
 Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 267
 Mass., lxvi, 210, 267-273, 319
 Roxbury, Mass., 21-25, 27, 28, xli, xliii, xlviii,
 lv, lxi, lxix, lxxxiii, 94, 98, xoviii,
 100, 113, 114, 118, 143-150, 156, 206,
 254-259, 298, 305, 308, 309, 316, 323, 332,
 346, 408
 Vt., 274
 Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scot-
 land, 406
 Royal Mint, London, Eng., 202
 Royalston, Mass., lxxxii, 136, 167, 255
 Rudhall, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 199
 Rumford, N. H., 47
 Rumney, N. H., 94
 Marsh, Mass., 62
 Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 364, 369
 Orchard, Dartmouth, Mass., 367
 Russia, lxxxviii, 327
 Rutland, Eng., 292
 Rutland, Mass., 177, 274-280, 371-377, 384, 385
 Vt., 205
 County, Eng., 292
 District, Mass., 275, 377
 Rye, N. H., 229, 231, 233, 235, 252, 298, 339, 340,
 391, 393
 Sac City, Ia., xlv, 326
 Saco, Me., cxii, 340
 Sacramento, Cal., c
 Saginaw, Mich., 209
 St. Albans, Eng., 188, 193, 223
 Vt., xcv
 Andrew, Jamaica, lvii
 Scotland, 406
 Asaph, Eng., 189, 191, 289, 290, 292
 Botolph's, Colchester, Eng., 398
 Church, Boston, Eng., 104
 Bride's, London, 71
 Burgan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 189
 David's, Wales, 188, 191, 192, 292, 356
 Decumans, Eng., 293
 Giles, Colchester, Eng., 398
 James Church, Cambridge, Mass., 155
 John, N. B., xlv, lvi, lx
 John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 156
 John of Jerusalem, Manor of Coddendam,
 Eng., 398
 Joseph, Mis., 328
 Katharine, London, 289
 Docks, London, Eng., 202
 Near the Tower, London, Eng.,
 202
 Court, London, Eng., 203
 Lawrence, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Louis, Mo., xliii, xlv, lxxii, 96, 206, 215, 328
 Malo, France, 232
 Margaret, Eng., 286
 Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., lxxvii
 Martin's, College Hill, London, 63
 In the Fields, London, Eng., 71
 Mary, Maldon, Eng., 191
 Kee, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Redcliffe, Eng., 188
 Stoke, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Tower, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Mary's, Thornbury, Eng., 225
 Church, Burlington, N. J., 102
 College, Montreal, xcv
 Parish, Wood Ditton, Eng., 321
 Matthew's, Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Michael's, Charleston, S. C., 63, 199
 Nicholas, Colchester, Eng., 400
 Ipswich, Eng., 399
 Paul, Minn., 234
 Paul's, London, Eng., 164, 191, 193, 289
 Church, Halifax, N. S., 336
 Philadelphia, Penn., 102
 Peter at Arches, Lincoln, Eng., 71
 Petersburg, Russia, lxxxviii
 Thomas, Eng., 188
 Salem, Mass., 14, xl, xli, xlv, lv, lxxxvi, lxxxvii,
 92, 95, xovii, 98, 100, c, 102, 103,
 105, cxli, 127, 133, 135, 153, 204,
 213, 216, 217, 235, 268, 269, 325, 410
 N. H., 47, 259
 County, West Jersey, 127
 Harbor, Mass., lxxxii
 Neck, Mass., lxxxii, lxxxiii
 Village, Mass., 217
 Salisbury, Conn., 37
 Eng., 187, 190
 Mass., 91, 92, xcv, 100, cix, 228, 326
 N. H., 16-20, 41, 121, 122, 124, 125
 Vt., 93
 Salop County, Eng., 292
 Salt Lake City, Utah, xli
 Salton, Eng., 355
 Sanbornton, N. H., 18-20
 Sanford, Conn., 99
 San Diego, Cal., xciii
 Sandown, N. H., 19, 46, 47, 121-125, 342
 Sandwich, Mass., 156, 366
 N. H., xcv
 Sandy Beach, N. H., 229, 391

- San Francisco, Cal., xlii, xliii, c, 114, 330, 331, 347, 408
 Santa Fe, New Mexico, xxviii
 Saratoga, N. Y., lviii, cix, 232
 Sarum Wilts, Eng., 187, 190, 351, 356
 Saugatauck (Westport), Conn., liv, xcv
 Savannah, Ga., lxxii
 Savernake Forest, Eng., 351
 Savilla, 125
 Sawley, Eng., 190
 Saxton's River Village, Vt., 273
 Saybrook, 281, 318
 Scalmeny, France, 321
 Scarborough, Me., cxii, 205, 340
 Schoharie Academy, N. Y., lxxxix
 School for the Blind, N. Y., 207
 Scituate, Mass., x, 26, 27, xxx, 82-89, 90, xcix, 168-175, 200-206, 270, 272, 387-390
 Scotland, 36, xlv, 95, 317, 411
 Conn., 79
 Scotran, Penn., xlv, 99, 101, 200, 213
 Seabrook, Conn., 300
 N. H., 133
 Searsmont, Me., lv, clv
 Second Burial Ground, Woburn, Mass., 132
 Church, Mansfield, Conn., 271
 Scituate, Mass., 168-175, 260-266, 387-390
 Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn., 299
 Sedgely, Eng., 349
 Selby, Eng., 355
 Selma, Ala., xlv
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 204, 326, 410
 Senegal, Africa, 156
 Seymour, Conn., xlv, 100
 Sharon, Conn., 181
 Mass., 94, 143, 148-150, 160, 234, 255, 257, 258, 326
 Shawshine, Mass., 320
 Shelburne Falls Academy, lxix
 Shepardsfield Plantation, Me., 105
 Sherborn, Mass., 158, 159, 161-163, 166-168, 238-242, 345
 Shiloh, Tenn., 102, 217
 Ship Island, 216
 Shipton, Eng., 355
 Shirley, Mass., xlii, xlviii, 167, 176
 Shoreham, Eng., 285, 289
 Shred Pine Meadow, Woburn, Mass., 49
 Shrewsbury, Eng., 292
 Mass., 241, 274, 325, 373, 377
 N. J., 91
 St. Mary, Eng., 292
 Shropham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., lxxlv
 Shropshire, Eng., xlii
 Shute, Eng., 356
 Shutesbury, Mass., 245
 Siberia, lxxxviii
 Sibford, Eng., 291
 Silsden, Eng., 353
 Sinsbury, Conn., 282
 Skerton, Eng., 286
 Slyne, Eng., 286
 Smith College, lxxxv
 Smithfield, R. I., 239, 368
 Smith Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 369
 Smith's Neck, Mass., lxxix
 Smithsonian Institution, xl
 Smyrna, lxxxiv
 Smith, Eng., 355
 Snape, Eng., 313
 Soken, The, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Somerset, Mass., xlv, 235
 House, London, Eng., 12, 176, 185-189, 191, 193, 225, 285, 287-293, 350-352, 354, 356
 Somersetshire, Eng., xlii, 157, 293, 305, 315
 Somerville, Mass., xvi, xlii, xliii, xlviii
 South Africa, 411
 America, lxxxix
 Southampton, Eng., lxxiii, 192
 L. I., 184
 Southampton, Mass., 81
 South Berwick, Me., civ, 341
 Southboro, Mass., 167, 178
 South Boston, Mass., cxiv, 203
 Braintree, Mass., xlv, 97
 Southbridge, Mass., xli, xliii, 82, 168, 260, 387
 South Carolina, 37, xli, xlii, xlv, 63, 93, 108, 156, 341, 406, 411
 Cave, Eng., 353
 Church, Dedham, Mass., 147
 Portsmouth, N. H., 229, 297, 338, 391, 395
 Dakota, xlviii
 Dedham, Mass., 147-149
 Framingham, Mass., lix
 Freeport, Me., xliii, 184, 285, 349
 Hadley, Mass., 319
 Southington, Conn., 80-82
 South Lancaster, Mass., 217
 Southmalling, Eng., 350
 Southold, L. I., 302
 Southport, Me., 320
 South Reading, Vt., 100
 Street, Woburn, Mass., 48
 Tottenham, Eng., 411
 Southwark, London, Eng., 292
 Southwell, Eng., 291
 Cathedral, Eng., 291
 Sowams, R. I., 326
 Spain, 214
 Spencer, Mass., xlv, 407
 Sperry's Farms, 283
 Springfield, Ill., xlv
 Mass., 22, lxxxii, lxxx, 140, 204, 206, 379, 381, 383
 N. H., 18-20
 Vt., 345
 Sproughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Squantum, Mass., 258
 Stafford, Conn., 270
 Eng., 189, 191
 Staffordshire, Eng., 292, 349-351
 Stamford, Conn., lxii, xcvi, 358
 Stanwich, Conn., xcvi, 405
 Starke County, Ohio, lvii, lxxviii
 State House, Columbia, S. C., 63
 Philadelphia, Penn., 65
 Library, Concord, N. H., 393, 394
 Steelton, Penn., 217
 Stephentown, N. Y., 318
 Sterling, Mass., 131
 Stillington, Eng., 355
 Stoke-by-Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 400
 Stoke Newington, Eng., xliii
 Stone Bridge, R. I., 369
 Stoncham, Mass., 52, 53, 127, 131-134
 Stoncy Hill, Newington, N. H., 251
 Stonington, Conn., 160, 163, 165, 166, 200, 201
 Stony Brook, 326
 Stonyhurst, Eng., 229, 230, 395
 College, Milton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., 186, 286
 Stony River, 72
 Stotfold, Herts, Eng., 96
 Stoughton, Mass., 22, 28, lvi, 119, 120, 145, 146, 148-150, 158, 160, 164, 100, 264-259, 329, 330, 333, 334
 Street, Dorchester, Mass., 118
 Stoughtonham, Mass., 148, 255-259
 Stourpaine, Eng., 356
 Stow, Eng., 287
 Stow-in-Lindsey, Eng., 287
 Stowe, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
 Stratford, N. H., 17, 18
 Strand, London, Eng., 185
 Strasburg, Germany, 322
 Stratford, Conn., 99, 281, 318
 Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 350
 Stratham, N. H., 295, 297, 338, 394
 Strawberry Bank, N. H., 227, 294, 391
 Strengsall, Eng., 355
 Strodehurst, Swampscott, Mass., cx
 Stukeley, P. Q., 386
 Sturbridge, Mass., x, xxx, 318
 Sturminster, Marshall, Eng., 190

- Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314, 349
 Mass., x, xvii, xxi, xxix, xlii, xlv,
 lxxiv, 92, 96, 127, 156, 158, 176-
 178, 202, 242, 316, 323, 377, 378,
 405
- Suffield, Conn., 347, 348, 408
- Suffolk County, Eng., xlv, 188, 191, 311-314, 349,
 350, 398-400
 Mass., 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26,
 28, xxxiv, xlii, ciii, 143,
 144, 146, 150, 158-162,
 164, 167, 212, 214, 235,
 237, 238, 240, 254, 305-
 307, 316, 318, 325
- Sunderland, Mass., 157
- Sunnybank Home, Watertown, Mass., xcvi
- Surrey County, Eng., xlii, 350
- Sussex County, Eng., 113, 350
- Sutton, Mass., ix, 106, 167, 177
 Pointz, Co. Dorset, Eng., 191
- Swalcliff, Eng., 291
- Swampscott, Mass., xlii, cx
- Swausen, Mass., 48, 51, 52, 110, 127
- Swilland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
- Switzerland, 220
- Syracuse, N. Y., xlv, lvi, 100, cviii, cix, 318, 410
- Tachbrook, Eng., 351
- Talbot Avenue, Dorchester, Mass., 332
- Tarring, Eng., 350
- Tarrytown, N. Y., xlv
- Tattershall, Eng., 287
- Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., xlii, 293, 294, 315
 Mass., xlv, xlvii, 99, 112, 141, 158, 161,
 205, 245, 318, 322, 364
 Dean, Eng., 315
 North Purchase, 161
- Temple Newham, Eng., 355
 Sowerby, Eng., 351
- Templeton, Mass., 241
- Tennessee, xlii, 102
- Tettenhall, Eng., 349
- Texas, xlii, xliii, 324
- Thane, Eng., 188, 291
- Thames River, 13, 327
- Thetford, Vt., lvi, lxix
- Theydon Garnon, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
 Mount, Co. Essex, Eng., 91
- Third Church, Jamaica Plain, 155
 Portsmouth, N. H., 338
- Thomaston, Me., xlv, 156
- Thomlinson, Vt., 272
- Thompson, Conn., 203, 206
- Thornburg, Co. Glouc., Eng., 225, 254
- Thorney, Eng., 188
- Thornton, N. H., 94
- Thorpe, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 200
- Tichbourne, Hampshire, Eng., 192
- Ticonderoga, N. Y., 272
- Timberscombe, Eng., 293
- Tisbury, Mass., xl, 106
- Tiverton, Co. Devon, Eng., 309
 R. I., 367
- Tockerington, Eng., 291
- Toledo, O., xlv, cvii, 216
- Tollerton, Eng., 353
- Topeka, Kan., xxviii, xli, xlv, 207
- Topsfield, Mass., xlii, 100, 101, 207, 208, 325, 407
- Topsham, Me., 340
- Toronto, Can., lvi, lxvi, 328
- Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 190
- Tower, London, Eng., 202, 203
- Towersey, Eng., 188
- Town End, Bolsterton, Eng., 353
- Townsend, Mass., lxxxiv, lxxxv
- Townshend, Vt., 407
- Tredington, Eng., 352
- Trenton, N. J., xlv, 73, 214, 324
- Triest, Austro-Hungary, lxxxiv
- Trinity Church, Coventry, Eng., 203
 St. John, N. B., lx
 College, Dublin, Ire., cv
 Worcester, Mass., 215
- Troy, Ind., 318
 N. H., liv, xcvi
- Truro, Mass., 169, 262, 266
- Tuddenham, Eng., 313
- Tufts College, xlii, lxxxvi, 330, 333
- Turkey, 327
- Tuscarora Deep, xciii
- Twelve Men's Purchase, Middleboro, Mass., 160
- Tyringham, Mass., x, xxi, xxix, 243
- Tyrlay, Eng., 292
- Uffculm, Co. Devon, Eng., 190
- Ufton, Eng., 350
- Ugborough, Devonshire, Eng., 347, 348
- Uitenhage, Cape of Good Hope, 411
- Ulster County, N. Y., 321
- Uncaty (Milton), Mass., 158
- Union College, 409
 Theological Seminary, N. Y., xcvi
- Unitarian Church, Brookline, Mass., xc
- United States, 11, xl, xlii, lxiii, lxxxix, xcii-
 xciv, 96, 99, c, 101, ci, 102, 109,
 119, 206, 209, 210, 215, 216, 220,
 221, 227, 233, 272-274, 322-324,
 328, 408-410
 Marine Hospital, Chicago, Ill.,
 407
 Military Academy, West Point,
 N. Y., xlii
- Unity, N. H., 124
- Universalist Church, Stoughton, Mass., 333
- University of Glasgow, cvi
 Iowa, 412
 Michigan, lxxxviii
 Missouri, xlii, 216, 410, 411
 North Carolina, 328
 Pennsylvania, 106
 St. Andrews, cvi
 Vermont, xc, 216
 Wisconsin, lxxxviii, lxxxix
- Upper Bullinghope, Co. Hereford, Eng., 192
 Middletown, Conn., 247, 248
- Upper Thames Street, London, 63
- Upton, Mass., 325, 379
- Urbana, Ill., xlii
 Ohio, 216
- Utah, xli
- Utica, N. Y., xli, 383
- Uxbridge, Mass., 239
- Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., xlii
- Valley Forge, lviii
- Venice, It., lxxxiv
- Vergennes, Vt., xli
- Vermont, xvi, xxii, xli, xlv, xlvi, xlviii, liv,
 lvi, lvii, lxiv, 74, lxxxiv, lxxxv, lxxx-
 viii, lxxxvi, 93, xciv, 99, 100, 107, 120,
 145, 204, 205, 216, 234, 239, 254, 255,
 257, 267-274, 284, 309, 317, 318, 324,
 334, 345, 377, 379, 380-386, 407
 Academy, 273
- Vernon, Conn., 193-197, 400-403
- Vicksburg, Miss., 217
- Vienna, Aus., lix, lxxvi, lxxxiv, cxli
- Vincennes, Ind., xlvi, 93
- Virginia, 14, xlii, lxi, 99, 105, 106, cx, 154, 295,
 406
- Wabash College, lix
- Wachusett Pond, 200
- Wadsworth, Eng., 355
- Wakefield, Eng., 353-355
 Mass., cxiv
 N. H., 342
- Wales, 185, 186, 287, 364
- Walhalla, S. C., 411
- Wallingford, Conn., 77, 180, 281, 284, 345, 359
- Walpole, Mass., xxi, xl, 148, 149, 150, 205, 207,
 238, 240, 255, 259
 N. H., xlv, 104, 157, 257, 267, 273
- Waltham, Mass., x, xxix, xlviii, lvii, lxxx,
 325
- Walton, Eng., 287
- Wambrook, Eng., 356
- Ware, Mass., xlv, lxxiii, lxxxiv, 319
- Warmfield, Eng., 354
- Warren, R. I., 110, 157, 326

- Warsaw, N. Y., 94
 Warthill, Eng., 355
 Warwick, Mass., xlv, lxxx, 238
 R. I., 101, 200
 County, Eng., 350
 Washacum Pond, 200
 Washbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Washington, D. C., xl, xli, xlii, xliiv, xlvi, liv,
 lvi, lxx, lxxxiv, xciii, c,
 ci, 103, 105-107, 115, 206,
 233, 319, 322, 324, 327, 328
 Mass., x, xxix, 213
 Mich., 94
 County, N. Y., 94
 University, St. Louis, Mo., lxxii
 Wash River, 186
 Wasperton, Eng., 350
 Waterbury, Conn., 76, 78, 79, 181, 184, 284
 Waterman, Ill., 326
 Watertown, Mass., 23, xxxvi, lviii, lxxvii,
 lxxx, 92, xcvi, xcvi, cxli,
 153, 162, 172, 199, 318, 320,
 344, 406
 N. Y., 324
 Waterville, Me., xl, cxii
 Wattisham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 399
 Watton, Eng., 293
 Wayland, Mass., lxxx
 Weare, N. H., 17, 123
 Weathersfield, Eng., 267
 Webster, Mass., cix
 Weeford, Eng., 349
 Weighton, Eng., 355
 Welchman's Cove, N. H., 391
 Wellesley, Mass., lxviii
 Wellington, Me., 339
 Wenham, Mass., 98, 102, 156, 204, 210
 Wells, Eng., 188, 293, 294, 315
 Me., 306
 West Abington, Mass., 92
 Augusta, Va., 106
 Westborough, Mass., lv, lxxv, cxii, 370, 381
 West Brookfield, Mass., xlv
 Camp, N. Y., 321
 Chester, N. Y., xlv
 Chester, Penn., 320
 Westchester County, N. Y., xcvi
 Westerdale, Eng., 355
 Westerly, R. I., 163, 207, 243
 West Farms, N. Y., xcvi
 Fitchburg, Mass., lxxxv
 Westford, Mass., 155, 298
 Vt., 317
 West Greece, N. Y., lxiv
 Greenwich, R. I., 318
 Groton, Mass., xcvi
 Hartford, Conn., xlv
 Harwich, Mass., xlv, 90, 207
 Indies, 26, lxxxix
 Jersey Province, 127
 Lydford, Eng., 293
 Lydiard, Eng., 293
 Westminster, London, Eng., 185, 186, 191, 289,
 315
 Mass., 208, 275, 279, 371, 372, 375
 Vt., 273, 274
 Abbey, London, Eng., 289
 Westmoreland, Penn., 213
 County, Eng., 189, 351
 West Newton, Mass., xlv, lv, lxxxvii, 334
 Weston, Mass., 157, 178, 380
 West Pembroke, Mass., xlv
 Point, N. Y., cxii
 Westport, Conn., liv, xc
 West Randolph, Vt., 216
 River, Brattleboro, Vt., 382, 383, 385
 Roxbury, Mass., lxi
 Somerville, Mass., cxii
 Springfield, Mass., 81, 383
 Wethersfield, Conn., 39, xlv, 301, 321
 Wetwang, Eng., 355
 Weymouth, Mass., x, 14, xxx, cxli, cxlviii, 90,
 cxli, 120, 150, 165, 213, 244,
 256, 266, 305, 310
 Whitechapel, London, Eng., 199
 Whitehall, Flushing, L. I., 324
 White House, Washington, D. C., 104
 Whitelackington, Eng., 293
 Whitham Friary, Eng., 293
 Whittingham, Vt., 204
 Whittington, Eng., 349
 Wiebro Brocke, Eng., 397
 Wilbraham, Mass., xlv, 81
 Academy, Middletown, Conn., cix
 Wilkes Barré, Penn., cxli, 101
 Willard, N. Y., cxviii
 William and Mary College, cxii
 Williams College, lxiii, 108, 178
 Williamsburg, Va., cxli, 295
 Willington, Conn., 271
 Wilmington, Conn., 119-121
 Del., xli, 100
 Mass., cxli
 Wilmot, N. H., 19
 Wilsford, Eng., 351
 Wiltshire, Eng., 298, 351
 Winborne Minster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
 Winchendon, Mass., xl, 98
 Winchester, Conn., 284
 Hampshire, Eng., cxli, 192, 315,
 350
 Mass., cxlii
 Windham, Conn., 28, cxlii, 76
 County, Conn., 28, 79, 203
 Vt., 382
 Windsor, Conn., 100
 Eng., 187, 351
 Mass., 121
 Winnepeg, Manitoba, xli, 108
 Winslow, Me., cxii
 Winter Harbor, Me., xcvi
 Hill, Mass., 210
 Island, lxxxii
 Wiscasset, Me., 156, 157
 Wisconsin, cxli, xlv, lxvi, lxvi, 72, lxxxii,
 79, lxxxix, 206, 207, 211, 216, 317, 408
 Wistow, Eng., 355
 Witleham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313
 Woburn, Mass., xvii, cxiii, 48, cxviii, 49-54, 101,
 125-136, 294, 316, 319, 322, 337
 Wolcott, Conn., 82, 284
 Wolfeborough, N. H., 342
 Wolverhampton, Eng., 349
 Wombbridge, Eng., 292
 Woodbridge, Conn., 300
 Woodbury, Conn., 81, 182, 284, 302
 Devonshire, Eng., 190
 Wood Ditton, Co. Cambridge, Eng., 321
 Woodford, Eng., 351
 Woodstock, xlv
 Conn., 24-26, 54, 206, 308
 Me., 132
 Ohio, 216
 Vt., lxxxvi
 Woonsocket, R. I., cxviii
 Worcester, Co. Worcester, Eng., 192, 293, 349-
 352
 Mass., xl, cxli-cxlv, cxviii, 54, 98,
 131, 156, 177, 204, 212, 213,
 215, 274-276, 279, 280, 309,
 323, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377-
 386
 County, Mass., 21, xxxiv, 167, 199,
 241, 242, 246, 378,
 379, 381
 Worcestershire, Eng., 192, 351
 Wrabnes, Co. Essex, Eng., 397, 398
 Wrentham, Mass., x, xxx, 159, 161, 162, 164,
 166, 237-240
 Writhlington, Eng., 293, 356
 Writtle, Co. Essex, Eng., 191
 Wynnewood, Penn., cxlii
 Wyoming, Penn., cxli, 106
 Wyvescombe, Eng., 293
 Yale University, 37, cxli, cxlii, lxvi, lxxxviii,
 xcvi, 179, 182, 193, 299, 382,
 408, 411, 412
 Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 290
 Yattton, Eng., 293

Yetminster, Co. Dorset, Eng., 190
Yokohama, Japan, xciii
York, Yorkshire, Eng., 185, 186, 189, 280, 288,
291, 352-355
Me., 15
County, Me., 326

York Minster, York, Eng., 353
Yorkshire, Eng., 97, 185, 267, 352, 355
Yorktown, Va., 406
Ypsilanti, Mich., 204
Yuba County, Cal., c

Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129	Yokohama, Japan, vol. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129



